THE MOUNT DESERT WIDOW

GENEALOGY OF A MAINE FAMILY

FROM FIRST LANDING ON THE COAST OF MOUNT DESERT DOWN TO PRESENT DAY

Forming Part of More Than One Hundred Families in Maine

352
mo.A
753

Boston Public Library

No. CS71.G191 1895

GIVEN BY

ELIZABETH FUND

Elizabeth Pond
September 5 1950
History
O 24
C 07
G 7 M
K 8

KNOX COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

VOL. I. August ~~JULY~~ 1896. NO. ~~3~~ 1

Subscription Price $1 a Year. Single Numbers 10 Cents.

The Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine is the organ of the Knox County Historical society and will be published monthly under the editorialship of Gen. J. P. Cilley.

In the matter of family genealogy Kjnox county is the most promising field in the whole United States. More family reunions are held in its limits than in any other county, though many in the state are much larger in population and territory.

These reunions and their consequent family pride and family acquaintance are largely due to the compilation of family histories in the work of the late historian, Cyrus Eaton, and constitute the best monument to that eminent teacher and scholar, whose external blindness was compensated by a historical farsightedness, as remarkable as its results are valuable and interesting. The plan is to take up the work as wrought by Eaton, to perfect itand complete it to the present time, to arrange it in the best form approved by the Massachusetts Genealogical society and thus render research in any family easy and accurate. Eaton's arrangement, while concise, was very imperfect and confusing, and any extension of the histories of such families would increase the confusion in geometrican proportions. To give time for a proper compilation of families in alphabetical orders, the genealogy of the Gamble family will he printed in full in consecutive numbers. In this Gamble family both the male and female branches will be given. This will involve much additional labor, but is advisable as the introductory article, to show how wide and far every person's family extends. It is advised that compilers of family genealogies confine themselves to the same name as the magazine intends taking up nearly every family, and in this manner give a full record of both the male and female branches. A large number of persons already possess in written form, genealogies more or less complete, all such persons are urged to bring the materia l they possess to the editor and have it copied and put in form, and thus more clearly demonstrate in what data and parts it may be deficient. One part of the editorial plan is to interest every school teacher in the matter of encouraging each scholar in their schools of suitable age for such effort, to write up as fully as possible their own families, commencing with their own families, commencing with their grandparents, obtaining and placing in written form all dates of birth, marriage and death, with places of same, residences and occupations of each member and any and all facts of character, attainments, positions held or work performed. All such efforts on the part of the scholars will be the best incentive to and the best possible object lesson in literary composition. It will also interest them in historical effort and historical works, and keep back the tidal wave of cheap fiction which now threatens to engulf the youths and maidens of our land.

Young ladies are the best persons to write up family histories and obtain genealogical data. Such effort is urged upon their attention, with the promise that they will find the work very fascinating and beneficial, as well as enjoyable. They will be surprised at the many local incidents of importance and interest which have transpired in the limits of their own neighborhood and occurred in their own family circle, all of which are living and real, of value and meaning, instead of being visionary and un-

satisfactory. The historical endeavor of the magazine will extend over the whole limits of the county and embrace the acts and achievements of her citizens who have gone forth to other sections and other lands. Its special efforts will be the "Preservation of Early Records."

The present movement looking toward the preservation of ancient records—especially town records and records of marriages, births and deaths—is gaining such importance that we beg to call your attention to the condition of the records of your own town. While the present condition of the records themselves may be good, it is evident that their loss, by fire or otherwise, could not be replaced. There is also a constant fading of many records caused by the poor quality of ink used. Many towns have already caused action to be taken in the matter of printing their various records and so preserving the town from future loss, as in the multiplicity of copies there is absolute safety, besides superior facilities for searching.

We urge that your town should deem it wise to take precaution against the destruction of its records, that it would be to your interest to enter into correspondence with us in regard to the printing of the same.

We submit the following proposition: If your town will subscribe for a suitable number of copies of the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine, we will agree to publish full records of them, you to furnish authentic copies from your own town records. These printed records when completed should be carefully preserved to supply the demand for them from citizens who have removed and writers interested in historical and genealogical works, and this demand will in due time reimburse the town, and all advantages of putting your records into accessible and permanent form will be attained at nominal expense. A like record of each town in the county limits will be nearly as valuable as such records of your own town.

To revert again to the genealogical part of the magazine, every person desiring a satisfactory account of his or her family is earnestly requested to examine the record given by Eaton, note any and all errors of dates or names of misstatement of facts and to communicate such corrections at once to the editor. There are many such errors necessarily in every genealogical work and while Eaton has no more than the extent of his work would lead one to expect, the present difficulty is that every compiler will naturally follow Eaton, right or wrong on the dates given, hence the imperative need for some member in every family to verify Eaton's genealogical account and inform the editor whether such account is correct in every particular or not, and if any error to state clearly just what the record should show.

Will you, the reader, respond by return mail or as soon as possible to the following questions?

First: Will you examine carefully Eaton's or Sibley's or Locke's account of your family and ascertain if the facts, names and dates there given are correct?

Second. Will you or some anthorized member of your family correct all such errors and communicate such corrections to the editor of the Monthly.

Third. Will you communicate forthwith all changes in the records of your own immediate family since 1865, giving every and all dates of birth, marriages and deaths and in the case of marriages the names of parents of the persons married?

Fourth. Will you or some member of your family communicate to the editor any and all facts of character, occupation, public positions held, property owned or other events appropriate to a biographical record of your deceased relations?

Entered at the Postoffice, Rockland, Me., as Second-Class Matter.

Illsley.

Jacobs, Jackson, Jacques, Jameson, Jaquith, Jeffers, Jenks, Jenkins, Jennings, Jewell, Jewett, Johnson, Jones, Jordan, Joslin, Joy.

Kalloch, Keating, Keegan, Keene, Kelley, Keith, Kelleran, Kelloch, Kelloch, Kellogg, Kelly, Kelsey, Kendall, Kenney, Kent, Kern, Kertland, Kidder, Kimball, Kimmens, King, Kingsbury, Kirk, Kirkpatrick, Klock, Knapp, Knights, Knowlton, Knox, Kress.

Lackey, Ladd, Laizdell, Lake, Lamson, Landon, Lane, Langdell, Lash, Lassel, Latham, Lattie, Law, Lawrence, Lazell, Leach, Leighton, Leonard, Lermond, Levensaler, Lewis, Libby, Lincoln, Linnekin, Linscot, Lippincott, Liscomb, Litchfield, Littlefield, Locke, Loler, Long, Longfellow, Loring, Love. Lovejoy, Lucas, Luce, Lufkin.

Macomber, Maddocks, Magoon, Malcolm, Maloney, Mank, Mann, Manning, Marble, Marsh, Marshall, Martin, Mason, Masters, Mathews, Mattoon, Maxcy, MeAlister, McCallun, McCann, McCarter, McClellan, McClintock, McCobb, McDougall, McDowell, McFarland, McFersen, McFerrer, McIntyre, McIntosh, McKean, McKellar, McLane, McLean, McLaughlin, McLeod, McNaughten, McNutt, McPherson, McQuestion, McTees, Mead, Mears, Merrick, Merrell, Merrill, Messer, Metzel, Mickle, Midgely, Millay, Miller, Minard, Mingerson, Mink, Mitchell, Mohlaer, Monk, Montgomery, Moore, Moran, Morgan, Morrill, Morrison, Morrell, Morse, Morton, Mosher, Murphy, Murray, Myers.

Nealley, Neville, Newcomb, Newman, Niles, Norton, Noyes, Nutting, Nye.

Oakes, O'Brien, Ordway, Osgood, Overman, Oxton.

Packard, Page, Paige, Palmer, Barker, Parkhurst, Patridge, Parrott, Patch, Patten, Patterson, Paul, Payson, Peabody, Peasely, Perez, Perkins, Perry, Philbrick, Philbrook, Phillips, Philpot, Phinney, Phipps, Phelps, Pierce, Pillsbury, Piper, Pitcher, Pollock, Pope, Powers, Praddock, Pratt, Prentice, Prescott, Price, Prince, Prior, Proctor, Prouty, Putnam.

Quimby.

Randall, Redman, Reed, Reeves, Rice, Rich, Richards, Richardson, Richmond, Rickers, Rideout, Rider, Ring, Ripley, Ritchie, Ritnow, Rivers, Roap, Robbins, Robinson, Roberts, Rodriguez, Rogers, Rollins, Rose, Rosecrance, Ross, Rowe, Rowell, Ruffensperger, Russ, Russell, Ryan.

Saez, Sampson, Sanborn, Sargent, Sartelle, Sawlkins, Savage, Schenk, Scot, Seabury, Sealy, Seavey, Seiders, Sergar, Sewell, Shapleigh, Shaw, Sheridan, Sherman, Sherrer, Shibles, Short, Sibley, Simonton, Singer, Sleeper, Small, Smart, Smith, Snell, Snelling, Snow, Sojourner, Somerby, Sorg, Soto, Spalding, Spear, Speed, Spinney, Spofford, Spooner, Sprague, Spring, Sprowl, Stackpole, Stasy, Standish, Stanly, Stanwood, Stanyan, Staples, Stark, Starr, Starrett, Stetson, Stevens, Stickney, Stimson, Stone, Stowell, Straw, Stuart, Studley, Sturgeon, Sukeforth, Summers, Sumner, Sutherland, Swarts, Sweetland, Swinnington, Swift, Sydan, Sylvester, Symonds.

Talbot, Taplin, Tarbell, Taylor, Teal, Teague, Tewksbury, Thatcher, Thomas, Thompson, Thorndike, Thornton, Thurber, Thurlo, Thurston, Tilton, Titus, Todd, Tolman, Toothaker, Towne, Trask, Tramworth, Trewogy, Trowant Tundy, Trunnell, Tull, Tunolty, Turner, Tuttle, Tyler, Ulmer, Upham, Urquhart.

Vail, Vaile, Vaughan, Veal, Veazie, Vernet, Vinal, Vogel, Voile, Vose.

Wade, Wagner, Wakefield, Waldo, Wall, Wallace, Walker, Walton, Waltz, Ward, Wardwell, Waring, Warner, Washburn, Waterman, Watson, Watts, Way, Webb, Webster, Weed, Weeks, Wentworth, West, Weston, Wheeler, Wheaton, Whitcomb, White, Whipple, Whiting, Whittier, Whitten, Whitworth, Wicker, Wightman, Wiley, Wilkey, Willard, Williams, Willey, Willie, Willson, Wilson, Wiltse, Winn, Wirsing, Wise, Witham, Witherspoon, Woden, Woodward, Wolton, Wood, Woodbury, Woodcock, Woodman, Woods, Woodward, Wright, Wylie, Wyllie, Wymore, Young.

THE MT. DESERT WIDOW.

Genealogy of the Maine Gamble Family From First Landing.

On the Coast of Maine Down to Present Day, Forming Part of More Than One Hundred Families in Knox County.

The Gamble Geneaology will include the following families whose names will appear in their proper place in these columns, in future articles, viz.:

Abbott, Achorn, Adams, Ainsworth, Alden, Alexander, Allen, Alley, Ames, Anderson, Angier, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Armor, Arnold, Atherton, Atwood, Austin.

Babb, Babbit, Babcock, Bachelder, Bacon, Baily, Baker, Balch, Balcomb, Baldwin, Ballenhousen, Bangs, Barber, Barker, Barnard, Barnes, Barrett, Barstow, Bartlett, Bass, Bassick, Batchelder, Bateman, Bates, Bayley, Bean, Bell, Benjamin, Benner, Bentley, Berry, Beverland, Bickford, Billings, Billington, Bird, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackington, Blake, Blunt, Boid, Bonney, Booker, Booth, Bosarth, Bosworth, Boutell, Bowdoin, Bowers, Boyd, Boyles, Boynton, Bradbury, Bradford, Brady, Branch, Branscomb, Brewer, Brewster, Brick, Bridge, Bridges, Brier, Brisbane, Brookfield, Brooks, Brown, Buckland, Bucklin, Bulkly, Bunnel, Burbank, Burgess, Burket, Burleigh, Burnet, Burnham, Burns, Burress, Burrows, Burton, Burwell, Butler, Butnam, Butterfield, Buxton, Bryant.

Cain, Caldwell, Cameron, Campbell, Carlton, Carney, Carpenter, Carr, Carter, Cartwell, Carver, Cassell, Chadwick, Chapman, Chase, Cheney, Child, Christy, Cilley, Clapp, Clark, Clary, Clement, Clinton, Clough, Coates, Cobb, Coburn. Cochrane, Codman, Coffin, Coghlan, Colby, Coldran, Cole, Coles, Coleman, Collamore, Collegan, Collins, Collom, Comery, Conant, Condon, Cooledge, Coombs, Copeland, Cory, Counce, Cowan, Cowing, Cox, Craig, Crawford, Creamer, Creighton, Crocker, Crockett, Crover, Crowell, Crummett, Cummings, Cunningham, Curtice, Curtis, Curtise, Cushing, Custard, Custis, Cutter.

Daggett, Dame, Dane, Dart, Davis, Day, Deal, Dean, Dearborn, Delano, Devins, D'Grafft, Dickey, Dillingham, Dix, Doane, Dockendorf, Dodge, Dole, Donahue, Donigan, Dow, Doyle, Draper, Dresser, Drinkwater, Drummond, Drury, Dudley, Dummer, Dunbar, Duncan, Dunham, Dunn, Dunning, Durant, Durgin, Durham, Dutcher, Dyer.

Eastman, Eaton, Eanes, Eddington, Edgar, Edmester, Edwards, Eells, Ellsworth, Emerson, Everett, Everson, Ewell.

Fairbanks, Fales, Farnham, Farnsworth, Farwell, Faulkner, Felton, Ferguson, Ferry, Ferson, Feyler, Field, Fields, Fife, Fifield, Filer, Fish, Fisher, Fisk, Fiske, Fitzgerald, Fitzgibbons, Fletcher, Flint, Fogler, Folger, Folsom, Follansbee , Foote, Forbush, Foster, Fowler, Fox, Freeman, French, Frohock, Frost, Fuller, Fulmen.

Galbraith Galloway, Gamble, Gage, Gardner, Gay, Gays, Genther, George, Gerard, Getchell, Gibbs, Gibson, Giddings, Gifford, Gile, Giles, Gilman, Gilchrist, Gilman, Gilmore, Gilson, Gleason, Glover, Goddard, Gonia, Goodale, Goodell Goodwin, Gordon, Gould, Graftman, Graves, Gray, Greeley, Green, Greenhough, Greenlaw, Greenleaf, Gregg, Gregory, Gregson, Griffin, Griswold, Gross, Guild, Gushee.

Hadley, Hahn, Haines, Hall, Hamilton, Hammond, Hancock, Handford, Hanley, Hanson, Harding, Hardy, Harlow, Harper, Harriman, Harrison, Hart, Haskell, Havener, Hawkes, Hawley, Hayden, Hayes, Haynes, Haynor, Haywood, Hazeltine, Head, Healey, Heard, Heath, Heaton, Hedge, Henderson, Henery, Henry, Herrick, Hey, Higgins, Hill, Hills, Horne, Hotchkiss, Houston,, Howard, Howe, Howland, Hoyt, Hunter, Hudson, Hughes, Hull, Humphrey, Huntington, Huse, Hussey, Hutchins, Hutchinson.

BOSTON PUBLIC

J. P. CILLEY, ...189
Rockland, Me.

DEAR SIR:—

I enclose..... dollars, for which I desire you to send .....copies of the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine, to the following address, or addresses.

.....

.....

(Fill out also sign and return both of the following.)

I have examined the histories of Thomaston, So. Thomaston and Rockland, also of Warren and find the following errors and omissions in the account of my family. I also herewith give the following dates of birth, marriage and deaths occuring in my own family and its immediate connections since 1865 and ask attention to the following facts and incidents and achievements of their lives that may be of value to preserve. (Please give all the above desired information fully, using additional sheets as necessary.)

I desire to have the genealogy of my own family appear in the pages of the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine and send herewith all the information I now possess of my ancestry and their descendants. I desire your aid in compiling the same and will give all reasonable assistance in completing its record.

I suggest the following names and addresses of members of my family to whom I advise you to send sample copies of the Magazine to induce them to subscribe for it.

Please Sign and Return the Enrollment on the Reverse Side.

NOTICE.

This copy of the Knox Historical and Genealogical Magazine is sent to you with the purpose and design to interest you in the publication, to obtain your aid in supplying the needed facts concerning your own family and your financial support in subscribing for the same.

Both of these obligations are urged upon your attention as proper and reasonable, and as a thing beneficial to the interests of Knox county, and profitable and valuable, historically, for the record of your own family. If these reasons commend themselves to your good judgment we will continue to send the magazine to your address and expect your subscription. If they do not, we respectfully ask that you return the publication to the editor endorsed "Refused," or as not wanted by you or your family. We are forced to adopt this measure to save the expense and delay of a personal canvass to obtain subscribers.

"The sacred tie of family, reaching backward and forward, binds the generations of men together, and draws out the plaintive music of our being from the solemn alternation of cradle and grave."

EDWARD EVERETT.

"There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors, which elevates the character and improves the heart."

DANIEL WEBSTER.

The articles in the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine have attracted commendation of a high character from the best historical writers. In reply to inquiries we state that the work in book form can only be had by presenting the copies of the magazine for binding, enough copies will be bound by the editor to secure low prices and these bound copies will be exchanged for the issues of the year. The only way to secure copies will be to preserve the numbers as they are issued. Extra copies will be issued to supply numbers that may be lost, and subscribers are guaranteed that their yearly subscription shall afford them advantages of great value.

A great misapprehension is held concerning the scope of the magazine. It is not limited to the Gamble family. It will include all the families in Knox county, whose members will assist in the compilation of their records. The Gamble family is only given first to show the exhaustive character and accuracy of presentation and as an assurance that the other families shall be as full and perfect, but to attain this object the hearty concurrence of each family must be had; and when had, the work will stand unequalled, and each full copy will grow in value as the coming generations increase the demand for them and the wear of usage diminishes the number in existance.

A certain number of copies will contain inserted portraits of members of families. Every person who thus places a picture in the magazine will obtain a copy containing all the other portraits or pictures inserted. The value and interest afforded by such illustrations will be evident.

KNOX COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

The Organ of the Knox County Historical Society.

NO 8.0 ~~JUNE.~~ August 1896.

TO POSTMASTERS:

If not delivered for any cause return under provision of U. S. Postal Laws, with reason for such return, endorsed thereon, to

J. P. CILLEY, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER
ROCKLAND, MAINE.

THE MOUNT DESERT WIDOW.

Genealogy of The Gamble Family.

By Greenleaf and Jonathan P. Cilley.

The wide reach of waters, separated from the Atlantic by the white headland of Cape Cod and the black rocks of Cape Sable, named in the recent charts of the United States as the Gulf of Maine, is more mysterious in its conflicting currents, its ocean depths and shoals, and its wide bays and unnumbered islands along its mid-shore boundary, than any other gulf or bay in the vast ocean; while its hidden Georges Bank is strewn with unnumbered dead, more numerous than those contained in the wilderness jungles, where the armies of Grant and Lee contended in the summer of 1864. At its extreme eastern side, the Bay of Fundy stands as the champion athlete in excelling the world's record of running tides; while from Quoddy Head to Cape Elizabeth a multitude of islands and wide estuaries stand unequaled in beauty and extent.

The courtly Champlain admired their charms and was persuaded to penetrate into the depths of the continent by their attractive power. Weymouth, Rosier, George Popham, Ferdinand Georges, De Montes, Bartholomew Gosnold, Martin Pring, all sang the enchantment of these islands; while from these waters also went up the manly cheers of Sir Humphry Gilbert as he and his frail craft sank in the midnight sea, "We are as near Heaven by sea as by land." The beauty of these coasts have even stirred the sluggish blood of the German to exclaim, "Of the archipelagoes sang by the poet, described by the historian and depicted by the painter, there is none which can excell in its union of charm, those 200 of miles of intermingled land and ocean, where lost in each other's embrace, the sea seems in love with the land, and the shore, with the foam crested wave."—De Peyster's Dutch in Maine, p. 44.

Approaching this combination of island, mountain and sea from the southeast, you behold even in the day of calm, a mass of white breakers, that apparently bar all entrance. All the oceanward shores of Great and Little Cranberry islands are fringed with outlying rocks and low points of land, white with spray, while Bunker's ledge and rocks forewarned by the bell buoy, roar with malice, apparently white with anger. At this part of Mt. Desert island in 1740 was the ship Grand Design, of prophetic name, with her precious cargo of 200 souls vainly struggling with the southeast gale. She had passed safely the "Thumper," with noise and foam making its presence known; safely by the long incurving shore from Baker's island to Dead Man's point; with difficulty by Bunker's head and Race point; inside Bunker's ledge, angry and howling, where, frightened by the breakers on Sea Wall point, which extend far seaward to meet them, unmindful of the safe but devious passage now plainly buoyed out, she strove to make the lee of Great Goff, but the Nubbles grasped her keel and the ship Grand Design became a part of the island of Mt. Desert.

The crew and passengers, as they go from the wreck find to the westward —stretching from Bass Harbor Head across to Great Gott an apparent line of breakers—a tidal feature that has since frightened every new navigator of those waters and is a fitting introduction to the mysterious and fascinating Mt. Desert. In fear of this line of turbulent waters, they hug the shore, and half way between the Nubbles and the Head they enter through a narrow opening to the pleasant and safe haven of Ship Harbor. The story of their privation and final rescue can best be presented in the historic words of Cyrus Eaton, the historian:

"It was at or about this time that

letters were brought by the Indians from some shipwrecked persons on Mt. Desert, who were suffering every extremity and dying with hunger. The Indians had given them what little aid they could, and now came with letters to this settlement and that at Damariscotta for farther assistance. Measures were immediately concerted by the people of these two places, and a vessel with provisions despatched to their relief. They proved to be passengers from the north of Ireland, who had embarked in the ship Grand Design, of 200 or 300 tons, bound to Pennsylvania, which was driven ashore and wrecked in a violent storm. Most of them were persons of wealth and distinction who were going to rejoin their friends and connections in that colony. Many of them had with them a train of bond-servants, male and female, all of whom, on landing from the wreck, they immediately released and gave an equal chance for life with themselves. After escaping from the wreck they examined the island and found it uninhabitated. Under this discouraging circumstance, they exerted themselves to the utmost to save what provisions and other necessaries they could from the ship. Exhausted by their efforts and fainting with thirst, numbers of them repaired to a brook to drink, and, overcome by the cooling draught, never rose again. Making the best shift for shelter and subsistence which their situation would permit, they dispatched a party of 100 of their most able and vigorous young men to the main land, in hopes of finding a settlement there from whom assistance might be obtained. Nothing farther was ever seen or heard of this part of their companions. The remainder, waiting for their return, spent many wearisome months of disappointment, exposure and starvation, relieved only by the scanty and uncertain resources which the waves and shore afforded. Many perished of want. At length a party of Indians visited the island, and, though without interpreters, a barter was effected of a few articles of food in exchange for clothing and other matters furnished by the sufferers. Among these passengers were a Mrs. Galloway and a Mrs. Sherrer, who had not been long married when they left Ireland. The former of these brought with her an infant three months old, whom she nursed in this abode of wretchedness, till blood instead of milk followed its emaciated lips. Her husband gave to the Indians two pieces of fine Irish linen for one duck, which, refusing to taste himself, he reserved exclusively for her. The sufferings of the mother were such as often to extort from the father a wish that the child might breathe its last. Yet both mother and child survived; whilst the father, as also the husband of the other lady, died from exhaustion. These two women dug graves and buried their own husbands, there being no men of strength remaining to afford any assistance. The vessel that came to their relief brought some provisions, but, as she was for some time detained, these were all exhausted, and they arrived at St. George's in a most famishing condition. Going on shore at Pleasant Point where there was then only one log house, they were received with all the hospitality the place would afford. Many of them were richly clad with the remnants of their wardrobes which had escaped the wreck; but now in the impatience of hunger they were ready to snatch half roasted potatoes from the ashes into lawn aprons and silk dresses, and devour them without plate, knife or fork. .....Archibald Gamble, a young man from Ireland, who had then taken a farm in the Upper town (now the Bucklin lot) offered himself to Mrs. Galloway, and John McCarter of McCarter's Point, Upper Cushing, to her companion before mentioned. Having lost their husbands, whose relatives they were going to join in Pennsylvania, and having no acquaintances there themselves, these two women, whose sufferings had bound them together in the closest ties of friendship, accepted their respective offers and remained in the settlement. They

were ever after extremely affectionate and intimate, more so than any two sisters; and though they could never meet without embracing and weeping, it was always a day of rejoicing when either of them came to visit the other. The child of Mrs. Galloway was sent for by his uncle in Pennsylvania, who had taken offence at the mother for marrying again so soon, but she declined the offer till he should grow up to determine for himself. He was afterwards lost at sea." Mr. and Mrs. McCarter left many descendants to be found among the families of McCarter, Young, Rose, Sumner, McIntyre, Whitman, Harrington and others.

Now before we enter on the enumeration of the many thousand descendants of this Mt. Desert widow, it may be wise to refresh our minds with psychological wisdom, to account for the numerous progeny. It is a well known fact of science, that human, as well as animal life, is largely differentiated by the diet on which such persons or animals feed. It it a universal adage that the heavy, ox-like qualities of our brother "John Bull" are due largely to his diet of beef, while the light and frisky nature of the French is germain to their festive frog food, and the sour-krout-eating German swells to aldermanic proportions, making the front part of his waist look like a gigantic cabbage pictured in the advertisements of dealers in that vegetable truck. Now during all the enforced residence at Ship Harbor the only standard diet was the abundant clam; the "succulent clam," for which, and in these identical words, the Pilgrim Fathers gave thanks at their frugal meal. The marked characteristic of the clam is his love of locality, and his fecundity. Now, the persistent and enforced eating of this bivalve during all their long stay on the island, and the constant wonder of his abundance, by some metempsychosis, transferred the distinctive qualities of that animal to those who fed upon him; hence the coming story of the many thousand descendants of that widow, and hence also the eternal prosperity of Mt. Desert as a summer resort, for the story to be told only includes the children of one widow from the ship Grand Design, while the rest, who were scattered along the coast from Pemaquid to Philadelphia, by the inbred love of locality absorbed from the clam, are all impelled by foundational impulses to return to the "locus" of the ancestral clam. It is to be regretted that Darwin did not dig up junks of "the survival of the fittest" from the mud flats of Maine, and that Garner should cage himself in the wilds of Africa, to learn the simian language; while had he built an habitation at the bottom of the sea and listened to, and interpreted the language of the worthy clam, he might have given useful wisdom to the world, or at least taught afresh that "silence is golden," that restlessness is a crime of tramp nature, that deeds, not talk, tell for success. Oliver Wendell Holmes, in answer to the question, "How early should the education of a child commence?" replied, "With his grandparents." We are unable to commence the education of our widow at that ancestral period and in compensation we begin our genealogical story with the father of her second husband, Thomas Gamble.

1. Thomas Gamble[1]. The Gamble, or Gambell (as it is sometimes spelt,) family are from the North of Ireland, of Scotch-Irish descent, and probably resided in Derry County. Burke gives the coat of arms of Gambell or Gamble (Ireland) Azure, a fleur de lis or. crest, a Roman soldier in full costume proper., The ancestor of the Gambles who came to America was Thomas who resided and died in the north of Ireland in Derry county, as his daughter Mary is said to have been of that county. He married Margaret Scott (tradition in the family relates that Gen. Winfield Scott was a relative of Margaret), and we have the names of four of the children who all emigrated to America.

CHILDREN.

2. Archibald Gamble[2] (6), b. m. 1742 or '43, Mrs. Isabella (Asboll) Gal-

loway.

3. Thomas Gamble[2], settled in Virginia, said to have had children; (Note) we find insulated facts concerning the Virginia Gambles; "Robert Gamble of Staunton, Va., moved to Richmond, Va., some time after 1783. He acquired a large fortune and married a daughter of General James Breckinridge. He left two sons, one of whom became governor of Florida and the other of Missouri. One of his three daughters married William Wirt, another, Chancellor Harper of South Carolina, and the third, W. H. Cabell, governor of Virginia." (621)

4. Mary Gamble[2], b. 1699, m. 1742 William Starrett. The descendents of Mary Gamble under the name of Starrett and others will be taken up and given in full after the account of Archibald Gamble's descendants are completed. We are unable at this time to give the cross reference number to show where Mary Gamble's name again appears.

5. William Gamble[2], b. 1709, m. 1st, Widow Clark; m. 2d, Ann Stark. (1530) The descendents of William Gamble will be taken up in their order after the record of Archibald Gamble's descendents is completed. The cross reference number in William's case cannot now be given.

6. Archibald Gamble[2] (2), (Thomas') b. in the north of Ireland, Derry Co. He started with his brothers Thomas and William and sister Mary for America; but on the point of sailing he was impressed into the British service with his brother Thomas. It was some time before he escaped from this forced servitude, but he eventually did and came to Virginia, thence to Londonderry, N. H., thence to Pemaquid, and in 1736 removed to upper St. Georges, now Warren, Me., and located on lot 40, near his sister Mary (Gamble) Starrett. Here he cleared a piece of ground, planted his potato patch, which was manured with rockweed, and built his log-house. By industry and economy he added to his worldly possessions and became one of the prominent settlers, and married Mrs. Isabella (Asbell) Galloway in 1742 or '43, who seems to have encountered many adventures during her life as shown by her experiences on Mount Desert Island and other places.

About 1757 Mrs. Gamble started as a passenger in a sloop commanded by Capt. John Watson, to make a visit to New Hampshire, probably to her husband's relatives there, they anchored near Pleasant Point and the captain sent two men ashore for water, they were seized by Indians concealed there and held as prisoners. The captain not suspecting this, went in his wherry to look for them, he was hailed and ordered to come ashore, not complying he was immediately killed by a musket ball. The only person now left on board was an old man and Mrs. Gamble. When night approached, the Indians attempted to board the sloop, but the old man took his station on deck with what muskets there were on board, and with the aid of Mrs. Gamble who loaded as fast as he discharged them, kept the Indians at bay until they became discouraged and withdrew, and succor came to them from the settlement.

Archibald Gamble was a member of Capt. Thomas Hutchin's company of Rangers in 1755, and after a life of many adventures with Indians and in making a home in the wilderness of the New World, met his death in sight of his home in the winter of 1779, while hauling hay across the George's river; he and his team broke through the ice, and chilled and suffocated by the winter water, died a short time after his rescue. A large rock in the river marks the place of this occurrence and can be easily observed from the cars as they skirt the Georges river below the railroad bridge. He and his wife are buried in the old Presbyterian grave yard, where an appropriate monument has been erected by his descendants.

CHILDREN.

7. Ann Hey Gamble[3] (13), b. 1743 or '44, m. John Mingerson.

8. Thomas Gamble[3], b. Impressed and died in the British Navy.

9. Mary Gamble[3] (19), b. 27th May, 1746; m. David Creighton.

10. Robert Gamble[3], b. about 1748. He

was lost at sea in a snow storm off Cape Ann, 1770, in sloop "Industry," Capt. David Patterson. Every soul on board, thirteen in all, perished and only one trunk and the fragments of the vessel were ever seen. The preceeding year the captain's brother, then of Massachusetts, was cast away at Mosquito Harbor with seventeen persons on board, all of whom perished.

11. Margaret Gamble[3] (27), b. 12th Aug. 1751, m. Nathan Bucklin.
12. Elizabeth Gamble[3] ((37), b. 3d June, 1754; m. Lieut. Joseph Coombs.
13. Ann Hay Gamble[3], alias Nancy, (7), (Archibald[2], Thomas[1]). She was born in the old fort in Thomaston, 1743. Went to Boston at the age of sixteen, married there in 1769, John Mingerson (an Englishman who came to this country when a small boy) a cooper and sugar refiner. They were intimate with the family of John Hancock. After the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, they fled from Boston and returned to Warren, where he took up land. Subsequently he returned to Boston, entered the Continental army and died about 1784. She removed to South Thomaston, and died 15th February, 1830 at the residence of her grand child, Capt. Israel Snow. Her remains were interred in the Thorndike burying ground.

CHILDREN.

14. Susanna Mingerson[4] (47), b. 1772; m. 1st, Capt. Robert Snow; m. 2d, Nathan Pierce.
15. Nancy Mingerson[4] (55), b. 1775; m. 28th March, 1798, Capt. Archibald Coombs; d. 18th August 1819, age 44 years.
16. Betsy Mingerson[4] (67), b. 22d July 1778; m. 9th March, 1800, William Andrews of Boston.
17. Mary Mingerson[4] (67), b. 22d Dec. 1780; m. 23d March, 1799, Daniel Weed.
18. L[illegible]eous Taylor Mingerson[4] (80), b. 1783; m. 14th Aug., 1806, Elisha Snow, Esq.

19. Mary Gamble[3] (9) (Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), was born in Lexington, Mass., where her mother had gone for safety during her confinement. She married 19th December, 1770, David Creighton, Jr.; he was born in upper St. George, now Warren, 2d Jan., 1736, and died in Thomaston, 29th Aug. 1811. His father David was one of the first Scotch-Irish settlers and occupied lot No. 39. He was killed and scalped in the war of 1747 near the old fort in Thomaston, by a party of Indians lurking in the woods watching for those who strayed away from the fort. David Creighton, Jr., spent much of his early life on ship board, having been impressed and compelled to do duty on board of a British man-of-war, serving seven years without putting his foot on shore. After his discharge from the navy, having reached the legal age, his father's estate, consisting of two farms, one on the east side of Oyster river, a cultivated farm known since as the Robert Shibles farm, the other on the west side of the river in Warren, uncultivated, was to be divided between the heirs, David and his brother Samuel. The former argued and claimed that as he had always led a sea-faring life, and was unacquainted with farming, he ought to have the cultivated place; to which his brother demurred, saying he had devoted his time and labor to clearing and cultivating the farm and making it what it then was, and that by right it ought to be his. But David persisted in his demands, and proposed to decide the matter by a boxing match, the best man to have the homestead. Samuel, tired out finally by the cool persistency of David, agreed to his proposal, and the preliminaries were arranged. They were neither "to scratch, clinch, or bite," nor "strike below the belt," but have "a gentlemanly box." The bout was a tough one, but David's skill and man-of-war training, proved too much for his brother Samuel, who on being defeated, graciously yielded his claim. David subsequently sold his farm, and bought another near the south-end marsh in Rockland. In his old age he gave the farm to parties on the condition that they would support him during the term of his natural life.

CHILDREN.

20. Samuel Creighton[4] (87), b. 3d Oct., 1770; m. Susanna Davis.
21. David Creighton[4], b. 18th May,

1772; d. unm. Jan. 1843.

22. Mary Creighton[4], b. 27th Feb., 1774, pub. 3d May, 1792; m. James Gordon of Camden.

23. James Glasgow Creighton[4], b. 7th Nov., 1775; d. unm., 1833, a mariner.

24. Robert Creighton[4], b. 5th Sept., 1777; Enlisted in the war of 1812, and died in service. His heir received his land warrant for 160 acres of land which they located over a bayou in Louisiana.

25. Nancy Creighton[4], b. 11th Sept., 1785; d. 6th June, 1855 in Thomaston.

26. Elizabeth Creighton[4] (94), 11th Jan., 1788; m. Elijah Ripley of Hope; d. 1859.

27. Margaret Gamble[3] (11), (Archibald[2], Thomas[1]). She married 4th Sept., 1770, Nathan Bucklin of Warren, who was born 1741. Came from Rehoboth, Mass., about 1764, and settled in Warren; died there 18th Sept., 1829, aged 88 years. During the Indian hostilities, with the family she had taken refuge in the fort. The Indians killed all of her father's cows, four in number, but the oxen were saved by swimming them across the river and concealing them in Watson's woods, now Brown's. This loss was felt very keenly by them all. Long after hostilities had ceased and while living on her farm, she went across lots to a neighbor, Mr. Counce, for a spinning wheel, on her return she discovered that a bear was following her, instead of dropping the wheel and running, she turned, faced the bear, and using the wheel as a shield, walked backward until she reached her house. She early connected herself with, and was an exemplary member of the Baptist society of Warren. She was an affectionate wife and mother and after a long life of usefulness died 20th March, 1839. Nathan Bucklin was one of the committee of safety in 1778, and on duty under Gen. Wardsworth in 1780 as lieutenant. He came into possession of the original Gamble lot and it is owned to this day by his descendants. The old cellar over which the first house was built yet remains, marked by an apple tree.

CHILDREN.

28. Nathan Bucklin[4] (104), b. 1771; m. 1st, in 1806, Mary Dunning; m. 2d, Mrs. Bethia Brewster.

29. Elizabeth Bucklin[4] (110), b. 1773; pub. 14th Feb., 1794; m. Capt. Robert Dunning.

30. Ebenezer Bucklin[4], b. 1775; was apprenticed to a paper maker of Boston. He left his employer and was never heard from.

31. Thomas Bucklin[4], b. 1777; went to sea and was lost.

32. Archibald Gamble Bucklin[4], b. 1779; went to sea and was lost.

33. Margaret Bucklin[4] (117), b. about 1782; m. Peter Williams.

34. Hannah Bucklin[4], b. 1784; a spinster who lived a long time in the family of Hezekiah Prince, Jr., in Thomaston. d. —

35. Joseph Coombs Bucklin[4] (125), b. 14th Sept., 1786; m. 18th Aug., 1814, Calista Gardner.

36. Isabel Bucklin[4], b. 1788; d. 20th Nov., 1834, s.

37. Elizabeth Gamble[3] (12), (Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. 3d June, 1755, in the old block house or fort in Thomaston, whither the family had fled during an Indian alarm, and where she remained until nearly 7 years old. During this period there was almost continuous warfare with the Indians, who were prowling about the fort, trying to surprise its defenders and capture it. It is related that on one occasion when she accompanied the women as they milked the cows in the enclosure near the fort, the animals were restless and uneasy, scenting the Indians. She observed one of the Indians, who was lying in concealment, cautiously raise his head from behind the log where he was hidden. She had the nerve and presence of mind not to show any evidence of her discovery until the milking was completed and they had returned within the walls of the fort. Then she informed the inmates, who now prepared for a night attack. She related that her mother was always very kind and attentive to the Indians whenever they visited the settlement, to show her gratitude to them for their good offices to her when wrecked on Mount Desert. In cold weather she would build a rousing fire, and always cook plenty of food for them; conse-

quently she was greatly loved and esteemed by them. She was married by the Rev. J. Urquhart, 6th June, 1776, to Joseph Coombs, born in New Meadows, now Brunswick, 25th March, 1752. He came and settled in the "Keag," now South Thomaston, in 1773, with no other property than his axe, with which he worked so successfully, that in three years he was the owner of lands and property on the southwest side of the river, opposite to Elder Snow. He engaged actively in the lime, lumber, mill, salt, and shipbuilding business, and became one of the leading men in that part of the town.

His visits to his sweetheart during the courtship were made under difficulties appalling to those of the present generation, as it was necessary for him to travel several miles through dense forests, cross the Mill creek and Georges river to her log house in Warren, in such skiff or wherry as most of the settlers kept at hand.

Often it would happen that the skiff would be on the opposite side of the river; then he would strip, secure his clothes on his head, and swim across, regardless of the coldness of the water, or the strength of the current.

He early embraced the cause of liberty, and was an ardent and sincere patriot; and during the expedition against Biguyduce, now Castine, he served as first sergeant in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's company, Col. McCobb's regiment. Subsequently he was commissioned ensign and lieutenant. He died in South Thomaston, 22d Nov., 1817, aged 65. His wife survived him many years, until great-great grandchildren were born unto her, and she could say: "Arise, my child, go to thy child, for thy child's child has a child." She died at her son's residence, in South Thomaston, Dec. 28th, aged 90 years 6 months and 7 days.

CHILDREN.

38. Archibald Gamble Coombs[4] (55), b. 4th June, 1777; m. 27th Mar., 1798, Nancy Mingerson (55), his cousin.
39. Joseph Coombs[4], b. 3d June, 1779; m. 2d Feb., 1809, Sylvia Randall. From accidents at two different times to his eyes, while felling trees, he successively lost the use of them, and became blind, and then insane, and d. 22d June, 1841, s. p.
40. Isabella Coombs[4] (135), b. 9th Apr., 1781; m. 4th Jan., 1798, Hezekiah Prince.
41. George Coombs[4] (146), b. 19th Dec., 1783; m. 1st Jan.. 1809, Rebecca A. Mann.
42. Elizabeth Coombs[4] (156), b. 18th Nov., 1787; m. 15th Apr., 1806, James Dow.
43. Nancy Hey Coombs[4] (160), b. 31st Dec., 1789; m. 9th July, 1806, Samuel Fuller.
44. Abagail Coombs[4], b. 10th Jan., 1792; m. 12th Mar., 1815, Joseph Berry; res. South Thomaston, s. p.
45. Washington Coombs[4], b. 18th May, 1794; d. 18th Mar., 1797.
46. Asa Coombs[4] (173), b. 28th Aug., 1796; m. 28th Dec., 1823, Lucretia Mann.
47. Susanna Mingerson[4] (14) (Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. in Boston 1772; died 26th Mar., 1831; interred in the Thorndike burying ground; married 6th Sept., 1789, Capt. Robert Snow, who was born 14th Mar., 1762, and died 17th Feb., 1803, at Bridgeton, Barbadoes, W. I. They resided on a farm at Thorndike's point, South Thomaston, Me. She married, 2d, 1807, Nathan Pierce of Massachusetts, a teacher, who died in 1808. She spent the remainder of her days in her son Israel's house.

The Snow family, of which Capt. Robert was a member, descended from Nicholas Snow, who came to Plymouth, Mass., in the ship Ann in 1623. He died 15th Nov., 1676. Married Constance, daughter of Deacon Stephen Hopkins, a Pilgrim of the Mayflower. They had five sons, Mark, Stephen, John, Jabez, Joseph, and eight other children. John[2], third son, was born at Plymouth, Mass., about 1633. Moved with his father to Eastham, Mass., in 1654. Married 19th Sept., 1667, Mary Small of that place and had nine children, of whom the 6th child and 2d son was Isaac[3], born 10th Aug., 1683. His son, Deacon Isaac[4], born at Eastham, 1714, moved to Harpswell, Me., thence to Brunswick, and afterward to South Thomaston, and he died, 1799, at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Han-

nah Hall, in St. George, Me. His wife was named Affion, by whom he had nine children. The 3d child was Elder Elisha[6], b. at Brunswick, Me., 26th Mar., 1739; died 30th Jan., 1832; married 6th Dec., 1759, Betsy Jordan at Cape Elizabeth, Me. He was the first settler in South Thomaston in 1767 and built and run saw and grist mills, and was engaged in ship building. He was baptized Apr., 1784, and on the 27th Sept., 1794, was settled as subpastor of the South Thomaston church, the first Baptist church in Maine, and afterward as full pastor. He is said to have preached in that church without pay for 40 years. He had Ephraim, Robert, Ambrose, Joanna, Elisha and Israel b. in Harpswell, and Isaac, Polly and Larkin b. in South Thomaston. Elisha, 2d, m. 1st, 10th Oct., 1793, Achsah Stetson and had three children; m. 2d, 25th Sept., 1796, Nancy McKown and had five children; m. 3d, 14th Aug., 1806, Lillias Taylor Mingerson and had nine children; m. 4th, 7th Aug., 1831, Mrs. Hannah (Day) Eaton and had two children; total, 19.

CHILDREN.

48. John Mingerson Snow[5], b. 25th Dec., 1791; m. 1817 Sarah Wilson.
49. Betsy Snow[5] (190), b. 4th July, 1794; m. 1st, Eben Thorndike; 2d, Oliver Clark.
50. Robert Snow[5], b. 21st July, 1796; d. s. at Annapolis, Md., 30th Aug., 1813. He enlisted in a company at Georgetown.
51. Nancy Snow[5] (198), b. 27th Feb., 1799; m. 28th Mar., 1819, William Stackpole.
52. Israel Snow[5] 2d (204), b. 21st Mar., 1801; m. 1824 Lucy Thorndike.
53. Susan Snow[5] (213), b. 10th Apr., 1803; m. 20th Dec., 1821, William Kelloch.
54. Lavinia Mary Pierce[5], b. 11th May, 1808; d. 31 Oct., 1826, s. She was a teacher.

55. Nancy Mingerson[4] (15) (Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]). Born 1774, married 28th Mar., 1798, Capt. Archibald Gamble Coombs (38), her cousin. He resided in South Thomaston, a master mariner. Was elected captain of a militia company in 1810 and promoted to Major in 1812, and held that office during the war in the Fifth regiment under Col. Erastus Foote. (From Eaton's Hist. I take the following: "On Sunday, Oct. 9, 1812, a privateer looking vessel with American colors flying, having been observed lying in Owl's Head harbor three days or more, without any person coming on shore, was suspected to be a British privateer in wait for coasters, and it was now determined to put her to the proof. At evening, one hundred or more men from the shore, Head of the Bay and Wessaweskeag, mustered under command of Maj. Arch. G. Coombs, and took positions partly on Munroe's Island and partly on the main land, opposite the vessel, which lay between the point and Squire Adams' house. At about 10 o'clock in a calm, cloudy night, they commenced an attack with musketry on both sides of her, and with effect, judging from the cries on board. There being no wind, the privateer put out her sweeps, and passed down between the point and the island; at the extremity of which she again caught the nearer and now galling fire of her assailants. She finally escaped, however, well riddled with bullets, as reported by the people of Monhegan, where she stopped and sent a boat ashore for assistance. She was supposed to have been the former revenue cutter, captured by the British on taking Castine."

The following extracts from report on Massachusetts War Claims (1812) show the services of Capt. and Maj. A. G. Coombs and Capt. George Coombs:

"Capt. Archibald G. Coombs' company, from the 22d to 26th June, 1814. Capt. George Coombs' company, from the 3d to the 9th, Sept., 1814. Capt. George Coombs' company, from the 20th to the 25th, Sept., 1814. Maj. A. G. Coombs and staff, from the 21st to the 27th, Sept., 1814. Capt. George Coombs' company, from the 2d to the 3d, Nov., 1814.

"In a certificate of Lieut. Col. Foote, on the roll of Capt. Coombs' (Archibald G.) company, said company is expressed to have been called out under said general order, and company orders of 22d June, 1814, there being an

actual invasion." "That a British force was off the coast and their barges had entered Georges river and destroyed much property.

"As regards the services of Capts. Coombs' (George) and Spear's (Elkanah) companies, in September, 1814, Lieut. Col. Foote has certified on the rolls of the former, that it was called out by Maj. A. G. Coombs, under the general order of the 3d July, 1812, the enemy's fleet being at anchor near the shore of Thomaston, and attempting depredations with their barges. The company of Capt. Spear is stated at the head of the roll to have been called out by a regimental order, but none such is recorded in Lieut. Col. Foote's orderly book, nor has he certified the rolls; but there is a certificate of the performance of the service from Maj. Coombs thereon.

"The companies commanded by Captains Coombs, Curtis, Tolman, Palmer, Payson and Weed, in Nov., 1814, appear to have been called out by a regimental order, issued by Lieut. Col. E. Foote, on the 2d, Nov., 1814, in consequence, as therein expressed, of 'the enemy's force, consisting of one frigate, one brig of war. and one bomb ketch, being now off Camden, and their commander having demanded of the citizens of Camden the restoration of a sloop and cargo, seized by the officers of the revenue, or the payment of £20,000, the amount of the vessel and cargo; and having threatened in case his demand is not complied with, to destroy the village of Camden and lay waste the whole coats within his command.' "

Maj. Coombs was a prominent Mason and member of the Orient Lodge, F. A. M. On the 28th of Oct., 1818, Maj. Coombs was in command of the sloop Asa, which was built by him and his father, and bound to Boston with a cargo of lumber from Brewer. After leaving Townsend harbor he was overtaken by heavy snow squalls and never heard of afterward. He was last seen reefing by Captain S. Fuller, who sailed in company, and with great difficulty, by aid of staunch sails and rigging, made good his passage. On board of the Asa were the captain and his son of the same name, aged 16, two seamen, and a woman with three children, from Brewer on her way to meet her husband in Boston. His wife died 18th Aug., 1819, and was interred in the Head of the Bay cemetary, South Thomaston, where memorial tablets have been erected in her husband's and sons' memory.

CHILDREN.

56. Henry Coombs[5], b. 24th Apr., 1798, d. on the coast of Africa, 24th March, 1825.
57. George W. Coombs[5] (217), b. 7th June, 1800; m. 1825 Elsa Haskell.
58. Archibald Gamble Coombs[5], b. 15th Apr., 1802; lost with his father, 28th Oct., 1818.
59. Joseph Coombs 3d[5], b. 8th Nov., 1804; married and was divorced. Moved to Petersburg, Menard county, Ill.; s. p.
60. Nancy Coombs[5] (227), b. 17th Sept., 1807; m. 28th Jan., 1831, Atwood Levensaler.
61. John M. Coombs[5] (237), b. 3d Sept., 1809; m. 1st, Almeda, 2d, Matilda Litchfield.

61[1]. Isabella Prince Coombs[5], b. 18th July, 1811; s.; res. Rockland; d. Apr. 15, 1895, at the residence of Mrs. William Berry and Albert Berry, with whom she had lived for 45 years.

62. Elizabeth Mingerson[4] (16), b. 2d July, 1778; d. 25th Nov., 1852; m. 9th Mar., 1800, William Andrews of Boston, a carpenter. He was b. 14th Jan., 1777; d. 3d Sept., 1815, in Boston, where he always resided.

CHILDREN.

63. Eliza Andrews[5] (241), b. 10th Jan., 1801; m. 25th Nov., 1823, Aaron Patten.
64. Jane Andrews[5], b. 12th Sept., 1803; d. 30th Sept., 1847; m. 1825 William Newell Hart of Woolwich, Eng., a mason residing in Boston, Mass., and had two children: 1, William Newell Hart[6], b. 7th Mar., 1826; d. 11th Mar.. 1867, s. 2, Eliza Jane Hart[6], b. 13th Feb., 1831, s.; res. South Boston.
65. William Andrews[5], b. 10th Nov., 1806; d. 1847; s.
66. Henry Andrews[5] (249), b. Oct., 1809; m. 25th Dec., 1833, Martha White.

67. Mary Mingerson[4] (17) (Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 23d Dec., 1780,

in Warren; d. 21st June, 1835; m. 23d Mar., 1799, Daniel Weed. b. in Thomaston, Me., 13th May, 1788; d. 29th Oct., 1854. Moved from Thomaston to Knox, Me., 1809 and settled there. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

68. Nancy Weed[5], b. 18th Dec., 1799; d. 31st Jan. 1804.
69. Mary Weed[5], b. 5th Apr., 1803; d. 28th Jan., 1804.
70. Jane Weed[5] (256), b. 20 Dec., 1804; m. 16th Oct., 1823, David Bryant.
71. Eliza Weed[5] (263), b. 18th Apr., 1807; m. 30th Oct., 1823, Samuel Maddocks; d. 11 Mar., 1892, at Rockland.
72. Mary Weed[5] (275), b. 18th Apr., 1807; m. 14th Sept., 1831, Thomas Burns.
73. James Weed[5] (285), b. 22d Oct., 1809; m. 11th Mar., 1836, Mary Bryant.
74. John Weed[5] (288), b. 5th Dec., 1811; m. 13th Nov., 1836, Abagail Gould.
75. George Weed[5] (299), b. 3d Apr., 1814; m. 19th Apr., 1835, Tamson Gilchrist.
76. Nancy Weed[5], b. 23d Aug., 1816; d. 17th Jan., 1857; m. 19th Oct., 1837, Benjamin Law, a farmer in Washington, Me. Had one child, John Lenville Law[6], b. 14th Sept., 1844; m. ab. 1872 Abby O., daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann Collamore; res. in Lynn, Mass. s. p.
77. Daniel Weed Jr[5] (303), b. 20th Jan., 1819; m. 23d Aug., 1852, Olive J. Small.
78. Abner Weed[5] (307), b. 15th Apr., 1821; m. 4th June, 1848, Susan Billings.
79. Lilleous S. Weed[5], b. 10th Apr., 1824; d. s. 7th Jan., 1844.

80. Lilleous Taylor Mingerson[4] (18) (Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1783; d. 16th Jan., 1831; m. 14th Aug., 1806, Elisha Snow 2d; b. 29th Mar., 1769; d. 20th Jan., 1843. He was a merchant of South Thomaston. (See Snow pedigree.)

CHILDREN.

81. Elisha Snow[5], b. 19th June, 1807; d. when just ready to graduate at Waterville college, 18 May, 1826.
82. Archibald Gamble Snow[5], b. Sept., 1809; m. 1833, Eliza Thorndike. He was a mariner and d. suddenly in Boston, Mass., 24th July, 1834, s. p.
83. Lilleous Taylor Snow[5] (312), b. 13th Sept., 1811; m. 1832, Richard Keating.
84. Caroline Snow[5], b. 11th Aug., 1814; d. 6th Apr., 1815.
85. Edwin Leland Snow[5] (322), b. 21st Apr., 1816; m. 27th May, 1838, Antoinette Eaton.
86. Carolina Matilda Snow[5] (327), b. 30th Aug., 1818; m. 27th June, 1845, Ebenezer Alden.
87. George Snow[5], b. 25th Oct., 1820; d. 21st Aug., 1846; m. 28th June, 1844, Harriet N., dau. of Hon. Joel and Elizabeth (Robinson) Miller of Thomaston, where he resided. A ship master; had one child, who died in infancy.
88. Adaline Snow[5], b. 9th Aug., 1822; d. 4th Nov., 1844.
89. Maria Louisa Snow[5], b. 5th Sept., 1824; s.; res. Rockland.

90. Samuel Creighton[4] (20) (Mary Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 30th Oct. 1771; d. 19th Sept., 1832; pub. 12th May, 1798, m. Susanna Davis. He was a farmer and lime burner. Resided at the Meadows, Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

91. James Creighton[5] (333), b. 1799; m. 29th July, 1824, Mrs. Mary Jenks.
92. Henry Creighton[5] (338), b. 1801; m. 22d Oct., 1826, Candace Brown.
93. William Creighton[5], b. 1803; d. s. 1822 or 1823.
94. Jane Creighton[5] (346), b. 10th Oct., 1805; m. 5th Oct., 1824, Simeon Dunbar.
95. Eunice Creighton[5] (353) b. 1807; m. 6th Mar., 1834, Edward Blackington.,

CONTINUED.

OUR BOYS AND GIRLS AT SCHOOL.

To arouse an interest among the scholars attending the public schools in Knox county and the towns in the neighboring counties which lay adjacent and form part of the boundary of this county, the following prizes are offered for the most complete genealogy of any one family, viz. The history of the First Maine Cavalry bound in half morocco and containing individual records of thirty-three hundred men, eight hundred and twenty-

seven pages of text and three hundred and seven photogravure portraits of its members, a history acknowledged to be the best ever compiled of a regiment and abounding in facts of value for genealogical purposes. Also three other volumes of records and literature pertinent to that regiment, known as Campaigns 1, 11, and 111, of the First Maine Bugle, Campaign 11 contains many photogravure pictures and nearly as many pages as the history. All these are bound in similar manner to the history and form a very unique and valuable history of the part performed by the Cavalry from Maine. The market value of these books is $13.25, but a copy of a single pamphlet contained in one of them has been sold for $10 to complete a set.

The conditions of the contest are, that each contestant must be a member of some public school in the county or in a town immediately adjoining the county, that the excellency of the compilation shall be determined by the number of names and generations embraced in such genealogy and the least omissions of dates of births, marriages and deaths, pertinent to the persons named in such records, and personal accounts or biographical sketches of each head of families mentioned. The question of excellency and superiority to be determined by a committee of three, consisting of Rev. W. O. Holman, Frank B. Miller, register of deeds in the county, and L. F. Starrett, clerk of courts for Knox county, all members of the Knox County Historical Society. The time limit to such contest to be July 1st, 1896, all papers and compilations of such genealogical records to be delivered to Frank B. Miller on or before that date and the decision of the committee to be rendered as soon after that date as possible.

Three other prizes will also be given under similar conditions or the best genealogical account from any scholar in any public school in each one of the towns in the limits set forth above.

The first second-class prize will be a copy of the history of the First Maine Cavalry identical in every respect with the one mentioned before, except the number of photogravure portraits is less.

The second prize, a copy of the history of the army of the Potomac, by Stine, a large volume of 752 pages.

The third prize, one year's subscription to the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

Copies of the works referred to above will be on exhibition in the windows of Dunn & Carr's book and news store, No. 413 Main street, Rockland, and all interested are requested to look at them.

The genealogical records must all follow the arrangement employed in the Gamble family. The necessity of uniformity in this respect will be evident to all.

The teachers in the various schools are urged to give their attention to this matter and start all their scholars of suitable age in the above endeavor. They will be surprised at the interest such efforts will produce in all the other educational work of the school. Attention is invited to the fact that in the contest for the second class prizes, the small towns have a slight advantage over larger ones. If desirous, any genealogical record in the above contest will be type-written for the sum of ten cents per page at the office of the editor. The great advantage of such type-written records is that all the deficiencies in dates and events will be at once apparent, and thus lead to full and correct accounts.

OLD ROCKLAND SCHOOLS.

Primitive Buildings Still Standing And Where They Are.

By Rev. W. O. Holman.

The first money expended on schools in Thomaston, including Rockland, was in 1787. Schools had indeed been casually included among the objects of taxation previously, but no money appears to have been expended. At the town meeting in May of this year, the town was asked to ratify the agreement of the selectmen with William Walsh for keeping a town school for the term of 12 months, he having been on trial for one month, and refused to do so. This vote was reconsidered at a special meeing on the 3d of January following, and again the town voted no. Whether Mr. Walsh ever got any pay for his services fails to appear. The fact was the selectmen did not approve his selection for the purpose. Another teacher employed about this time was Thomas Emerson, a native of Limerick, Ireland, and a man of good education and an excellent penman. A separate tax for schools. £20. was not voted until the next year. 1788. From this time this tax was continued regularly except in the years 1796-7 and 8, when it was omitted from some fancied injustice in the expenditure of previous appropriations.

During these years the principal schoolmaster was an Irishman by the name of Sullivan, an eccentric character, of rare wit and a considerable knowledge of mathematics and the natural sciences as they were then understood. Constitutionally subject to fits of depression, he would fly to intoxication for relief, but between times would apply himself assiduously to his duties, and soberly though sometimes moodily. Having taught the equally eccentric Dr. Ezekiel Dodge, the mysteries of compound interest, Dodge is said to have exclaimed, "If I had only understood this rule soon enough, I would have owned half of Thomaston by this time." Among those who studied under Sullivan were Rev. Thurston Whiting of Warren, H. Prince of Thomaston, James Malcolm of Cushing, all of them along in years, but anxious to perfect themselves in the higher mathematics. Sullivan could be awfully sarcastic to his pupils when he chose. When one of his pupils, a tall, gawky lad with a hump back and stooping form came late to school one day, Sullivan gave him a severe reprimand. "I came straight from home," pleaded the lad. "Straight from home," replied Sullivan with a merry twinkle in his eye, "then you must have got confoundedly warped by the way," and bade him go to his seat.

In 1799 the school tax was doubled, and for the first time a school committee was chosen, consisting of Thos. B. Wait, S. Brown, Ephraim Snow, William Spear, J. Reed, Jere Tolman and William Heard. During the hard times, brought on by the war of 1812, the school tax was reduced to $500, but in March, 1815, the times had so far improved that it was raised to $1000.

In 1825, by a new law of the state, school agents were appointed instead of the former school committee and the town voted that each district should choose its own agent, and that custom continued to prevail until our present law was enacted some three years ago.

It was not until April 20, 1839, that

the town authorized the publication of the Report of the Superintending School Committee. Notwithstanding this vote, no report appeared until 10 years later. The reason for this was the refusal to accept the first report carefully prepared by Rev. N. C. Fletcher, at that time pastor of the Universalist church. In 1846 the town voted again that school reports should be published, which has been done ever since.

One of the first teachers in Rockland proper was Rev. Amariah Kalloch, who had come from South Thomaston in 1833 and established the present First Baptist church in this city. His salary being insufficient for a liberal support he taught a school in what was then known as the Barrows house at the North end. The boys and girls of that section had previously attended school at Blackington's Corner, the first district school established in East Thomaston. Jarvis Perry, Sr., was one of his pupils, as he had been at Blackington's Corner previously.

The first school in the Shore Village stood on the Spear lot back of what is now the Spear block, corner of Park and Main streets.

This was the famous old "red schoolhouse" and the youth of 60 years and more ago received their early and their later education within its primitive walls. It was a one-story hipped roof building with the door in the midddle, seats raised around a hollow square in the center with the boys on one side and the girls on the other.

Among those who attended this school were David H. Ingraham and his brothers, Mark, Otis and Orris, the late Captain Ben Haskell, Mrs. B. B. Ingraham, then Elizabeth McIntosh, and many others living and dead.

This building was sold to the late Alfred Keen and removed to the site of what is now the J. Fred Hall residence, South Main street. Keen sold it to William Perry, who kept a little store on Holmes street, and Perry removed it to the rear of his lot on that street. When his store burned down, he removed it so as to have it front on the street. It is now as at that time a dwelling, No. 14 Holmes street.

Perhaps the next schoolhouse in age to this stood on Maverick street. This was long before Camden street was opened and the travel to Camden village all went by the way of Blackington's Corner. The late Dr. Thomas Frye taught school in this building and also Hon. Nathan Farwell. When the Oak Grove schoolhouse, still in use on Camden street was built, this old schoolhouse was removed to Washington street, where it was converted into a dwelling house, for which purpose it is still occupied.

"The old yellow schoolhouse," in which two generations were educated stood on what is now the court house lot, then owned by John Spofford, Sr. When William H. Glover built the courthouse, this schoolhouse, then deserted, was used by them for a carpenters' shop, and when the work on the courthouse was completed, they removed it to their present lumber yard and used it for the same purpose. It still stands there just in the rear of George F. Kaler's mill on Sea street. To this school went Mayor John Lovejoy and his brothers and sisters, John Crocker, Daniel and E. Cowan, and a host of others whose names might be mentioned and many of whom are still living.

Probably its last teacher was Mrs. Eliza W. Hewett, at that time Miss Eliza W. Rankin. The old Pine Grove schoolhouse is still standing at the North end and is occupied as a dwelling. The Portland street schoolhouse on the Point is a junk shop, and the late Lincoln street schoolhouse, removed to make way for the McLain grammar school, was removed and re-erected by K. C. Rankin on Main street, near the foot of Rockland street for a storehouse.

OLD POSTMASTERS AND POST OFFICES OF ROCKLAND.

By Rev. W. O. Holman.

Early in the present century quite a deal of business began to be done at Blackington's Corner and the hamlet at what was called the "Shore" was growing slowly into a village. By 1820 the claims of Mill River (Thomaston) as the general seat of business began to be weakened by the rising importance of what was coming to be called East Thomaston, including Blackington's Corner and the "Shore Village."

In 1824 a successful application was made to the government for a postoffice at Blackington's Corner which was granted on the 23d of December of that year, under the name of the "East Thomaston Postoffice."

The first postmaster was David Crockett, known at that time as "Deacon" Crockett, because he held that office in the Baptist church which was as yet located at the "Keag." Deacon David Crockett was the son of the first Jonathan Crockett who was born at Falmouth, now Portland, July 2, 1741; O. S., Married Elionia Robbins Jan. 18, 1763; came to Rockland among its earliest settlers, and died April 28, 1829, aged 88 years.

David Crockett was born March 13, 1780; married Abigail Crockett, Jan. 26, 1804, and died June 13, 1854.

He had the postoffice in his own house which stood on what is now Maverick street, a few yards east of the Bird store, at Blackington's Corner and on the north side of the street. The house was afterward moved to give place to the quarry on that side of the street. He was postmaster about seven years. The office at that time amounted to very little in the amount of mail matter received and distributed, and as relatively little in its emoluments.

John Spofford was appointed postmaster April 2, 1831. Andrew Jackson was president at the time, having taken his seat on the 4th of March, 1829. Mr. Spofford was an ardent and confirmed Democrat after what was then known as the "Hunker" sort. He was a shoemaker by trade and his little shop was in what is now John Lee's restaurant in the building owned by Henry Tibbetts on Lime Rock street, one door from the corner of Main street. The shop was a very small affair, only a few feet square, but it was large enough to accommodate both his business and the postoffice. Here for 10 years Mr. Spofford sorted and handed out what little mail matter came to town.

Of course what there was came by stage from every quarter, the greater portion, however, from the west, via. Augusta or Bath. The business of the place was not as yet very large and comparatively few newspapers were taken by the people, nearly all of them weeklies, and chiefly religious. Thomaston had its own little weekly, the Thomaston Register, established May 17, 1825. The Maine Gazette had begun to be published at Bath, Dec. 8, 1820, and the Hancock Gazette at Belfast, July 6, 1820. Portland had the Falmouth Gazette and Weekly Advertiser, now the Daily Advertiser, and the Eastern Argus, started in 1803.

The Kennebec Journal, started at Augusta in August, 1823, was the organ of the Whig party. Of religious journals there was the Christian Intelligencer, Universalist, which appeared in 1821; the Christian Mirror, Congregational, (Aug. 1822); Zion's Advocate, Baptist, (1828). The Methodists also had Zion's Herald, and the Baptists the Watchman and Reflector, published in Boston. Of the two or three, and later on the half dozen

dailies, which, however, came only two or three times a week, there was first the Boston Advertiser and Post, and when the steamboats began to bring them the Mail, Bee, and Times, and then the Atlas. These last came chiefly through a news agency kept in a little store about where the New England clothing store now stands on Main street. John Spofford held the postoffice the first time from 1831 to May 24, 1841, when he was succeeded by Earl .S Hovey.

Mr. Spofford was born Feb. 21, 1783, in Pelham, N. H. He was the son of Thomas and Esther (Pearl) Spofford of that place and came here in 1803; married Hannah Simonton, Sept. 27, 1808, and worked at his trade for many years, but later on combined with it considerable business as a merchant. He left several sons and daughters. One of the daughters, Abby A. Spofford was the first wife of the late Hon. Joseph Farwell. Mr. Spofford was a very industrious, honorable, upright man, and an excellent citizen.

Edwin S. Hovey, who succeeded Mr. Spofford, was a son of Ivory Hovey, a native of Berwick, who came to Warren, married Mary, a daughter of Mannasseh Smith, Esq., of Wiscasset, and removed to Rockland and lived in the old house now standing on the corner of Main and Myrtle streets, and occupied on the ground floor by E. Simmons and Flint's bakery. This was the first two story frame house ever erected in Rockland.

Edwin S. Hovey married, first, Clarissa Reed of Orono, and second, Susan Thresher, and practiced law in Rockland from 1826 to 1852, when he removed to Wiscasset as register of probate for Lincoln county. His residence while postmaster and in fact for years before and after, stood where the Syndicate block now stands, and is well remembered by the older citizens. This house was destroyed in the "great fire" of 1853. Mr. Hovey was a very well read lawyer, a first-rate citizen and made a good postmaster.

Edwin S. Hovey was succeeded June 29, 1840, by James Crockett. William Henry Harrison had been inaugurated president the 4th of March preceding and died the month following. Vice president John Tyler secceeded him. This was the first Whig administration. Mr. Crockett was of course a Whig. He was postmaster only a little over a year. The brevity of his term is explained by the fast that he was appointed to fill out the unexpired term of Mr. Hovey.

The postoffice during Mr. Crockett's administration was in the building now occupied by W. A. McLain, Main street, directly opposite The Star office. Mr. Charles Crockett, Rockland's ex-mayor and present street commissioner was clerk in the postoffice with his father. Mr. Crockett in his active life was a merchant and a leading citizen of the place. He died some two years ago. Besides his son mentioned, Mr. Charles S. Crockett, he left three sons, Hezekiah C. Crockett, now of Oregon, John T., of Southwest Harbor, and George A., of this city, and two daughters, Mrs. Ada Freeman of Southwest Harbor, and Mrs. Ellen S. Johnson of Oregon.

Leander Starr's appointment was dated Nov. 8, 1842. Mr. Starr was the son of Rev. Robert Starr, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1779, and Mary (Eustace) Starr. Rev. Robert C. Starr, was in early life a joiner, but became a Baptist clergyman, removed from Bridgewater to Jay, Me., and ultimately to Warren, where Leander was born Jan. 16, 1814. He was afterward pastor of Baptist churches in Friendship, Woolwich, New Gloucester and other places, removed from his last settlement at Wayne to Thomaston and resided with his children there until his death, Dec. 11, 1862. Leander Starr married Clementine B. Keith, and at the time of his residence in Rockland, was a jeweller, and a partner with Simeon Blood in a little building which

stood between the old Spofford house and the Commercial house afterward removed to make room for the first Spofford block, destroyed by the big fire of 1853, about where the present C. F. Kittredge dry goods store now stands. Mr. Starr died in Rockland in the house he built and occupied on the southwest corner of Union and Masonic streets, June 5, 1854. Mrs. Starr removed with her son, William to Thomaston, and survived until about a year since. William still resides in Thomaston.

Mr. Starr was succeeded by John Spofford, who was re-appointed, June 19, 1844. This time Mr. Spofford had the postoffice in a small two-story wooden building, which stood where the Kimball block extension now stands, the upper part of which was occupied for an office by Herman Stevens, Esq., one of the ablest lawyers of his day in Knox county.

This wooden building was afterward moved by Mr. Spofford to what is now the court house lot and stood for years just south of the old "yellow school house" on Union street. It was afterward sold to Charles Perry, who removed it to the North end where it still stands. After the removal of this building from Main street, Mr. Spofford moved the postoffice to his old place Limerock street.

Mr. Spofford was succeeded by Gen. William H. Titcomb, Aug. 28, 1850. On the change of name to Rockland postoffice, Mr. Titcomb was re-appointed, but declined to serve as he had been elected cashier of the Rockland bank, a position which he afterward filled for a great many years. The Rockland bank had been incorporated May 1, 1851, with a capitol of $50,000 with the right of increasing it to $100,000 on or before April 1, 1853. The stock was taken up almost immediately by Rockland citizens and the bank went into operation the following October. Gen. Titcomb was afterward elected treasurer of the Rockland Savings Bank, April 18, 1868, and served in that capacity until May 1888, a period of 20 years, when he resigned, and was succeeded by E. D. Spear, who still holds the office. Gen. Titcomb's subsequent history is too recent to need rehearsal. He never again engaged in active business. He survived his two only daughters, Mary A., and Fannie M., but died himself in January, 1893. Mrs. Titcomb is still living.

Halford S. Earle was the next postmaster, and as Gen. Titcomb had resigned immediately upon his re-appointment, as a matter of course, Mr. Earle's appointment dated back to Jan. 21, 1851. Mr. Earle was born in Brunswick, Me., about 1812. He married Elizabeth Barker of New Bedford, Mass., and came to Rockland to reside somewhere along in the last of the "forties." He was a partner with Caleb G. Moffitt in the clothing and tailoring business from July, 1847, to July, 1850, when Mr. Moffitt went out and set up in the same business for himself.

Mr. Earle built and resided in the house now owned and occupied by G. W. Kimball on Maple street. Mr. Earle was postmaster a little less than two years. He subsequently made two trips to California, engaging first in mining and then in the operation of a saw mill. Mrs. Earle and three sons, Henry H., George F., and John B., and two daughters, Annie B., and Clara B., subsequently joined him in California, where Mr. Earle died.

CONTINUED

Genealogy of the Gamble Family.

By Greenleaf and Jonathan P. Cilley.

96. Elizabeth Creighton[4] (26) Mary Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 11th June, 1788; d. 1859; m. Elijah G. Ripley in Plymouth, Mass., bb. 1778, and d. 1846; a farmer in Hope.

CHILDREN.

97. Jacob W. Ripley[5], .b 1815; s.; a farmer in Hope.
98. Sarah V. Ripley[5], b. 1815; s.; res. in Hope.
99. Elijah Ripley[5] (356), b. Aug., 1819; m. 26th Apr., 1845, Rebecca Gushee.
100. Samuel C. Ripley[5] (362), bb. 1823; m. Sarah J. Maddocks.
101. John O. Ripley[5], b. 1825; d. 1845.
102. Sylvanus Ripley[5] b. 1827.
103. James A. Ripley[5], b. 1829; d. 1831.

104. Nathan Bucklin 2d[4] (28) (Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1], b. 18th Apr., 1771; d. 22d May, 1840; m. 1st, 1806, Mary Dunning, b. 10th Mar., 1776; d. 12th Dec., 1822; m. 2d, 25th Dec., 1825, Mrs. Bethia Brewster of Camden. He was a captain in the Warren militia company. A farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

105. Sarah D. Bucklin[5] (364), b. 5th June, 1807; m. 1829, William Jordan.
106. Eben Bucklin[5] (370), bb. 11th Sept., 1808; m. 20th May, 1838, Lydia Mank.
107. William Bucklin[5] (377), b. 17th Oct., 1810; m. 7th Jan., 1838, Margaret Copeland.
108. Mary Bucklin[5], b. 17th Feb., 1813; d. 14th Sept., 1830, s.
109. Jeremiah Bucklin[5] (384), b. 12th Apr., 1815; m. 1843, Lucretia Mank.

110. Elizabeth Bucklin[4] (29), b. 1773; pub. 14th Feb., 1794; m. 1st, Captain Robert Dunning of South Thomaston, a master mariner. He came from Harpswell and was lost at sea about 1800; m. 2d, about 1801, Elijah Hall 2d, b. 18th Jan., 1777. He was a merchant and later a farmer in South Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

111. Robert Dunning 2d[5] (390), b. 1794; m. 1st, Mary Rowel, 2d, Nancy Boyd.
112. Margaret Dunning[5], b. 1795; d. 1816; m. 3d Jan., 1816, Anthony, son of Joseph and Olive (Lucas) Mathews; bb. 5th Feb., 1794; d. in Lincolnville. Had one child, Margaret Mathews[6], b. 4th Apr., 1816; m. 1st, about 1842, Harvey Stone of Seneca, Ohio; m. 2d, Mr. Hays. They moved farther west and their residence unknown. Had two children, Mabel Flint Stone[7], Rovene Stone[7].
113. Sally Dunning[5] (401), b. 14th Oct., 1796; m. 8th Feb., 1816, Rice Rowell.
114. George C. Hall[5] (411), b. 29th July, 1802; m. 10th Mar.,1831,Asdra Mank.
11g. Ephraim Hall[5] (418), b. 15th July, 1807; m. 5th Nov., 1834, Harriet Fales.
116. Sylvia Hall[5]; b. 1811; m. Uriah Higgins, 3d, and had one child, Charlotte Maria Higgins[6]; b. Feb. 22d, 1833, in Boston, Mass., graduated at Beacon Hill Seminary, Rev. Hubbard Winslow's school for young ladies, and m. 18th Oct., 1854, Theodore Sterling, L. L. D., M. D., president of Kenyon College. Theodore Sterling was born Feb. 8th, 1827, in Canaan, Conn., son of Frederick Augustus and Caroline M. (Dutcher) Sterling, and grandson of Major General Elisha Sterling, who was a graduate of Yale College in 1787, and colonel at New London in 1812-'14. Was a lawyer and member of both houses of the State Legislature of Connecticut for many years. Theodore Sterling graduated at Hobart College, 1848, Western Reserve Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, 1851. Professor of mathematics at Kenyon, 1867, Bowler professor of nat. philosophy and chemistry from 1868 to 1891, president of Kenyon College since 1891. Degrees, A. B., A.

M., LL. D., Hobart; M. D., Western Reserve. Have six children Paul Sterling[7]; b. at Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, 1855; m. at Waltham, Mass., Aug. 12th, 1880 Mary Binney, dau. of Major General N. P. Banks and Mary R. (Palmer) Banks of Waltham, Mass. Paul Sterling graduated at Kenyon College in 1876, at Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass., in 1880, Rector of churches at Fern Bank, 1880-'83, Newark, O., 1883, '87, and Lynn, 1887-'91, and Melrose, Mass., 1891. Degrees, A. B. and A. M., Kenyon; B. D., S. T. D., Cambridge. Two children, Mary Banks Sterling[8]; b. Dec. 22d, 1883; Paul Sterling[8], 2d; b. Jan. 2d, 1886. 2. Guy Sterling[7]; b. May 1st, 1860, graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in 1887. Profession, Civil Engineer at N. Yakima, Washington. C. E. Cornell, m. Harriet Brewer in Sept., 1890; b. at Sanduskey, O., graduated at Wellesley College, Mass.; one child Guy Sterling[8], 2d; b. Nov. 26th, 1893. 3. Maud Sterling[7], b. Dec. 14th, 1861 at Cleveland, Ohio, graduated at Miss Putnam's school, Marlboro Street, Boston; m. 12th Aug., 1891, Charles F. Brusie of Peoria, Ill. The mother of Charles Fred Brusie was Elizabeth Shaw of Bridgewater, Mass. Charles F. Brusie graduated at Williams' College, Mass., one child, Elizabeth Sterling Brusie[8]; b. Nov. 25th, 1893. 4. Theodore Sterling[7]; b. Jan. 2d, 1863 in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Sept. 12th, 1863. 5. Hugh Sterling[7]; b. Sept. 20th 1865 in Cleveland, Ohio, graduated at Kenyon College, 1887. Connected with Sligo Iron Store Co., St. Louis, Mo. Robert Sterling[7]; b. Mar., 1868, Gambier, Ohio. Graduated at Kenyon College, 1890. Profession, civil engineer, now at Sunnyside, Washington.

117. Margaret Bucklin[4] (33), b. 7th Mar., 1784; d. 7th Mar., 1864; m. Oct., 1808, Peter Williams. He came from South Thomaston in 1808 and settled in Thomaston. Was a joiner.

CHILDREN.

118. Calista Williams[5]; b. Aug., 1809; res. Boston, Mass.; s.
119. Joseph B. Williams[5] (429), b. 5th Apr., 1811; m. 25th Oct., 1859, Mary E. Carney.
120. Andrew William[5] (434), b. 27th Mar., 1813; m. Dec., 1848, Frances Dean.
121. Sarah E. Williams[5], b. 25th Dec. and d. 19th July, 1817.
122. Margaret Williams[5], b. 29th Nov., 1818; m. 1st, 11th Mar., 1844, Thomas Fales of Thomaston, b. 8th Nov., 1818; d. 29th Aug., 1844; m. 2d, 1859, A. B. Loring of Boston, Mass., a plumber; had one child, Thomas J. Fales[6], b. 19th July, 1844; d. young.
123. George M. L. Williams[5], b. 9th Oct. 1821; d. 7th Oct., 1825.
124 Mary A. Williams[5], b. 15th May, 1824; d. 22d Nov., 1825.

125. Joseph Coombs Bucklin[4] (35), Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1], b. 14th Sept. 1786; d. 25th Feb,. 1873; m. 18th Aug., 1814, Calista Gardiner of Cushing. She died 1st Jan., 1868. He was a farmer and mechanic; res. South Warren.

CHILDREN.

126. Pricilla G. Bucklin[5] (440), b. 20th May, 1815; m. 1st Ezra Prior, 2d, Thomas Thompson.
127. Edward B. Bucklin[5], (444), b. June, 1816; m. 1839, Abagail Thomas.
128. Nancy Bucklin[5] (448), b. July, 1818; m. 15th Aug., 1836, William H. Wrightman.
129. Elizabeth H. Bucklin[5] (457), b. Aug., 1820; m. Mar., 1841, Reuben Prior.
130. Deborah M. Bucklin[5], b. Oct., 1822; m. 1st, Nov., 1841, Patrick P. Robinson; b. 1805; d. 31st July, 1846; a brickmaker in Warren; m. 2nd, 4th May, 1853, William O. Dresser, a drayman of Haverhill, Mass.; had two children, Edmund B. Robinson[6], b. 25th Feb., 1843; d. ab. 1860; Harriet E. Robinson[6], b. 16th Feb., 1845; d. 12th Sept., 1872.
131. Joseph Bucklin[5], (462), b. June 22, 1825; m. 11th Jan., 1866, Eliza Rivers.
132. Moses R. Bucklin[5], b. July, 1828; m. 25th Jan., 1844, Mrs. Martha Ann (Vinal) Gilchrist. He served during the war of the Rebellion, en. 19th Sept., 1861, dis. 22d Oct., 1862, in Co. B, 1st Me. Cavalry. Vide Hist. of that regiment, p. 489. He received an injury to his eyes in the Luray Valley, Va., in 1862, which resulted in total blindness; res. South War-

ren. A. farmer; had one child, Otis Gilchrist Bucklin[6], b. 10th Dec., 1854; m. 8th Apr., 1877, Carrie M., dau. of George and Lydia Clark of Spencer, Mass., where he resides. A provision dealer; s. p. Moses R. d. 16th Nov. 1895.

133. John C. Bucklin[5] (472), b 26th Apr., 1834; m. 26th Apr., 1867, Sarah Ann Ellsworth.

134. Benjamin B. Bucklin[5], b. 6th Nov., 1836; m. 13th Nov., 1869, Emma, dau. of Richard and Hannah Rivers of St. George. Res. South Warren; s. p., a blacksmith.

135. Isabella Coombs[4] (40), (Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. 9th Apr., 1781; d. 2d Dec., 1840; m. 4th Jan., 1798, Hon. Hezekiah Prince, b. in Kingston, Mass., 7th Feb., 1771, and d. 27th Dec., 1840. He removed to Thomaston 17th Apr., 1792, having worked as apprentice at the joiner's trade for the five preceding years at Vinalhaven, Camden and Lincolnville. Brought with him his chest of tools and clothes, which constituted his entire worldly property and commenced business on his own account. He has the misfortune to lose all his clothes except what he had on, in the month of June following, by a fire which consumed the house of Mr. Tolman, which he was then building and living in. In the winter of 1793 and '94 he took a journey to Virginia on horseback. The journal of his trip was published in the New England Magazine, 1894. He returned to Thomaston, Apr. 8, 1894, and again resumed his business as joiner and painter. In May he removed to Wessaweskeag, engaged work for his apprentices and took a load of lumber to New York. In 1796 he built the Wesseweskeag meeting house, and first bridge, and went into trade.

Removed about the end of the 18th century to Seal Harbor, St. George, where he maunfactured salt and extract of spruce, both of which found a ready sale in Boston, Mass. He was the first selectman in 1803 and for many years afterwards, and represented the town from 1808 to 1811 in the General Court. In 1813 the "Bulwark," an English line of battle ship of 74 guns, was cruising along the coast of Maine, and on the evening of the 22d of June of that year sent two of her boats, well manned and armed, up the Georges river to destroy the fort built by the Government in 1809. The guns that had been stationed at the fort had been withdrawn for service elsewhere, and Mr. Prince, who had been left in charge of the fort, engaged an elderly man, Ephraim Wylie, to stay there and keep things in order. The fort consisted of a rampart in the form of a crescent towards the river, upon which were mounted two or three 18-pounder iron guns. Attached to this were the barracks, a small block house, and a magazine of brick, and the enclosure was completed in the rear by a high board fence. When the boats came up this sole defender of Georges fort and river was within doors preparing his evening meal. The enemy scaled the parpet of the fort, and the officer in command, with a stentorian voice, ordered a surrender. No one appearing at the door, the officer ordered a musket to be fired at it; the ball of which passed through the upper panel, and, grazing the shoulder of Mr. Wylie, lodged in his bunk. "Surrender!" again shouted the officer. On this, the occupant sailed out, and peremptorily ordered the intruders from the premises. Not intimidated by the appearance of one man only, however valorous, the officer inquired for the commander of the battery. "I am the commander!" replied Wylie; "this is Squire Prince's fort, and he has put me in charge of it." Others of the force had in the meantime spiked the guns; and the officers, finding no impediment in the garrison, ordered the whole establishment to be blown up. Powder enough for this purpose not being found in the magazine, the little they did find was scattered to the winds, and Wylie was ordered to bring forward and surrender his flag. "I told you once," was the reply, "that this was 'Squire Prince's fort, and if you want any flag you must

go to 'Squire Prince." This the officer declined to do, and proceeded with his boats to capture some vessels in the river, and row towards Thomaston, where the hopes of a richer booty were expected. The people along the Cushing shore having become aware of their presence, seized their guns and came down to the bank of the river and opened fire, which soon compelled the retreat of th boats.

On the 13th June, 1814, Mr. Prince removed his family to Thomaston, where he passed the remainder of his life. He was manager of the Thomaston Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, and kept a general store at the Creek, was justice of the peace and quorum and dedimus through the state. Selectman in Thomaston from 1825 to 1831. Deputy collector of customs from 1812 to 1840. Pension agent for the receiving and paying out pensions to soldiers of the Revolution. Was a member of the state senate in 1831 and of the executive council.

He was an active and exemplary member of many moral and charitable institutions, and especially of the Baptist church, which he first joined in St. George, having been baptized with his wife in St. George in April, 1808.

His estimable wife was a ready participant with him in all the amenities and charities of social, religious and domestic life. Their home was prized alike by his family and the transient visitor, and the union so auspiciously began here could scarcely be said to have been suspended by death, husband and wife both passing away in the course of a month.

The Prince genealogy commences with the Rev. John Prince of East Stafford, in Berkshire, England, where the church in which he preached is still in existence. His son, John Prince[2] emigrated to this country early, was at Watertown in 1633, was ruling elder at Hull, Mass., in 1644, where he died Aug. 16, 1676; m. Alice Honer; the youngest of his nine children was Thomas Prince[3], m. Ruth Turner, his son Job Prince[4], m. Abagail Kimball; Kimball Prince[5] m. Deborah Fuller, and had Hezekiah Prince.

CHILDREN.

136. Eliza Prince[5] (476), b. 14th Oct., 1798; m. 28th Dec., 1817, William Pope.

137. Hezekiah Prince, Jr.[5] (482), b. 8th Oct., 1800; m. 23d Oct., 1828, Henrietta Marsh.

138. Sarah Prince[5] (491), b. 20th July, 1802; m. 19th Jan., 1823, Dr. David Kellogg.

139. Isabella Prince[5] (501), b. 10th Feb., 1805; m. 24th June, 1827, John B. H. Starr; d. in Spencer, Mass.

140. Deborah Prince[5] (505), 6th July, 1808; m. 4th Apr., 1829, Jonathan Cilley.

141. Lucy Colfax Prince[5] (511), b. 25th Aug., 1810; m. 5th July, 1836, Edward St. J. Nealley.

142. Joseph Prince[5] (517), b. 16th Sept., 1814; m. 12th Sept., 1837, Lucinda Walker.

143. George Prince[5] (520), b. 9th Aug., 1817; m. 29th Apr., 1845, Lucy M. Rice.

144. Nancy Prince[5] (523), b. 20th May, 1820; m. 19th Oct., 1842, Rev. Lorenzo B. Allen.

145. Christopher Prince[5] (530), b. 31st July, 1822; m. 3d May, 1846, Marion Webb.

146. Col. George Coombs[4] (41) (Elizabeth[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. 19th Dec., 1783; d. 13th May, 1823; m. 1st Jan., 1809, Rebecca A., b. 8th Nov., 1788, dau. of Dr. Oliver and Lucy (Adams) Mann of Castine, Me. His education was circumscribed but such as to fit him for a practical business man. He was of industrous and moral habits, honorable, skillful and methodical in business and acquired a small property. He frequently presided at town meetings. Served as captain in the War of 1812, as shown in (55). Was Master of the Orient Lodge, F. A. M. His most prominent characteristic was to make peace whenever he found men at variance. He resided in South Thomaston. In the militia of Maine he was commissioned lieutenant Apr. 11, 1811; captain Sept. 1, 1814; colonel June 10, 1817. Was a millwright, shipbuilder and farmer.

CHILDREN.

147. George Coombs, Jr.[5], b. 6th Jan., 1810; s; a truckman, South Thomaston; d. 20th May, 1888. He was formerly known as Dec. Coombs, and in the later years of his life drove the stage from South Thomaston to Rockland carrying the United States mails. In March, 1873, during one of the then too frequent periods, when the muddy condition of the streets gave an uneuphonious title to the city of Rockland, he perpetrated an example of inland navigation amid the cheers of the citizens, who lined the walks of Main street, which was widely commented upon by all the papers in the state and in the country generally. In that species of boat called a punt, carrying the United States flag at its prow, the United States mail amidships and himself at the stern with an oar for a rudder, and his horse acting the part of a baloon jib, he sailed from the South Thomaston line to the Rockland postoffice. The following day amid the enthusiastic plaudits of the citizens of Rockland and the Judge and attendants of the March term of the Supreme Judicial court, the best obtainable silk hat and a most costly pair of riding gloves was presented to the distinguished navigator. The presentataion speech was made by True P. Pierce.

148. Olive Mann Coombs[5], (535), b. 21st and d. 8th May, 1811.

149. Perez Mann Coombs, (535), b. 22d Mar., 1812; m. 1st Eliza C. Edmester; 2d, Mrs. Ann C. Patterson.

150. Hezekiah P. Coombs[5] (538), b. 1st Sept., 1813; m. 14th Aug., 1842, Lucinda Spofford.

151. Lucy Adams Coombs[5] (540), b. 17th Aug., 1815; m. 31st Aug., 1833, Captain Richard Hayden.

152. Elizabeth Gamble Coombs[5], b. 21st May, 1817; m. 25th Feb., 1838, Captain Sylvester Healey of Thomaston; for some years a mariner, now a mason. Had two children, 1, Eliza McClellan Healey[6], b. 6th Jan., 1839; m. 13th Jan., 1861, Robert E. Butler, a joiner of Thomaston; s. p. 2, Mary Emma Healey[6], b. 16th Oct., 1849; d. 24th Jan., 1854.

153. Archibald Gamble Coombs[5] (214), b. 22d Dec., 1818, in Thomaston; m. Harriet N. Kelloch.

154. Lucretia Mann Coombs[5], b. 22d Apr., 1822; m. 2d Aug., 1849, Captain Edward Long, a machinist, subsequently a master mariner; lot at sea from the sch. Loretta Stimpson, Aug., 1860; vessel never heard from on a voyage from Savannah, Ga., to New York. She res. in Thomaston. Had two children, George Long[6], b. 3d May, 1859; was lost at sea 29th March, 1879; was knocked overboard off Nahant in a gale of wind while coming as a passenger from Boston on the sch. Fanny Snow; and Maggie Long[6], b. 3d May, 1859; d. 20th Aug., 1860.

155. Rebecca Mary Coombs[5] (548), b. 30th Sept., 1823; m. Captain Artemas Wall.

156. Elizabeth Coombs[4] (42) (Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 18th Nov., 1787; m. 15th Apr., 1806, Captain James Dow of Castine. He came from the British Provinces, and was a master mariner. Was a captain in the state militia in 1835. Res. and died in South Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

157. Abiagail Coombs Dow[5] (552), b. 5th Mar., 1807; m. 31st July, 1831, William L. Hayden.

158. George Coombs Dow[5] (563), b. 27th Dec., 1808; m. 1st, Catherine Dyer; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah J. Fales.

159. James Dow[5] (570), b. 21st May, 1811; m. 1835, Julia Thorndike.

160. Nancy Hey Coombs[4] (43) (Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 31st Dec., 1789; pub. 19th July, 1806; m. Samuel Fuller, b. 1782; d. in Thomaston 4th Nov., 1846. She kept for many years a millinery shop and was a remarkable energetic woman and of unusual business capacity, and was much loved and esteemed by her relatives and friends.

Samuel Fuller was an apprentice of his uncle Hezekiah Prince, and traded with him awhile. He was also in trade at Lincolnville, St. George, Castine and Thomaston, where in 1816 he

built a store and traded east of Mill River bridge. In 1822 he removed to Boston and followed coasting to Thomaston; and in 1826 he returned to Thamaston and built the house and store, where he passed the remaining days of his life. He was deputy sheriff from 1815 to 1821. Postmaster, and first register of deeds in the Eastern district of Lincoln county, which latter office he retained until his death. He was seventh in descent from Dr. Samuel Fuller, the Mayflower pilgrim. Dr. Samuel[1], Samuel[2], Samuel[3], Nathaniel[4], Barnabas[5], Jesse[6], Samuel[7]. His mother was Ruth Prince, a sister of Hezekiah.

CHILDREN.

161. George W. Fuller[5], b. 23d May and d. 1st July, 1808.

162. Sylvester Fuller[5] (575). b. 19th Nov., 1809; m. 8th Apr., 1827, Amelia Holmes.

163. Asa Coombs Fuller[5] (581). b. 8th Mar., 1812; m. 1st, Mary J. Snow; 2d, Anna B. Snow.

164. Caroline S. Fuller[5] (592), b. 30th Oct., 1814; m. 10th Oct., 1834, Edwin Rose.

165. Nancy Fuller[5], b. 19th Aug., 1816; m. 31st Mar., 1845, Captain Charles N. Hopkins, a master mariner. She was drowned Sept. 8, 1860. She in company with Amos Thompson and wife, the wife of Dr. Zenas Colby and Miss Mary Jameson embarked in a sailboat from the campmeeting grounds at Northport for Rockland. The boat was capsized off Camden Harbor and Mrs. Hopkins, Mrs. Colby and Miss Jameson were drowned. Amos Thompson and wife were saved by the crew of a schooner from Camden Harbor, who immediately bore down for the boat and succeeded in rescuing these two survivors. Had three children, 1. Frank N. Hopkins[6], b. 1846; 2. Charles W. Hopkins[6], b. in Rockland 31st Jan., 1848; m. 8th Jan., 1870, Arletta, dau. of James and Elizabeth Foster of Millbridge, where they resided. He is a coal merchant; s. p. 3. Edgar L. Hopkins[6], b. in Rockland 12th Oct., 1856. A clerk, Millbridge, Me.

166. Sarah L. Fuller[5] (600), b. 3d Dec., 1818; m. 7th Apr., 1842, Captain Jeremiah Murray.

167. Mary S. Fuller[5] (604), b. 18th Mar., 1821; m. 26th Sept., 1847, Captain John T. Spofford.

168. Isabella Prince Bachi Fuller[5] (610), b. 20th June, 1823; m. Sept., 1847, Captain William John Singer.

169. Samuel A. Fuller[5] (613), b. 10th July, 1825; m. 17th May, 1855, Susan Greenlaw.

170. Ruth J. Fuller[5], b. 2d Nov., 1827; s.; d. 19th Apr., 1850. She was a cripple all her life. She taught music and was assistant register of deeds, Eastern district, Lincoln county.

171. Abby Fuller[5] (617), b. 4th Mar., 1830; m. 30th Oct., 1852, Levi B. Miller.

172. Jane G. Fuller[5], b. 4th Oct., 1832; d. 6th June, 1874; m. Mar., 1862, Captain William J Singer; s. p.

173. Hon. Asa Coombs[4], (46), (Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. 28th Aug., 1796; m. 28th Dec., 1823, Lucretia, dau. of Dr. Oliver and Lucy (Adams) Mann of Castine, Me. He was a very active and sprightly person of medium height; he held various town offices and was always prominent at town meetings and other assemblies by his impulsive manner and mode of expression. One of his acts as constable in the early part of his life was the seizure made by himself and Ephraim Bartlett, aided by Hezekiah Prince, Jr., the United States inspector of the port, of the schooner Fox for smuggling. This was Sept. 22, 1822. Thirty-four barrels of rum were thus seized, which sold at auction for $651. We find him again in 1830 as one of the prudential committee of a temperance society, organized under peculiar circumstances, but which was productive of great good in hs neighborhood. In 1824, Fourth of July was celebrated with an oration and great eclat at the Keag, at which time Mr. Coombs read the Declaration of Independence as his part of the program. He was always a Democrat, and prominent in the councils of that

party. Late in his life he removed to Seattle, Wash., and made his home with his son, Samuel, where he died 25th Oct., 1888.

CHILDREN.

174. Mary Jane Coombs[5], b. 17th Mar., 1824; d. 14th Sept., 1826.

175. Asa Coombs, Jr.[5], b. 17th Aug., 1825; m. 24th Dec., 1863, Iraette, dau. of James and Catherine W. (Martin) Sweetland, b. 2d Oct., 1841; res. South Thomaston. A ship carpenter. Had two children, 1, a child who died an infant; and 2, Frederick D. Coombs[6] b. 18th Dec.,, 1864; d. 1894; m. Lilla G. Butler, 1889 and had three children, Ralph O. Coombs[7], b. 1890; d. 1891; Victoria J. Coombs[7], b. 1892; Harold E. Coombs[7], b. 1893.

176. Oliver M. Coombs[5], b. 27th May, 1827; twin. Lost his life by falling from the mainyard of an English ship while on her passage from Liverpool to New York, 29th Mar., 1863.

177. Eliza Prince Coombs[5], twin; b. 27th May, 1827; m. 28th Dec., 1852, C. G. Snelling, a teacher. They left South Thomaston in 1872, and moved to Macksburg, Marion county, Iowa. She died in Orient, Iowa, 1889; had three children, Charles A. Snelling[6], b. 10th July, 1854; pastor of the M. E. Church at Sanger, Cal.; m. 19th Sept., 1890, Sarah E. Magie, and have Leon Snelling[7], b. 15th Aug., 1891; Christina Eliza Snelling[7], b. 19th Dec., 1892; Grace, b. 27th Oct., 1894. 2. Mary Lucretia Snelling[6], b. 12th June, and d. Nov., 1890; 3. George Asa Snelling[6], b. 5th Nov., 1865; d. 1888.

178. Abbie Coombs[5], b. 21st May, 1829; m. [illegible] Dec., 1857, Frank Parker, a ca[illegible]ain. Master of bark Lizzie Williams employed in the coal trade on the Pacific coast. Moved from South Thomaston to Seattle, Wash., in 1867, where he yet resides, and has three children, Frank Oliver Parker[6], b. 24th May, 1863; m. Annabell Gray and have two children, Baron Coombs Parker[7], Abby Berry Parker[7], Mary Augusta Parker[6], b. 24th May, 1865; m. Howard E. Burbank, 1883. Have three children, Lizzie Ames Burbank[7], Abbey Burbank[7], Clara Margaret Burbank[7], Lizzie E. Parker[6], b. 2d Jan., 1872, at Kitsaf, Wash.; d. in Seattle, 1889.

179. Samuel F. Coombs[5], b. 16th Apr., 1831; m. 9th Mar., 1854, Rachel Boyd; moved from South Thomaston to Seattle, Wash., in 1860; resided three. A merchant. Justice of the peace. Has nine children, 1, Louisa H. Coombs[6], b. 15th Dec., 1854; m. James H. Watson, of Seattle; a railroad contractor. Have four children, Helen Rachel Watson[7], Cora Louise Watson[7], Alfred Mortimer Watson[7]; Anna Elizabeth Watb. 30th Mar., 1856; d. 16th June, son[7]; 2, Anna Elizabeth Coombs[6], 1862; 3, Abby Frank Coombs[6], b. 26th Nov., 1857; d. 11th Apr., 1862; 4, Arthur Samuel Coombs[6], b. 2d Aug., 1859; d. 30th Mar., 1862; 5, William Mortimer Coombs[6], b. Dec., 1862; m. Minnie Bird of Tacoma, Wash.; 6, George Coombs[6], b. 12th July, 1864; 7, Alfred Hillery Coombs[6], b. 11th Apr., 1866; d. 8th Dec., 1887; 8, Raphael Coombs[6], b. 5th Mar., 1868; 9, Asa Boyd Coombs[6], b. 19th Sept., 1870, at Seattle. Wash.; d.

180. Thomas Paine Coombs[5], b. 8th Nov., 1836, d. 29th June, 1880; m. 19th May, 1874, Abbie Stanwood; he d. 29th Apr., 1880. Resided on the homestead with his father. A granite cutter and farmer. Has four children, Oscar Leslie Coombs[6], b. 28th Jan., 1874; Cretia Mary Coombs[6], b. 28th Jan., 1876, adopted by Asa; Elvie Isabel Coombs[6], b. 4th Nov., 1878; Abbie Elizabeth Coombs[6], b. 22d Apr., 1880.

181. John Mingerson Snow[5] (48) (Susana Mingerson[4], Ann Hey Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas Gamble[1]); b. 25th Dec., 1791; pub. 26th Jan., 1717; m. Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Teal) Wilson of St. George. A mriner; was mate with Captain Israel Thorndike on the schooner Enterprise of South Thomaston, fell overboard while reefing the mainsail and was drowned off the Kennebec river, 25th Aug., 1839. His wife, Sarah, afterwards m. Mr. Clark and now res. in South Thomaston and is 95 years old.

CHILDREN.

182. Caroluine S. Snow[6], b. 14th Feb., 1818; d. 13th Mar., 1856; m. June, 1836, Joseph Graves of South Thomaston, Me.; d. 8th Aug., 1887; a farmer; res. Hope, Me. Had eight children, 1. Orris R. Graves[7], b. 21st July, 1839; d. 20th July, 1870; m. Jan. 1865, Elvira S. Phillips of New York; s. p. 2, Harriet Graves[7], b. 26th May, 1843; s.; res. in Hope, Me. 3, Emily Graves[7], b. 30th June, 1844; m. June, 1873. Marcelus T. Jameson of South Thomaston; res. Rockland; s. p. 4, Frederick F. Graves[7], b. Aug. 1854. Enlisetd 14th Dec, 1861, in Second battery, 1st regiment light artillery; d.d at Fredericksburg, Va., 5th July, 1862 and buried at Alexandria. The father drew a United States pension on account of the services of this son. 5, William Henry Graves[7], b. 4th Oct., 1847; m. in Boston, 3d Dec., 1873, Henrietta Anderson dau. of Louis Anderson of Cophenhagen, Denmark; b. at Green Hill, Hull, Masas., 12th May, 1852; d. 19th Jan., 1888; m. 2d, 17th Sept, 1890, Carrie Sophronia, dau. of Aaron Dow and Annette Fisher; b. at Littleton, N. H., 9th Aug., 1863. Six children, Bernice Caroline Graves, b. 27th Feb., 1875; d. 15th Feb., 1883. in Cambridge, Mass. Elmer Anderson Graves, b. 10th Nov., 1876, now employed in the office of the Fitchburg railroad. Walter R. Graves[8], b. 17th Aug., 1880, in Cambridgeport, Mass. Ethel Edith Graves, b. 25th Mar., 1885. Percy Edward Graves, b 16th Jan., 1888; d. 17th Jan., 1888. Gertrude Dranger Graves, b. 13th June, 1892; 6. Erving F. Graves[7], b 17th Apr., 1851; m. in Boston, Mass., Sept.. 1877, Theodora Haraaaaaaara G-BAaaa-DiR n,aas rington of Boston, Mass., and had one child, Ida Estelle Graves[8], b. Nov., 1879, at Boston Highlands. 7. Edwin L. Graves[7]. b. 13th Apr., 1853; m. 16th June, 1883, Mary Ordway. dau. of William and Lydia (Wooster) Ordway; b. 25th Apr., 1859; res. Hope, Me. 8. Ava Caroline Graves[7], b. 1856; m. 3d Feb., 1885, at Boston, Mass.. Frederick A. Burnett, son of Lewis and Augusta Burnett, b. 25th Sept., 1841; d. 13th Jan., 1894, and have Lewis A. Burnett[8], b. 8th Dec., 1886; res. Cambridge, Mass.

183. Robert Snow[6], b. 29th Dec., 1821; m. 1st Dec., 1844, Margaret, dau. of George and Mary (Kelloch) Harrington of St. George; res. in South Thomaston. A farmer and carpenter; d. 11th Feb., 1891 in South Thomaston. She d. 11th Oct., 1894. Had 12 children, 1. George H. Snow[7], b. 20th Oct., 1845; d. 7th May, 1848. 2, Lin-Snow[7], b. 9th Apr., 1847; d. 10th May. 1848. 3, Flora D. Snow[7], b. 25th Feb., 1849; m. 25th Mar., 1873, Alfred H. Butler, who served in the war of the Rebellion in Co. L., 3d regiment Mass heavy artillery; res. South Thomaston; has one child, Herbert Clinton Butler[8], b. 25th Mar. 1876. 4, Eben A. Snow[7], b. 12th Feb., 1851; m. 1st, 1870, Loreta Robbins, dau. of Milton and Julia (Conant) Robbins; 2d, May, 1879, Maggie (Webb) Adams of Colorado; res. in Roseta, Col. By 1st wife had two children, Leonard H. Snow[8], b. 16th Mar., 1870; m. 24th Dec., 1894, Clara Whitney; Clinton Snow[8], b. and d. 2 years of age. By 2d wife had three children, child b. 1880 a d. Aug., 1882, and Elizabeth and Maggie Snow[8], twins, b. 7th Feb., 1882. 5, Nncy Jane Snow[7], b. 22d July, 1853; m. 21st Aug., 1875, A. H. Paul; res. Rockland, stonecutter, and have one child, Maggie Paul[8], b. 5th July, 1880. 6, William H. Snow[7], b. 21st June, 1855; a blacksmith; res. Rockland; m. 1st, Julia, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Meservey) Howrd; d. ———; m. 2d, Dec., 1890; one child by each wife. 7, Rose K. Snow[7], b. 20th July, 1856; m. 9th Nov., 1880, S. D. Pierce of South Thomaston, ship fastener, and have one child, Helena May Pierce[8], b. 24th July, 1891. 8, Sarah M. Snow[7], b. June, 1858; d. 1st Sept., 1862. 9., Nettie M. Snow[7], b. 31st Jan., 1860; m. March, 1890, William, son of David T. and Mary (Sheldon) Griffin. 10. Clarence Snow[7], b. 24th May and d. 2d Sept., 1861. 11, Robert Herbert Snow[7], b. 15th Dec., 1862; res. Thomaston; a farmer; m. 12 July, 1891, Georgia,

dau. of George and Malvina (Mahoney) Small, and have two children, Grace Snow[8], b.—; Carl Richard Snow[8], b. 1894. 12, Richard Asbell Snow[7], b. 15th Jan., 1865; res. Thomaston; a quarryman.

184. Elizabeth Snow[6], b. 1823; d. infancy.

185. John Snow[6], b. 1824; d. Sept., 1826.

186. Susan P. Snow[6], b. 30th Nov., 1827; m. 25th July, 1852, Joseph R. Walker, son of Silas and Betsey (Andrews) Walker of Rockland. A carpenter. Had four children, 1, Winthrop T. Walker[7], b. 10th Apr., 1855; d. 29th Aug., 1856; 2, Lizzie Walker[7], b. 2d Mar., 1858; 3, Lucy E. Walker[7], b. 21st June, 1862; 4, Josie E. Walker[7], b. 21st Oct., 1865; d. 21st Sept., 1881.

187. Lucy Snow[6], b. 9th Sept., 1830; m. in Rockland 30th Mar., 1853, Nathaniel C. Bassick, b. 10th Dec., 1830, in Prospect, Me.; res. in Waldo and South Thomaston. A farmer. Had five children, 1, Eva S. Bassick[7], b. 11th July, 1854, a graduate of Gorham Normal school; 2, Lucy Ada Bassick[7], b. 4th Feb., 1856, in Waldo; 3, Henry S. Bassick[7], b. 11th Nov., 1859, in Waldo; 4, Milton Bassick[7], b. 31st Oct., 1863, in South Thomaston; 5, Carrie May Bassick[7], b. 28th Aug., 1869, in South Thomaston; teaching in Quincy, Mass.; graduate of Gorham Normal school.

188. Hannah L. Snow[6], b. 26th Jan., 1833; m. 13th Nov., 1849, Woodbury Davis; res. in Waldo; a farmer; had 13 children, 1, Antoinette M. Davis[7], b. 9th Sept., 1850; d. 2d Oct., 1869. 2, Evelyn Davis[7], b. 18th Nov., 1852; d. 8th Aug., 1869. 3, Carrie G. Davis[7], b. 2d Aug., 1854; d. 2d Oct., 1869. 4, Estelle Davis[7], b. 5th Mar., 1857; m. 18th Apr., 1880, M. O. Wilson of Searsmont, Me., and have three children, Stanley Davis Wilson[8], b. 5th Feb., 1881; Edith C. Wilson[8], b. 1 Apr., 1882, and Amy L. Wilson[8], b. 15 Jan., 1884. 5, Cora L. Davis[7], b. 7th June, 1859; m. 25th Apr., 1883, Lester A., son of Otis D. and Grace (Pendleton) Wilson, and have three children, Ethel M. Wilson[8], b. 24th Feb., 1894; Hazel L. Wilson[8], b. 31st Oct., 1887, and Evelyn M. Wilson[8], b. 24th Aug., 1893. 6, Laura E. Davis[7], b. 31st Aug., 1861; m. 23d Oct., 1883, Fred E. Sweet, and have two children, Raymond W. Sweet[8], b. 11th June, 1881, and Edith A. Sweet[8], b. 12th Oct., 1884. 7, Chester W. Davis[7], b. 10th Jan., 1864; d. 20th Nov., 1869. 8, Luella B. Davis[7], b. 1st Jan., 1866. 8, Luella B. Davis[7], b. 1st Jan., 1866; m. Charles, son of David and Rachell (Wheeler) Linniken, b. in St. George, and d. Nov., 1889; had three chidlren, Guy F. Linnikin[8], b. 16th July, 1895; Roy P. Linniken[8], b. 16th Aug., 1888, and Cecil C. Linniken[8], b. 10th July, 1890. 9, Lucy A. Davis[7], b. 17th Aug., 1868. 10, Lelia Davis[7], b. 24th Sept. and d. 27th Sept., 1869. 11, Lester F. Davis[7], b. 22d Jan., 1871. 12, Helena Davis[7], b. 10th Oct., 1872. 13, Alfretta Davis[7], b. 29th Feb., 1874.

189. Captain Henry Snow[6], b. in South Thomaston 5th Feb., 1836; m. in Boston 9th Sept 1862, Eliza Helen, dau. of Anson and Sarah (Phinney) Kelloch; res. St George; rem. to Portland, Ore., in 1863, and in 1869 to Astoria, and in 1890 to Tilla Mook. Is a master mariner and pilot on the Columbia river. Has five children, 1, Henry A. Snow[7], b. 31st Aug. and d. 14th Nov., 1863, in St. George. 2, Sarah Snow[7], b. 6th Feb., 1867, in Portland, Ore.; m. Nov. 1892 in Astoria, Ore., William Randall of Forsythe, Montana; d. in Tillomamook, 11th July, 1893. 3, Helen Marr Snow[7], b. 4th Nov., 1869, in Portland, Ore.; m. 4th Sept., 1885, L. Parsons in Astoria, Ore.; he d. in 1887; had one son, H. H. Parsons[8]; m. 2d Jan., 1892, Edward E. Kelley of Puyallup, Wash.; has one daughter, Margaret Kelley[8],; they now reside in Dongeness, Wash. 4, Jossie Warren Snow[7], b. 13th Nov., in St. George; d. in Astoria, Ore., 1872. 5, Henry Milton Snow[7], b. 5th Apr., 1874, in Astoria, Ore.

190. Betsy Snow[5] (49) Susanna (Mingerson)[4], Ann Hey (Gamble)[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1], b. 4th July, 1794; d. 16th Nov., 1879; m. 1st, 13th July, 1817, Captain Eben Thorndike of South

Thomaston, a ship master, b. 26th Aug., 1791; d. 17th Sept., 1820; m. 2d, 1st Feb., 1827, Oliver Clark of South Thomaston, a farmer. He died 16th May, 1866. The family of Captain Eben Thorndike descended from William Thorndike[1], who lived in the town of Little Carlton, Lincolnshire, England. b. 1470. Herbert[2], son of William[1], d. 1554. Nicholas[3], son of Herbert[2], d. 1580. Nicholas[4], son of Nicholas[3], d. 1595. Francis[5], son of Nicholas[4], m. Alice Colman. Had Francis[6], John[6], Herbert[6], and Paul[6]. Herbert[6] was Bishop of the Church of England. John[6], son of Francis[5], was b. in Ipswich, Eng. Emigrated to this country about the year 1629 and settled down in Ipswich, Mass., where he remained 35 years, then returned to England and d. 3d Nov., 1668. Had three children, Sarah[7], m. 1661 John Low. Elizabeth[7] m. 1662 John Procter. Paul m. 28th Apr., 1668, Mary Patch, settled in Beverly, Mass., and had seven children. John[8], son of Paul[7], b. 22d Jan., 1675; d. 23d Mar., 1760; m. Joanna (Larkin) Dodge, by whom he had eight children, the eldest of whom, Robert[9], b. 4th Feb., 1697; m. 20th Nov., 1718, Elizabeth Woodbury, rem. and res. in Falmouth, Me. Had five children, the eldest of whom, Ebenezer[10], b. 9th July, 1719; d. 4th Feb., 1819; m. 5th Sept., 1750, Lydia Herrick; res. in Cape Elizabeth, Falmouth. Had 12 children, the third of whom was Capt. Joshua[11], b. 12th Mar., 1755; d. 25th Dec., 1823, m. 23d Aug., 1780, Hannah Nutting. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Res. in St. George. Had six children, the 2d of whom was Captain Joshua, Jr.[12], b. 3d Apr., 1787; m. 19th Mar., 1821, Susan Keating and had nine children. Eliza[13] m. Arch. G. Snow (82), Julia[13] m. Captain James Dow (159), Joshua[13] m. Elvira Snow (205). The fourth child of Joshua[11] was Eben[14], who m. Betsy Snow. Benjamin Thorndike[12], the 5th child of Ebenezer[10], b. 4th Mar., 1759; d. 1834; m, Priscilla Woodbury res. Matinicus. Had 11 children, the 6th of whom was Lucy Woodbury Thorndike[12], b. Sept. 11, 1803; m. Israel Snow (52 and 204).

CHILDREN.

192. Hannah Thorndike[6], b. 24th Apr., 1818; d. 2d Sept., 1840; m. 5th Nov., 1835, Shepard Gray of Rockland, a joiner. Had three children. 1, Charles Gray[7], b. 4th Mar., 1836; d. 28th Sept., 1838. 2, Frederick Gray[7], b. 24th Feb., 1837. 3, Lizzie Gray[7], b. 19th Aug., 1840; m. 1st, Jan., 1863, Benjamin Spring of Rockville, a farmer. He d. 20th Apr., 1883; m. 2d, 17th Dec., 1892, Dudley, son of Horace and Miriam Miller of Union, who served in 7th Unassigned Maine Infantry in the war of 1861. Had four children, Susie A. Spring[8], b. 25th Sept., 1863; d. 20th Sept., 1865; Cora E. Spring[8], b. 26th Aug., 1866; m. 11th June, 1887, John M. Dunn, b. in Picton, N. S., 1856, son of John and Sarah Dunn; res. Rockland, and have two children, one b. 25th Apr., 1888; d. 28th Apr., 1888, and Annabelle[9], b. 24th Apr., 1890. Alda L. Spring[8], b. 26th May, 1870; m. 18th Sept., 1886, John K. Dunn, son of John Dunn of Warren, formerly of Scotland, and have two children, Eva Alice Dunn[9], b. 17th Apr., 1887, and Alfred C. Dunn[9], b. 2d Sept., 1889; Walter E. Spring[8], b. 21st May, 1875.

193. Eben Thorndike[6], b. 18th Mar., 1820. Lost at sea 1847; m. 25th Aug., 1844, Barbara, dau. of David and Rachel (Wheeler) Linnekin of Thomaston. He was a mariner. Had one child, Emeretta Thorndike[7], b. 5th July, 1847; m. 13th Mar., 1869, James D. Fiske, a house joiner; res. in Rockland. Had five children, Fannie S. Fiske[8], b. 14th Apr., 1870; m. 25th June, 1890, Arthur I. White of Rockland, one child, Leon J. White[9], b. 2d Oct., 1891; Ada B. Fiske[8], b. 24th Mar., 1871; m. 31st Jan., 1893, John M. Dalzelle, of Dumphries, Scotland; one child, Helen Thorndike Dalzelle[9], b. 28th Oct., 1894; Louis S. Fiske[8], b. 28th Sept., 1874; Oliver J. Fiske[8], b. 25th May,

1877; accidentally killed on the Lime Rock railroad 21 May, 1892, and Alice W. Fiske[8], b. 5th Aug., 1887.

194. Oliver A. Clark[6], b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. 17th Aug., 1851, Elizabeth A. Harding, dau. of Knowles and Eunice (Dyer) Harding, b. 16th Dec., 1829; d. 9th May, 1890; res. Rockland; a ship joiner. Had three children, 1, Fred K. Clark[7], b. 26th Sept., 1855; m. 15th Aug., 1885, Leonice Taylor Tupper, dau of William L. and Elizabeth F. (Kilton) Tupper, b. 1st Aug., 1860, and have Winnifred A. Clark[8], 6th Oct., 1886; 2, Ella L. Clark[7], b. 20th Nov., 1861; d. 25th Mar., 1883; 3, Annetta Lizzie Clark[7], b. 4th May, 1865; m. 25 Dec., 1889, Harris N. Doe, son of Alpheas Doe; res. Montague, Me., and have Harold Oliver Doe[8], b. 19th Aug., 1893.

195. Elizabeth Clark[6], b. 25th June, 1830; m. 14th Sept., 1857, Wells Tyler; he d. 12th Sept., 1873; s. p.

196. Mary A. Clark[6], b. 16th May, 1833; m. 1st, 29th Jan., 1853, Alfred Brown; he d. 19th Nov., 1859; res. Dix Island, superintended the granite works; m. 2d, 19th Jan., 1872, Rufus Veasie; res. Rockland; a mariner. By first husband three children, 1, Eugene N. Brown[7], b. 20th Oct., 1854; m. 6th July, 1878, Minnie Price; res. South Thomaston; granite contractor, and have five children, Alfred Eugene Brown[8], b. 28th Apr., 1880; Ralph Tyler Brown[8], b. 29th Aug., 1881; Gertrude Emma Brown[8], b. 17th Jan., 1883; Grace Frances Brown[8], b. 20th Aug., 1884; Leroy Burbank Brown[8], b. 19th Mar., 1887; 2, Laura E. Brown[7], b. Dec. 30th, 1856; m. 24th May, 1882, Fred E. Norton, a machinist of Worcester, Mass.; they have three children, Mary Emma Norton[8], b. 30th Mar., 1887; Leon Spencer Norton[8], b. 3d Feb., 1890; Lloyd Frederick Norton[8], b. 8th Mar., 1892. 3, Herbert W. Brown[7], b. 10th June, 1860; m. 6th Oct., 1886, Ada Washburn, is a stonecutter; have two children, Mabel Washburn Brown[8], b. 25th Apr., 1888; Karl Leroy Brown[8], b. 5th Dec., 1894. By second husband two children, 4, Charles W. Veazie[7], b. 29th July, 1874; 5, Lena W. Veazie[7], b. 16th Feb., 1876.

197. William E. Clark[6], b. 5th June, 1838; m. 1862, Harriet A. Curtis; res. South Thomaston; a farmer and stonecutter. Had four children, 1, Emma E. Clark[7], b. 22d Oct., 1862; d. 16th Nov., 1875; 2, Will W. Clark[7], b. 25th Dec., 1863; 3, Helen F. Clark[7], b. 14th Dec., 1865; 4, Edith Clark[7], b. 13th Apr., 1868; d. 18th Oct., 1875; 5, Harry C. Clark[7], b. 10th May, 1872; d. 2d Dec., 1875.

198. Nancy Snow[5]. (51) Susanna (Mingerson[4]), Ann Hey Gamble[3], Archibald Thomas[1], b. 27th Feb., 1799; d. 11th June, 1877, in Pekin, Ill.; pub. 28th Mar., 1819; m. William Stackpole of Thomaston; rem. to Pekin, Ill. in 1832, her husband died in 1836. She visited Thomaston in 1848 to 1851, and again in 1870. He was a farmer and hotel keeper.

CHILDREN.

199. Lillias Snow Stackpole[6]; b. 1820; d. 1838; s. in Pekin, Ill.

200. Anne Elizabeth Stackpole[6]; b. 3d Sept., 1822; d. 5th Jan., 1844; m. 31st Dec., 1840, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Lavina (Spaulding) Kellogg of Pekin, Ill.; b. 27th Apr., 1806; d. 22d Dec., 1855. He m. 2d, 20th May, 1846, Sarah J. Coldren, she died 23d June, 1847; m. 3d May, 1849, Mrs. Lucinda A. (Rice) Ritmour. Had two children, 1, William S. Kellogg[7]; b. at Pekin, 24th June, 1842; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 18th Oct., 1866, Sarah Jane, dau. of Richard and Frances (Coghlan) Allen of Cork Co., Ireland, where she was b. near Bantry, 21st May, 1846. Atty. at law, Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. Had five children, Benjamin S Kellogg[8]; b. Rochester, N. Y., 10th Oct., 1867; Richard Allen Kellogg[8]; b. 17th Sept., 1872; Frances Elizabeth Kellogg[8]; b. Pekin, Ill., 12th Mar., 1877; William Snow Kellogg[8]; b. Pekin, Ill., 30th Nov., 1878; Anne Allen Kellogg[8]; b. at Pekin, Ill., 3d Oct., 1880; 2. Benjamin Kellogg 3d[7]; b. at Pekin, Ill., 31st Dec., 1843; d. 17th Jan., 1844.

201. Susan P. Stackpole[6]; b. in 1824;

m. ab. 1843, Leonard Hight Wilkey; b. 25th Mar., 1812 at Coxsackie, N. Y., and d. 29th Nov., 1865, at Pekin, Ill., she d. 1846. Leonard m. 2d Hannah, who after his death m. Thomas J. Fitzgibbon and for a while res. in Jacksonville, Ill., now res. in Colorado. Had two children. 1. Henry Wilkey[7], b. at Pekin, 26th Sept., 1844; d. there 10th Dec., 1869; m. 10th May, 1866, Maggie, dau. of Bernard and Mary Bridget (Smallman) Murphy, who m. again John W. Kimball, and now res. in Hot Springs, Ark. Had one child, Fannie Wilkey[8]; b. 16th Feb., 1867. 2. Isabell Asbell Wilkey[7]; b. 1846; d. 1847.

202. William T. Stackpole[6]; b. 18th Dec., 1827, at Thomaston, Me.; m. 26th Feb., 1856, at Pekin, Ill., Jennie Sophia, dau. of Joshua and Anna J. (Austin) Harlow; res. in Fairburg, Ill.; d. 4th Apr., 1893. Had four children, Mary Lillias Stackpole[7]; b. 19th Nov., 1857; d. 15th Nov., 1870; Anna Susan Stackpole[7]; b. 16th Nov., 1860; William George Stackpole[7]; b. 17th Nov., 1866; d. 13th Sept., 1867; Isabella E. Stackpole[7]; b. 17th Jan., and d. 7th Oct., 1871.

203. Hannah Stackpole[6]; b. ab. 1830; d. in Pekin, Ill., aged 6 years.

204. Capt. Israel Snow, 2d[5], (52) Susanna (Mingerson[4]), Ann Hey Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 31st Mar., 1801; d. 18th Jan., 1875; pub. Aug., 1824; m. Lucy Woodbury, dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla (Woodbury) Thorndike of Matinic; res. in Rockland. A master mariner. He was born on the farm called "Cherry Tree Point" in Williamson's History. This farm was purchased by his father from Ebenezer Thorndike in 1795. He was two years of age when his father died, and there was a younger child, an infant sister. This large family of eight children were brought up on this farm, which is now occupied by his daughter, Susan, the wife of Hiram Hall, Jr. When about ten or eleven years of age he was out in the bay in the early morning fishing at the time the British fleet passed up the Penobscot to capture Castine. This incident shows his early work as a boy to help support the family. His first purchase was a small fishing schooner, thence attained to coasting vessels and also the foreign trade commanding in all about twelve vessels, being a part owner in all of them, he also was concerned in building vessels in Rockland, as senior partner in the firm of "Snow, Farwell & Co." from 1862 until his death. His father, Robert Snow, died in 1803, from yellow fever, while in command of the same schooner in which his brother, Ambrose, also died from yellow fever, the year before, 1802. He was a charter member of Lincoln Lodge of Masons in Wiscasset, and was the first Junior Warden. The following letter from Barbadoes may be of interest to show the benefits of the Masonic fraternity.

Madam:

This will be handed you by Mr. Saulding.I have taken the liberty by this conveyance of writing you, "tho' a stranger." It is attended with my most sincere wishes, that the Almighty, who gave us being will endow you with that fortitude, sufficient seriously to reflect that the death of your dead husband and my worthy brother is the Will of our Almighty Creator, who first gave us being; and hope through His Infinite Mercy, to fortify you with Perseverance, Sufficient for you to Compose Yourself, and reflect, it is the handywork of our Blessed Maker. Notwithstanding this will or may be the forerunner of unwelcome news, I sincerely wish and hope you will take it in its proper light of its being my duty in the office of a Brother to a Sister. Captain Robert Snow, departed this life on Thursday the 17th of February, about

8 o'clock in the evening. I, the..... .....evening drew up an instrument of writing for.....which is hereby inclosed. Attended..... the accounts of his expenses, all receipted.....I hope it will give you the consolation.....experienced th' he departed this life in a strange and foreign country, he had friends and well-wishes, hoping God may bless and prosper you and all under your roof will be the sincere wishes of your sincere friend and brother.

HENRY A. MARLLOW.

Barbadoes, Mar. 3d, 1803.

CHILDREN.

205. Elvira P. Snow[6]; b. 25th Jan., 1825; m. 20th Dec., 1845, Joshua K. Thorndike (190) b. 23d Apr., 1824; rem. to San Francisco, 1824; rem. to San Francisco, Cal., Feb., 1851. Engaged in Mercantile and mining business; d. at Tomb Stone, Arizona, 20th Nov., 1889. Had four children, 1, Ada Thorndike[7]; b. in South Thomaston, 3d Aug., 1846; m. 1st, 1864, Daniel E. Booth of San Francisco, a lawyer; m. 2d, 1871, William Cameron; res 675 Mission St., San Francisco. Clerk; he d. 26th June, 1890; m. 3d, 14th June, 1892, Enid Krebs, a native of Russia. Had eight children, Emma Eugenia Booth[8]; b. in San Francisco, 15th Jan., 1865; m. 7th Nov., 1880, Henry T. Davis; res. Laramie, Wyoming; John Henry Booth[8], b. 14th Dec., 1868, San Francisco; Alice Maud Cameron[8]; b. 26th Apr., 1872; m. 15th Sept., 1892, Herbert D. Scribner. Have Arvilla Grace Scribner[9]; b. 25th July, 1893, in Spokane, Wash., and Margorie Cameron Scribner; b. 29th Nov., 1895; Grace Mabel Cameron[8]; b. 3d Aug., 1874; Lillian Cameron[8], b. 5th July, 1877; William Asbell Cameron[8]; b. 11th June, 1880; Sarah Elizabeth Cameron[8]; b. 1883, and Elaine Cameron[8]; b. Aug., 1890. 2, Eliza Ardelle Thorndike[7], b. 24th Dec., 1847, in S. Thomaston; m. 1st, 1866, John Demetrius Spear; m. 2d, 1870, in Cal., John Oliver 3d, Waldo Harrington in S. Thomaston; a mariner and had four children, Freddie Thorndike Spear[8]; b. Aug., 1866; d. 10th Mar., 1867; Willie Thorndike Spear[8]; b. 26th Apr., and d. Sept., 1868; Emma Giovanni Blake[8]; b. 27th Sept., 1871; m. Oct., 1892, H. Leland Thompson; res. in Rockland, and have one child, H. Leland Thompson[9]; b. 22d July, 1893, and Margaret Thompson[9]; b. 16th Dec., 1895; John Oliver Blake[8]; b. 25th Oct., 1873; 3, Ella Thorndike[7]; b. 25th Oct., 1854, in San Francisco; m. 1875, Charles A. Thornton; res Riverside, Cal., a miner; s. p.; 4, Charles Melbourne Thorndike[7]; b. 11th July, 1856, in San Francisco; m. Jan., 1887, in Baker City, Oregon, Vernia Willis; res. in Arizona, a miner.

206. Lavinia M. Snow[6]; b. 24th Oct., 1826; s.; res. Rockland.

207. Captain Israel L. Snow[6]; b. 28th May, 1829; m. 20th Nov., 1856, Luella A. Keating (489) res. Rockland. For many years a ship master and now a shipbuilder and one of the prominent citizens. Ten children; 1, Frank Ernest Snow[7]; b. 25th Mar., 1858; d. 28th Aug., 1885; 2, Richard Keating Snow[7], b. 2d Oct., 1859. A ship master and builder; m. 30th Nov. 1882, Cora Eliza Griswold of Brooklyn, N. Y. dau. of Adna Clifford and Cornelia A. (Reynolds) Griswold; b. at Hartford, Conn., 31st Dec., 1862. Adna C. Griswold was an officer in Company "I" 22d Conn Infantry in the war of 1861; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7th (Aug., 1882. They have Walter Ernest Snow[8]; b. May 14th, 1885; Maurice Richard Snow[8]; b. July 25th, 1886; Milford John Snow[8]; b. Feb. 6th, 1890, in Rockland; Maynard Reynolds Snow[8]; b. Nov. 2d, 1894, in So. Thomaston; 3, Lillian Taylor Snow[7]; b. 18th May, 1861; d. 25th May, 1861; 4, Israel Snow[7]; b. 4th May, 1863. Ship-

master and builder; m. 28th Nov., 1889, Mary Eliza, dau. of William Martin and Sarah Thomas (Hall) Monroe of Rockland, Me., b. 5th June, 1863. and have three children Israel Snow[8] Jr.; b. 6th Aug., 1891; Evelin Foster Snow[8]; b. 6th Aug., 1893, and Frances Monroe Snow[8], b. 25th Oct., 1895. 5. Willis Snow[7]; b. 12th Oct., 1866; 6. Helen Luella Snow[7], b. 16th July, 1868; 7. John Ingalls Snow[7], b. 9th Apr., 1872; 8. Adelaide Erskine Snow[7], b. 28th May, 1874; 9. Woodbury Mingerson Snow[7]; b. 24th Feb., 1881; 10. Robert Asbell Snow[7]; b. 26th Mar., 1883.

208. Lucy Anne Snow[6]; b. 11th Jan., 1832; m. 20th Nov., 1854, Capt. George L. Snow of Rockland, son of Captain Larkin and Alice (Small Snow of Rockland, a master mariner and lime manufacturer. He spent his entire life in Rockland, with the exception of a year or two in New York, and was closely identified with the interests of the place. In 1867, he engaged in the manufacture of lime, and had been actively engaged in it, both here and Thomaston.He built two of the finest kilns in Rockland. Mr. Snow was a man of strong convictions and of broad and elevated views. His trend of thought took him far in advance of conventional opinions, and he was very much of a radical. But his convictions were founded on deliberate judgement, and he was able to champion them with ability and often with success. He was a clever writer and speaker, and at times he took quite a prominent part in politics, always taking an independant position.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Lincoln Snow[7] b. 20th Feb., 1856; m. Nov. 1878, William Burleigh, b. 2d, Feb. 1848 in Aberdeen, Scotland, son of James and Helen (Strachan) Burleigh of Scotland. Res. in Rockland granite business. Four children born in Rockland: Alice Edith Burleigh[8], b. 3d, July, 1879; Charles Snow Burleigh[8], b. 15th Dec., 1883; George Edward Burleigh[8], b. 12th, July, 1887; Lucy Woodbury Burleigh[8], b. 21st, Dec., 1889. 2. Walter Snow[7], b. 13th, May 1858; d. 8th, Oct., 1859; 3. Lillian Snow[7], b. 19th, Dec., 1859, d. 28th, Sept., 1860; 4. Edward Sumpter Snow[7], b. 26th, April, 1861; m. 25th, Sept. 1889, Alice Rowe, dau. of Joshua N. and Caroline (Keating) Rowe, Res. Winthrop Beach, Mass. Dealer in fruit at 84 Commercial St., Boston. Two children, Winthrop James Snow[8], b. 1st, June, 1891; Nicholas Hopkins Snow[8] b. 8th July, 1894, at Winthrop Beach, Mass. 5. Charles William Snow[7], b. 15th Jan., 1865; res. Boston, Mass., broker. 6. Theodore Snow, b. 15th June, 1866. 7. Annabel Snow[7], b. 1st May, 1870. Res. Boston, Mass.

209. Susan E. Snow[6], b. th April, 1834; m. 1st Jan. 1860, Capt. Hiram Hall, Jr., of South Thomaston. Rem. to Rockland in spring of '78. Rem. to South Thomaston. A shipmaster and farmer. Inventor and patenter of axe handle fastener. Has three children. 1. Mabel Hall[7], b. 10th Dec., 1861; d. 6th Oct., 1862. 2. Charles S. Hall[7], b. 22d May, 1864; m. 12th July, 1888, in Delaware, Ohio, Alice C. Johnson of Dorchester, Mass., b. 1st Jan., 1868, and have two children, Charlotte E. Hall[8], b. 28th April, 1889 and Snow Emerson Hall[8], .b Feb., 1892; d. 8th March, 1892. Res. Boston, Mass. 3. Maude Hall[7], b. 27th Nov., 1868.

210. Eliza Thorndike Snow[6], b. 19th May, 1837. Removed to California, Nov., 1859. A graduate of San Francisco Normal school and teacher in the public schools of that city. She was lost on the steamer "Brother Jonathan" on her passage from San Francisco to Victoria, Vancouvers Island, 30th July 1865.

211. Lydia Thomas Snow[6], b. 3d Sept., 1839; m. 18th Oct. 1869, Edmund E. Titus of Boston, a shipmaster. He enlisted in Company G, 31st Maine Infantry, at its organization and served until the muster out of the same. In the spring of 1865, during the final campaign of Lee's surrender he was detailed as "Mounted Orderly" to General Griffin, and was severely injured and disabled by

being thrown from his horse. He was pensioned for this injury and died from its effect, Dec. 12th, 1895. Has three children: 1. Willie M. Titus[7], b. 29th March, 1872; d. 27th Aug., 1873. 2. Martha Fuller Titus[7], b. 13th Aug., 1874. 3. E. Maurice Titus[7], b. 2d Jan., 1876.

212. Charles William Snow[6], b. 9th May, 1842. Was captain and clerk of the steamer Rockland in 1861. Entered the United States Navy as acting volunteer ensign in Dec., 1863, sailed in Admiral Farragut's flag ship, the Hartford; d. in New Orleans, 11th Sept., 1864.

213. Susan Snow[5], (Susanna Mingerson[4], Ann Hey Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. in South Thomaston, 10th April, 1803; d. 28th Jan., 1829; m. 20th Dec., 1821, William Kelloch of St. George; res. South Thomaston; a mason.

CHILDREN.

214. Harriet Newell Kelloch[6], b. 15th Jan., 1825, in St. George, and now resides in Arcadia, Neb.; m. 21st July, 1839, Archibald Gamble Coombs (153), who died near Arcadia, Neb., 19th Jan., 1892. He followed the business of burning lime and farming in South Thomaston until 1849, when he took the gold fever and sailed for San Francisco, Cal., in 1850. After making a 'stake' he returned to his family in South Thomaston, and in 1852 he and his family emigrated to Indiana, where they broke out a farm in the dense and at that time almost unbroken forests of Laporte county. In 1873, after living in Indiana twenty-one years, he and his family emigrated to Union county, Iowa, where he lived uptil 1885 when he came to Valley county where he has resided ever since. He was made a Mason in 1 '65 in Laporte county, Ind. He was buried with Masonic honors. Had seven children. 1. William Adams Coombs[7], b. in So. Thomaston, 21st Aug., 1840; m. 8th March, 1866, Clara A. Webster at Northeast, Pa. Removed to Coldwater, Mich. The proprietor of a flour mill. Had five children: Edith Coombs[8], b. 16th Dec., 1866, at Rolling Prairie, Ind; Anna M. Coombs[8], b. 17th April, 1869, at Coldwater, Mich. Susie S. Coombs[8], b. 18th Aug., 1872, at Coldwater, Mich. Lizzie Coombs[8], b. Oct., 1879, at Coldwater, Mich. William Adams Coombs[8], Jr., b. 28th Feb. 1881, at Coldwater, Mich. 2. Oscar Dunreath Coombs[7], b. at South Thomaston, Me., April 4th, 1843; m. 14th June, 1893, Mrs. Mary (Marrow) Pinney, b. in Laporte county, Ind. Resides in Arcadia, Valley county, Neb. 3. Mingerson Coombs, b. at So. Thomaston, 26th Mar. 1845 m. Oct. 22d, 1882, Nellie, dau. of William (403) and Mary Ellen Rowell, b. at South Thomaston, Sept., 1856; two children, Ralph William Coombs[8], b. 23d Nov., 1885; d. Sept. 8th, 1895, at Ord, Neb. Archie Kelloch Coombs[8], b. Feb. 2d, 1890, at Ord, Neb. 4. Estelle Love Coombs, b. at South Thomaston, 7th July, 1848; d. Sept. 1850. 5. Lucy Hayden Coombs[7], b. at Galena, Laporte county, Ind., 15th Aug., 1853; resides in Arcadia, Neb. 6. Harry Lee Coombs[7] b. in Galena, Laporte county, Neb., 18th June, 1860; m. 8th July, 1890, Aurora Leigh, dau. of William B. and Carrie Garrison; resides in Laporte county, Ind., for some years a farmer; removed to So. Omaha, Neb.

215. William Kelloch[6], b. 27th Aug., 1825; lost at sea, Jan., 1856.

216. Susan Snow Kelloch[6], b. 26th Jan., 1829; m. 17th, Oct. 1852, Jesse Sleeper of South Thomaston, a farmer and calker; six children; all born in South Thomaston. 1. Willard Peele Sleeper[7], b. 5th Aug., 1853; s.; resides in California. 2. Kate Mason Sleeper[7], b. 21st Jan., 1856; s.; resides in Boston. 3. Rebecca F. Sleeper[7], b. 17th Oct., 1860; s.; resides in Boston. 4. Charles H. Sleeper[7], b. 26th Jan, 1866. 5. Cleveland Sleeper[7], b. 25th Aug., 1867. 6. Albert F. Sleeper[7], b. 30th Dec., 1874.

217. George W. Coombs[5] (57) (Nancy Mingerson[4], Ann Hey Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. at South Thomaston, 7th June, 1800; m. Jan., 1821, Elsa, dau. of Francis and Jane (Stimson) Haskell; res. So. Thomaston; a farmer; d. in South Thomaston, 1873.

CHILDREN.

218. Nancy Jane Coombs[6], b. 13th Oct.,

1821; d. 13th Jan., 1829.

219. Mary Elizabeth Coombs[6], b. 18th Dec., 1822; d. 15th Feb., 1836.

220. George W. Coombs[6], Jr., b. 9th June, 1824; d. in Cuba, W. I., 15th Nov., 1843.

221. Francis Coombs[6], b. 24th Apr., 1826; d. at So. Thomaston, 16 Apr., 1826.

222. Abegail P. Coombs[6], b. 24th April, 1826; m. John McAllister of Rockland, where they reside.

223. Caroline M. Coombs[6], b. 13th Mar., 1828; d. 22d Nov., 1846.

224. Capt. Joseph A. Coombs[6], b. 7th Mar., 1832. Lost with his vessel, schooner Leo, Dec., 1862.

225. Frank T. Coombs[6], b. 7th March, 1832; m. 13th May, 1862, Delora E. L., dau. of George W. and Hannah (Simonton) Duncan; b. 16th Nov., 1840. Enlisted in the United States Navy in September, 1863; discharged at Philadelphia, 13th June, 1865; served on the U. S. Ship Colorado and New Hampshire; d. 11th Feb., 1892, at Rockland. Had two children. 1. Willie Linwood Coombs[7], b. 9th Aug. and d.23d Aug., 1863. 2. Herbert Coombs[7].

226. William H. Coombs[5], b. 4th Mar., 1835; m. 31st Dec., 1874, Elvira A., dau. of Otis R. and Elvira (Tolman) Sherrer; res. South Thomaston; a joiner. Had one child, George Otis Coombs[7], b. 19th Oct., 1875.

227. Nancy Coombs[5], (60) (Nancy Mungerson[4], Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. 17th Sept., 1807; d. 8th Dec., 1862; m. 28th Jan., 1831, Hon Atwood Levensaler, who was born in Thomaston, Me., 8th Nov., 1799; d. 25th June, 1869. He was the son of Adam and Mary (Turner) Levensaler. His father was of German descent and his mother said to be a descendant of John Turner who came over in the Mayflower. In 1815 he was employed by his uncle Borden Turner of Nova Scotia, who was engaged in ship-building, and lumbering as a clerk until 1823, when he returned to his native town and commenced a mercantile business for himself, which he continued until his decease. In 1833 he was elected a selectman and continued to act as chairman of that body for several years. In 1836, '37, '38, '45, and '55, he represented his town in the legislature where he proved himself an active and competent member in financial matters, and a ready and efficient debator. In 1839 and '40, he was appointed a bank commissioner of the state. In 1843 and '44, he was one of the Executive Council, and about the same time he was chosen one of the trustees of the Thomaston Academy and continued as its secretary during its entire existence. During the administration of President Buchanan, he was Dep. Collector of Customs for the port of Thomaston. In 1857 he was chosen president of the Thomaston Mutual Fire Insurance Co., and continued to hold this office until his death. In addition to the foregoing he held minor offices and was a commissioner of the state prison. In all the relations which he sustained, his integrity was unclouded and his judgment reliable. He was an active politician, a Democrat of the Andrew Jackson school, and exercised great influence in his party and town. After the death of his wife in 1862, he led a more quiet and retired life. He was a firm and steadfast friend and an affectionate husband and father.

CHILDREN.

228. Dr. Henry Coombs Levensaler[6], b. 15th April, 1831; m. 1st, 25th Oct., 1866, Lizzie Ranlett, dau. of Capt. Henry C., and Margaret (Martin) Spaulding of South Thomaston; b. Aug., 1844; d. 30th Jan., 1867; m., 2d, 16th June, 1870, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William M., and Susan (Fales) Sartelle of Rockland. An M. D. of Bowdoin College, 1856. Resided and practiced medicine in St. George. During the war of the Rebellion was appointed assistant surgeon of the 19th Regiment, Me. Vol. Infantry and promoted to Surg., and received the brevet rank of Lt. Col. in 8th Regt., Me. Infantry. Now a practitioner in Thomaston and has been attending physician to the Maine State prison; a U. S. pension examiner on the Knox county board. 2d wife had two children. 1. Nettie May Levensaler[7], b. 11th Oct., 1874. 2. Edwin Smith Levensaler[7], b. 24th Feb., 1877.

(To be continued.)

229. Mary T. Levensaler[6], b. 15th Oct., 1832; m. 30th Nov., 1863, Thomas S. Andrews of Warren. Res. in Thomaston. Had one child, John Atwood Andrews[7], b. 22d Nov., 1874.

230. John C. Levensaler[6], b. 7th May, 1835; m. 26th Nov., 1866, Mary L., dau. of Joseph Warren and Alvira (Boynton) Jacobs of Thomaston. Has been cashier of the Georges National bank from its organization. Was judge of the probate court for Knox county four years. Had one child, Lizzie S. Levensaler[7], b. 14th Mar., 1869.

231. Augusta Levensaler[6], b. 7th Jan., 1837. Res. Thomaston.

232. Adam P. Levensaler[6], b. 13th Apr., 1839. Res. Thomaston. A trader; s., d. 16th Aug., 1885.

233. Atwood, Jr., Levensaler[6], b. 3d Mar., 1841; m. 23d Aug., 1869, Nettie Prince, dau. of James Otis and Clementine (Woodcock) Cushing of Thomaston. Attended the town schools and academy until 17 years of age. Was clerk in Thomaston Bank from 1855 to '58, part of which time he attended school. In the winters of '59, '60, '61, he taught school in St. George, Me. In '62 he entered as bookkeeper and clerk the store of J. A. Creighton and remained there seven years. In 1869 he entered into partnership with his father-in-law, J. O. Cushing, under the firm name of J. O. Cushing & Co., manufacturer of lime, building vessels occasionally, and dealing in corn, flour and coal. He is a prominent member and active worker in the Democratic party, and has been elected moderator of the "Town Meeting" twenty-five consecutive terms without opposition. Has been an almost regular delegate to the Democratic State Convention, and a great many times on the committee of resolutions from Knox county, and has frequently presided over County and District conventions. He has repeatedly been offered the nomination as candidate for the Democrats for representative to the Legislature, (which is equivelent to election) but which he has always declined. Was Democratic candidate for Senator in 1876 and 1880. Was president of the Democratic State Convention in 1884, and a candidate before the convention for governor in 1886. Was appointed by Gov. Burleigh in 1889, commissioner to the Centenial Celebration of the Inauguration of George Washington as President of the United States of America, at New York City. He delivered the address of welcome at the Centenial Celebration of the town of Thomaston in 1877; the address at the unveiling of the Edward O'Brien monument; and was president of the meeting and made a short address on the presentation of the Watts block to the town in 1892. Since 1860 he has taken the stump for his party in every campaign, and is a popular speaker, ready debater, and an impartial presiding officer. Has three children. 1. James Atwood Levensaler[7]; b. 9th Mar., 1871; grad. Bowdoin 1894. 2. Eliza Kellogg Levensaler[7]; b. 18th Jan., 1875, now a Junior at Smith College. 3. Alfred Watts Levensaler[7]; b. 15th May, 1876, will enter Bowdoin in 1896.

234. Orris Levensaler[6]; b. 1843; d. 1st Oct., 1864.

235. Nancy I. Levensaler[6]; b. 12th June, 1846; m. 2nd Sept., 1877, Adelbert J., son of William and Eliza P. Butler of Rockland. Have one child, Maud Adele Butler[7]; b. 2nd Sept., 1879.

236. Lucius Chandler Levensaler[6]; b. 8th Jan., 1850; d. 20th Jan., 1854.

237. Captain John M. Coombs[5], (61) (Nancy Mingerson[4], Ann Hey[3], Arch.[2], Thomas[1]); b. 3rd Sept., 1809; m. 1st 17th Aug., 1837. Almeda Litchfield; b. Aug., 1818; d. 23d Sept., 1843; m. 2nd 29th Sept., 1845, her sister Matilda, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (McLellan) Litchfield, res. in Thomaston and died in the South.

CHILDREN.

(All by first wife.)

238. Helen A. Coombs[6]; b. 2d Apr., 1839; d. 19th Apr., 1859; m. Captain Julius B. Litchfield of Rockland, lieut. and capt. of Co. B., 4th Maine Volunteers, mustered in 15th June, 1861. Prisoner of war from 2d July, '63 to 1865. Discharged Mar. 3d, '65. He was washed from the jibboom of the bark Emma C. Litchfield and

drowned 20th May, 1866, three days out on a voyage from Rockland to New Orleans. Had one child. J. Morton Litchfield[7]; b. 21st Sept., 1858; m. Nov., 1885, Maria Emerson, and have one child, Helen Emerson Litchfield[8]; b. 10th Jan., 1887.

239. John H. Coombs[6]; b. 9th July, 1841; m. 17th May, 1863, Mary A. S., dau. of Capt. Thomas and Eliza P. Gross of Welfleet, Mass; b. Nov. 18th, 1840. Was appointed 2d asst. engineer in the U. S. Navy 12th July, 1864, and served in the North Atlantic fleet during the war of the Rebellion. Is a mechanical engineer and superintendent of the Water Meter Company, No. 7 Exchange Place, Boston, Mass.

240. Nancy Almeda Coombs[6]; b. 8th May, 1843 at Thomaston; m. 17th Nov., 1869, Thomas H., son of Wm. H. and Lenora Atwood of Welfleet, Mass., a printer, Chelsea, Mass.

241. Eliza Andrews[5], (63) (Elizabeth Mingerson[4], Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2] Thomas[1]; b. 10th Jan., 1801; d. 23d Feb., 1873; m. 25th Nov., 1823, Aaron Hosley Patten of Billerica, Mass., who was b. 4th Feb., 1799; d. 10th Sept., 1866. He was a cabinet maker in Billerica, Mass.

CHILDREN.

242. William Henry Patten[6]; b. 15th July, 1825; m. 12th Oct., 1848, Abbie A., dau. of Nathan E. and Thankful (Thorndike) Jacques. Res. E. Billerica. Had two children. 1. Abbie F. Patten[7]; b. 1st July, 1851; d. 7th Feb., 1869. 2. Willie T. Patten[7]; b. 13th Jan., 1857.

243. Azel Wilder Patten[6]; b. 20th Oct., 1827; m. 1st Mary Jane Morrill, she died Feb., 1877. Had threes children. M. 2d, June, 1879, Elizabeth Robinson. Res. Neenah, Wis. 1. Wilder Patten[7]; d. 2 years of age. 2. Emma Jane Patten[7]; b. Sept., 1856; m. 1876, John McNaughton, and had one child, Wilder McNaughton[8]; b. May, 1879; d. Jan., 1881. 3. Thomas Patten[7]; b. 1st Jan., 1861; m. 2d, Nov., 1881, Maggie Mitchell.

244. Mary Jane Patten[6]; b. in Billerica, Mass., 29th Sept., 1829; m. 1st, Nov., 1854, Samuel Henry King, b. in Landraff, N. H., 27th Oct., 1831. Res. E. Billerica, Mass. Had five children. 1. Henry Patten King[7]; b. in Billerica, 20th Apr., 1856; m. 17th Nov., 1880, Ida Louise Deal, b. 27th Dec., 1859. Res. Neenah, Wis. Have one child, William Henry King[8]; b. 25th Aug., 1881, in Neenah, Wis. 2. Herbert Alfred King[7]; b. 3d July, 1858 in Billerica, Mass. 3. Anna Eliza King[7]; b. 30th Jan., 1860 in Bradford; d. 13th May, 1862 in Billerica. 4. Mary Ella King[7]; b. 7th Nov., 1862 in Billerica. 5. George Bliss King[7]; b. 5th Sept., 1866 in Billerica.

245. Aaron Hosley Patten[6]; b. 28th Aug., 1832; m. 1st, Dec., 1861, Sarah Davis, dau. of John Kimball, of Reading, Mass. She died 9th Aug.,1867, aged 33 years; m. 2d, 24th Aug., 1871, Mary Parker, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Harwood) Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mass. Res. 8 Evergreen Sq., Somerville, Mass. A cabinet maker, and has five children. 1. Charles Sumner Patten[7]; b. in Billerica, 7th Dec., 1862. 2. Lizzie Kimball Patten[7]; b. in Reading 21st Oct., 1864; d. 16th Dec., 1864. 3. Ella Patten[7]; b. in Boston, 16th June, 1867. 4. Ida Patten[7]; d. 1st Aug., 1868. 5. William Edgar Patten[7]; b. in Ayer, 5th Mar., 1879; d. 24th May, 1879.

246. Lyman Beecher Patten[6]; b. 18th Feb., 1835; m. 9th Feb., 1876, A. Phee, dau. of Stephen M. and Mary J. McIntosh; res. Appleton, Wis.; with Kimberly, Clark & Co., merchants, Appleton, Wis. Had two children, 1, Maud Patten[7], b. 9th July, 1878; 2, Bessie Patten[7], b. 5th May, 1880.

247. Thomas Patten[6]; b. 6th Aug., 1838; m. 26th Jan., 1865, in Billerica, Fannie J., dau. of Simeon B. and Asenath J. (Hall) Proctor of Chelmsford, Mass.; res. Appleton, Wis.; s. p.

248. Asa John Patten[6]; b. 25th May, 1844; served during the war of the Rebellion as Corporal in Co. D, 33d Regiment, Mass. Vols. Was mortally wounded at the battle of Lookout Mountain, 29th Oct. and died 31st Oct., 1863.

249. Henry Andrews[5], (66) (Elizabeth Mingerson[4], Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]): b. 15th Oct., 1809; m. 25th Dec., 1836, Martha, dau. of Thomas and

Eleanor (Schriggins) White of Eliott, Me. Res. So. Boston. A silver plater.

CHILDREN.

250. Martha Eleanor Andrews[6]; b. 30th Oct., 1834; m. 17th Nov., 1853, Thomas M. Spinney of S. Boston. A printer. Had two children. 1. Edwin Rogers Spinney[7]; b. 21st Dec., 1857. 2. Emma Augusta Spinney[7]; b. 2d June, 1856; m. 18th Dec., 1879, John B. McNutt, of 180 K St., S. Boston. A painter, and have one child, Grace Edna McNutt[8]; b. 29th Sept., 1882.

251. Mary Ann Andrews[6]; b. 8th Sept., 1836; m. 4th Jan., 1866, George H. Morse of S. Boston. A mason. Have two children. 1. George H. Morse[7]; b. 26th Nov., 1866. 2. Frederick A. Morse[7]; b. 24th Apr., 1874.

252. Elizabeth Andrews[6]; b. 19th Apr., 1840; m. 18th Jan., 1862, George H. Dudley of S. Boston. Had five children. 1. Charles Eaton Dudley[7]; b. 11th July, 1863. 2. Lillian Isabelle Dudley[7]; b. 29th Mar., 1866. 3. Charlotte Elizabeth Dudley[7]; b. 10th Nov., 1868. 4. George Henry Dudley[7]; b. 9th July, 1872; d. 26th Oct., 1872. 5. William Henry Franklin Dudley[7]; b. 4th Nov., 1876; d. 14th Apr., 1877.

253. Eliza Jane Andrews[6]; b. 16th Feb. 1843; m. 3d Dec., 1863, Enoch Bartlett Caldwell of Atlantic, Mass. Have four children. 1. Ella F. Caldwell[7]; b. 11th Sept. 1864. 2. Henry B. Caldwell[7]; b. 9th Sept., 1867. 3. Edith R. Caldwell[7]; b. 7th Nov., 1872. 4. Amy F. Caldwell[7]; b. 24th Apr., 1880.

254. Henry Andrews[6]; born in Boston, Mass., 4th Sept., 1845; m. 5th Apr., 1871, Isabella, dau. of James Lindsey and Elizabeth (Love) King of Scotland. Now res. in New Bedford. She was born in Greenock, Scot., 6th Dec., 1851. He is of the firm of H. Andrews & Co., Gen. Commission Merchants, North Market St., Boston. Have two children 1. William Henry Andrews[7]; b. 21st Mar., 1872, in S. Boston. 2. Martha Gertrude Andrews[7]; b. 28th Dec., 1875. She was attacked with scarlet fever and barely escaped death, the disease left her a deaf mute.

255. Harriet Augusta Andrews[6]; b. 2d Nov., 1849; m. 5th June, 1872, John A. Burgess of Atlantic, Mass., a clerk. Have three children. 1. Lillian May Burgess[7]; b. 9th Feb., 1874. 2. Arthur Ashgrove Burgess[7]; b. 13th Dec., 1875. 3. Edwin Rogers Burgess[7]; b. 12th Nov. 1877; d. 1st Jan., 1879.

256. Jane Weed[5], (70) (Mary Mingerson[4]. Ann Hey[3]. Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 20th Dec., 1804 in Thomaston; m. 16th Oct., 1823. David Bryant, a farmer. He was born 10th Jan., 1800. Resided in Thorndike, Me. until her husband's death in 1875. Res. now in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

257. James A. Bryant[6]; b. in Knox, 26th Dec., 1824; m. 22d Aug., 1849, Mercy, dau. of Hugh and Hannah Gilchrist. A farmer, millman, boot and shoe maker. Res. in Thorndike, Me., and had seven children. 1. George R. Bryant[7]; b. 15th July, 1849; d. 8th Apr., 1851. 2. Horace M. Bryant[7]; b. 17th Mar., 1851; m. 19th Nov., 1877. Jennie O., dau. of Edward G. and Sarah F. Thompson; b. 19th Apr., 1854. A farmer, and had three children, Josie E. Bryant[8], b. 4th Feb., 1878; Wilbur C. Bryant[8]; b. 10th Oct., 1879, and James E. Bryant[8]; b. 4th Mar., 1881. 3. Mary Bryant[7]; b. 13th Apr., 1857; m. 20th Mar., 1880. Everett Hirsch; b. 8th Sept., 1856. Res. in Sabattus, Me. Has one child, Ernest Hirsch[8]; b. 15th Feb., 1881. 4. Eva F. Bryant[7]; b. 16th Oct., 1860. 5. John N. Bryant[7]; b. 10th July, 1864. 6. Arvilla L. Bryant[7]; b. 19th Sept., 1866. 7. Jennie G. Bryant[7]; b. 2d Nov., 1868.

258. Sarah Bryant[6]; b. in Thorndike, 20th Mar., 1827; m. 1st in Lowell, Mass., 3d July, 1853, Mr. Glover; m. 2d in Chelsea, Mass., 7th Dec., 1866. Charles McDougal, a ship and house carpenter, and had one child, George Glover[7]; b. in Thorndike, 6th Oct., 1855. A ship and house carpenter.

259. Lucinda J. Bryant[6]; b. in Thorndike, 29th Feb., 1832; m. 16th Mar., 1854, Hiram L. Eastman. Res. Freedom, Me. A farmer.

Have two children. 1. Eugenie H. L. R. Eastman[7]; b. 6th June, 1855; m. 4th July, 1876, A. P. B. King and have one child, Florence King[8]; b. 19th June, 1877. 2. David B. Eastman[7]; b. 11th May, 1874.

260. Mary Jane Bryant[6]; b. in Thorndike, 5th Oct. and d. 30th Oct., 1835.

261. David Jr. Bryant[6]; b. 8th Jan., 1837; s. Served on the U. S. Navy, and was on board of the U. S. S. Levant in the Pacific Ocean. She was last heard from in the spring of 1860.

262. Josephine V. Bryant[6]; b. 5th Apr. 1844; m. 31st Oct., 1880, Otis F. Weed. Res. Freedom, Me. A ship carpenter.

241. Eliza Andrews[5] (63) Elizabeth son[4], Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 18th Apr., 1807 (twin); m. 30th Oct., 1823, Samuel Maddocks; res. Bradford, Mass., manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes. She d. 11 Mar., 1892, at Rockland, Me.; buried in Belfast.

CHILDREN.

264. Daniel Weed Maddocks[6], b. 6th Feb., 1824; d. 18th Mar., 1862, at Belfast, Me.; m. 7th Apr., 1850, Charity W. Thompson, a school teacher, and had two children. 1, Isaac Thompson Maddocks[7], b. 13th Feb., 1851; a crayon artist and fancy painter; and 2, William Fordice Maddocks[7], b. 14th May, 1854; d. 28th June, 1859.

265. Mary W. Maddocks[6], b. 8th Nov., 1825; m. 1st, 22d Feb., 1844, Paul H. Clary, a farmer; he died 1850; had three children; m. 2d, 20th Oct., 1861, Ira Nelson Tewksbury. He died in Northport, Me., May, 1878. She resides in Denver, Col., and by last husband had three children, 1, Eliza J. Clary[7], b. in Brooks, Me., 12th Nov., 1846; m. 10th July, 1864, George W. Russ; res. Denver, Col., a carpenter; and had three children, Alma Russ[8], b. Apr. and d. May, 1865; Mary Russ[8], b. 1st Feb., 1869; d. 27th Mar., 1870; and Gracie Russ[8], b. 27th May, 1871. 2 Ashley Clary[7], b. 28th Dec., 1848, in Brooks, Me.; m. 3d Jan., 1869, Alice, dau. of Samuel and Emily (Taggart) Galbreth of Belfast, Me., and had four children. Emily G. Clary[8], b. 26th Mar., 1871; d. 20th Aug., 1872; Harry B. Clary[8], b. 20th Aug., 1873; Dwight H. Clary[8], b. 29th Mar., 1876; and George Russ Clary[8], b. 3d Mar., 1878. 3, Hiram Clary[7], b. in Brooks 18th Mar., 1850; m. 1st, Imogene Drinkwater, no issue; m. 2d, Mary A. Tumalty of Lowell, Mass.; a shoemaker; res. Vinalhaven, Me., and had one child, Mary Ellen Clary[8], b. 4th Feb., 1881; d. 19th Aug., 1881. 4, Alice M. Tewksbury[7], b. 17th July, 1862. 5, Nellie E. Tewksbury[7], b. 21st Oct., 1865. 6, Mattie I. Tewksbury[7], b. 4th Nov., 1869.

266. John Maddocks[6], b. 19th Mar., 1828; d. in Jackson, Me. 1st May, 1879, m. 25th Sept., 1848, Eliza Jane Keith; res. Jackson; a farmer and country storekeeper; had seven children. 1, Samuel S. Maddocks[7], b. 22d Apr., 1849; d. 16th Sept., 1851. 2, Evelina Maddocks, b. 9th May, 1851; m. 29th Aug., 1866, John A. Davis, b. — d. 30th Nov., 1891; a carriage maker; res. East Jackson, Me., and have five children, Annette E. Davis[8], b. 16th Feb., 1868; J. Albert Davis[8], b. 14th Aug., 1871; Etta J. Davis[8], b. 22d June, 1876; d. 23d June, 1876; and Edith A. Davis[8], b. 25th Oct., 1878; d. 21st Apr., 1881; and Samuel Tweed Davis[8], b. 2d Apr., 1886. 3, Bella Maddocks[7], b. 7th Apr., 1853; d. 17th Apr., 1854. 4, Albert H. Maddocks[7], b. 26th Nov., 1855; m. 27th Nov., 1875, Rose J. Page, a farmer; res. E. Jackson, Me., and have two children, Walter L. Maddocks[8], b. 13th Feb., 1878; John H. Maddocks[8], b. 27th Apr., 1881. 5, Lewis S. Maddocks[7], b. 20th May, 1863; d. 23d Jan., 1866. 6, Charles H. Maddocks[7], b. 28th Aug., 1865; d. 24th June, 1874. 7, Jennie M. Maddocks[7], b. 31st Jan., 1869. Res. Jackson, Me.

267. Elizabeth Maddocks[6], b. 17th Oct., 1829; m. 29th Aug., 1848, Benj. W. Philbrook, b. ab. 1822 in Northport, Me.; a carriage maker and carpenter; res. Rockland. She d. 14 Feb., 1889, in Rockland, and had 11 children. 1, Inez Adelle Philbrook[7], b. 6th Sept., 1851; d. Jan., 1870. 2, Ed-

bert Philbrook[7], b. Aug., 1853; d. 10th Oct., 1854. 3, Aubert Philbrook[7], b. Apr., 1855; d. July, 1856. 4, Mabel Philbrook[7], b. June, 1857; d. Oct., 1869. 5, Francis Helen Philbrook[7], b. January, 1859; d. April, 1865. 6, Orris William Philbrook[7], b. Nov., 1860; d. 4th July, 1861. 7, Olie Maude Philbrook[7], b. May 9, 1862. 8, Alida Maria Philbrook[7], b. 24th Aug., 1864; m. 24th Oct., 1894, Lowell Condon, son of Alfred and Ida (Benner) Condon, and have Alfred Philbrook Condon[8], b. 4th June, 1895. 9, Everett Oscar Philbrook[7], b. 12 Aug., 1866; m. 19th Jan., 1884, Nellie Feyler, dau. of James and Francis (Kirk) Feyler, and have Benjamin James Philbrook[8], b. 14th Dec., 1888. 10, Samuel Oscar Philbrook[7], b. Apr., 1868; d. Sept., 1869. 11, Emma Perry Philbrook[7], b. Apr. 12, 1871; m. 19th Sept., 1888, Frank Ulmer, son of Hiram and Melissa (Cookson) Ulmer, and have Helen Elizabeth Ulmer[8], b. 31st Jan., 1892.

268. Olive R. Maddocks[6], b. 2d Dec., 1832; m. 1st, 17th Apr., 1853, John L. Hunter, who was a member of Co. I, 4th Maine Inf. and d. in the Union army in 1862; a shoemaker; had two children; m. 2d, Charles Hazeltine, a farmer; res. Bradford, Mass. 1, Francis J. Hunter[7], b. 8th Dec., 1853; m. 26th Apr., 1875, Ella Hassel; res. Leadville, Col.; a seaman; had two children, Hattie H. Hunter[8], b. 8th Jan., 1876, and Olive H. Hunter[8], b. 26th Nov., 1877. 2, Charles E. Hunter[7], b. 1856; a seaman.

269. Ephraim Maddocks[6], b. 1st Aug., 1834; m. 1862 Sarah A. Harper, who d. 24th Feb., 1873; a manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes, Bedford, Mass., and had 3 children. 1, Annabel Maddocks[7], b. 10th Sept., 1863. 2, Mabel Maddocks[7], b. 10th Sept., 1863 (twins). 3, Lillie Maud Maddocks, b. 5th Oct., 1870.

270. Martha Maddocks[6], b. 8th Jan., 1836; d. 8th Oct., 1838.

271. Samuel Oscar Maddocks[6], b. 28th Nov., 1839, in Belfast; m. 19th Oct., 1870, Harriet Ann, dau. of James and Jane Way; res. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada; a shoemaker, and have one child, 1, Neva Elizabeth Maddocks[7], b. 30th Oct., 1871.

272. Ellen P. Maddocks[6], b. 25th May, 1842; m. 10th Mar., 1862, George F. Ryan; res. Belfast, Me. A sea captain; have three children. 1, Lillian V. Ryan[7], b. 12th Dec., 1862. 2, Lucie E. Ryan[7], b. 19th Oct., 1864. 3, Franklin G. Ryan[7], b. 6th Aug., 1866; a master mariner; m. 21st Oct., 1893, Mary E., dau. of Elbridge and Elveretta Riley, and had Harry Franklin Ryan[8], b. 10th Aug., 1894; d. 12th Dec., 1894.

273. Maria F. Maddocks[6], b. 26th Sept., 1846; d. 28th Apr., 1871; m. Telford Durham, a machinist, and had two children, 1, Heber S. Durham[7], b. 1st May, 1867, at Andover, Mass. 2, Mary Ellen Durham[7], b. 1st Jan., 1871, at Waldo; d. 1873.

1850; m. 13th Sept., 1868, Horace

274. Annah W. Maddocks[6], b. 25th July, W. Littlefield; res. East Boston, Mass; a clerk, and have two children, 1, Samuel H. Littlefield[7], b. 26th July, 1869; 2, Lulu A. Littlefield[7], b. 13th Apr., 1877.

275. Mary (72) Weed[5], twin to Eliza (71); b. 18th Apr., 1807; m. 14th Sept., 1831, Thomas Burns; b. 27th Feb., 1809. She d. 11th June, 1886; he d. 18th July, 1884. Res. Washington, Me.

CHILDREN.

276. Almeda Burns[6]; b. 20th Feb., 1832; m. 1st 16th Aug., 1863, Nathaniel Lincoln; m. 2d 13th June, 1877, Henry A. Collegan, who served in Co. F. 4th Me. Inf. in war of 1861, and d. 11th Apr,, 1878; m. 3d, 27th June, 1879, George A. W. Booker. Res. Washington, Me.; s. p.

277. Helen Augusta Burns[6]; b. 30th Dec., 1833; d. 30th Sept., 1843.

278. Semandel Thomas Burns[6]; b. 6th Mar., 1836; d. 31st Jan., 1852.

279. Alvin D. Burns[6]; b. 1st Apr., 1838; d. 30th Oct., 1887; m. 6th Jan., 1863, Susie, dau. of James and Anne Keegan; b. 18th June, 1845. Served in Co. E. 4th Me. Inf., and have one child, Francis O. Burns[7]; b. 21st July, 1864.

280. Mary Helen Burns[6]; b. 14th Oct., 1840; d. 29th Apr., 1871; m. 17th

Feb., 1866, John L. Fish, who served in Co. F. 3d Me. Inf. Res. Augusta.

281. James Laforest Burns[6]; b. in Washington, Me., 13th Dec., 1842; m. in Boston, Mass., 30th Apr., 1872, Annie, dau. of Charles and Ruth Appleton; b. 10th Dec., 1850. He served in Co. E. 2d Me. Cav. during the war. Res. Washington, Me. A merchant, and have one child, Gracie M. Burns[7]; b. 30th Mar., 1873; d. 10th Nov., 1879.

282. Marcellus Burns[6]; b. 15th Jan., 1845; d. 11th Aug., 1848.

283. Nettie Annie Burns[6]; b. 4th Aug., 1847; m. 4th Sept., 1865, Charles E. Robinson, who served in Co. B. 1st Me. Cav. during the war of 1861, and d. in Washington, Me., 23d Nov., 1882. Res. Washington, Me., and have one child, Lona Clare Robinson[7]; b. 8th June, 1870; d. 27th Mar., 1871.

284. Oramon W. Burns[6]; b. 7th Feb. 1850, a physician, graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, moved to Winneconne, Wis. in Winnebago Co.

285. James Weed[5], (73) (Mary Mingerson[4], Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 22d Oct., 1809; d. 20th Feb., 1881; m. 11th Mar., 1836, Mary B., dau. of Cudworth and Sarah Bryant; she d. 1855. Res. Knox. A tanner.

CHILDREN.

286. Amanda H. Weed[6]; b. 7th Jan., 1837; m. 3d Jan., 1858, Job Vose. Res. Knox, Me. A farmer, and have five children. 1. Mary A. Vose[7]; b. 3d Jan., 1859; m. Fred L. Howard. 2. Martha C. Vose[7]; b. 21st Apr., 1861; m. Samuel G. Tilton. 3. Clara F. Vose[7]; b. 3d Apr., 1866. 4. Frances E. Vose[7]; b. 10th Aug., 1871. 5. Maud Louise Vose[7]; b. 4th Nov., 1880; d. 9th Mar., 1881.

287. William Varney Weed[6]; b. 18th Feb., 1845; d. 11th Sept., 1857.

288. John Weed[5], (74) (Mary Mingerson[4], Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 5th Dec., 1811; d. 28th Feb., 1871; m. 13th Nov., 1836, Abagail, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Barnes) Gould.

CHILDREN.

289. Benson B. Weed[6], b. in Knox. Me., 15th Jan., 1837; m. 4th Sept., 1865, Amanda M. Adams; b. 3d Mar., 1837, in Searsmont, dau. of Jacob and Alice Adams, Jacob b. in Union, Me., 14th Jan., 1786; Alice b. in Castine, Me., 4th April, 1796; five children. 1, Mary A. Weed[7], b. 7th March, 1870; 2, Loulie E. Weed[7], b. 27th March, 1872; m. 20th June, 1891, Edward J. Stevens of Jackson, Me., and have Benson E. Stevens[8], b. 23d June, 1892; d. 26th June, 1892, and Elmo B. Stevens[8], b. 1st Nov., 1893; 3, Angie R. Weed[7], b. 22d March, 1874; 4, Fannie E. Weed[7], b. 29th March, 1876; m. 12th March, 1893, Freeman A. Dyer of Burnham, Me., and have Ivan W. Dyer[8], b. 23d Sept., 1894; 5, Israel W. Weed[7], b. 9th May, 1879.

290. Milford Weed[6]; b. 26th May, 1838; m. Apr., 1863, Hannah, dau. of Zenas and Eliza Daggett. A farmer. Res. Montville, Me., later at Belfast. Pri. Co. D. 8th Me. Vol. Inf., and had five children. 1. Edgar Weed[7]; b. June, 1859; d. 24th May, 1881. 2. Grace E. Weed[7]; b. 1864. 3 Florence Weed[7]; b. 1866. 4. H L. Weed[7]; b. 1870. 5. Hattie Weed[7]; b. 1877.

291. Hannah Weed[6]; b. 28th July, 1839; d. s. 5th Aug., 1874.

292. John Nelson Weed[6]; b. 25th Aug., 1840; d. 10th July, 1861.

293. Henry Stillman Weed[6]; b. 7th Feb., 1842. Served in Co. H. 3d Me. Inf. and in Co. I. 17th Me. Inf. in the war of 1861, and d. at Fortress Munroe, 6th May, 1864.

294. Otis F. Weed[6]; b. 12th Aug., 1843; m. 31st Oct., 1880, Josephine Bryant, dau. of David and Jane (Weed) Bryant; (272). Res. Knox, Me.

295. Jennie Weed[6]; b. 11th Aug., 1845; m. Frank S. Doole. Res. Somerville, Mass.

296. Reliance F. Weed[6]; b. 29th Mar., 1847; m. Edward D. Gibbs. Res. Somerville, Mass.

297. Almond W. Weed[6]; b. 12th Apr., 1849; d. 8th May, 1875.

298. Wesley C. Weed[6]; b. 16th May, 1852; d. 25th Feb., 1882. Res. Knox, Me.

299. George Weed[5], (75) (Mary Mingerson[4], Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 3d Apr., 1814; m. 19th Apr. 1835, Tamson Gilchrist. Res. Knox

CHILDREN.

300. Mary Weed[6]; b. 7th Apr., 1836; m. 27th June, 1858, Joseph W. Gilchrist of Knox, Me., and had seven children. 1. Albro M. Gilchrist[7]; b. 10th Apr., 1859. 2. Jennie E. Gilchrist[7]; b. 19th July, 1861. 3. Annah M. Gilchrist[7]; b. 2d Oct., 1863. 4. Samuel W. Gilchrist[7]; b. 23d Nov., 1865; d. 14th May, 1866. 5. Grace Gilchrist[7]; b. 19th June, 1870. 6. Rose T. Gilchrist[7]; b. 12th Aug., 1873. 7. Addison J. Gilchrist[7]; b. 15th May, 1878.

301. Addison Weed[6]; b. 20th July, 1838; m. 2d Oct., 1879, Sarah Addie Sylvester. Res. Knox, Me., and have one child, Mary E. Weed[7]; b. 3d July, 1880.

302. Samuel T. Weed[6]; b. 1st Nov., 1850; d. 3d Nov., 1862.

303. Daniel Weed[5], (77) (Mary Mingerson[4], Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 20th Jan., 1819; d. in Cal. 23d Aug., 1851; m. 8th Mar., 1840, Clive J. Small, dau. of Daniel and Susannah Small, b. in Unity, 7th May, 1818.

CHILDREN.

304. Susan M. Weed[6], b. 19th Feb., 1841; d. 8th Mar., 1868; m. Oct., 1859, James F. Clark, and had two children, 1, Sadie E. Clark[7], b. 22d May, 1861, adopted by her grandmother and name changed to Gould; m. July, 1891, Herbert Simpson of Gardiner, and have one child; 2, John Clark[7], b 23d Dec., 1865, adopted by his grandmother and name changed to Gould; m. 26th Aug., 1892, Bina Fuller of Albion.

305. Albert L. Weed[6], b. 22d May, 1844; d. 16th Nov., 1864.

306. Alonzo S. Weed[6], b. 4th Sept., 1848; served in Co. E, Maine Vols; d. in Virginia, Dec., 1863.

307. Abner Weed[5], (78) (Mary Mingeron[4], Ann Hey Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 15th Apr., 1821; d. 24th Mar., 1888; m. 4th June, 1848, Susan, b. 18th May, 1828, dau. of John and Jane Billings; d. 31st May, 1892. A farmer; res. E. Newport, Me.

CHILDREN.

308. Harlan P. Weed[6]; b. 23d Apr., 1849; d. at Fortress Munroe 4th Mar., 1865. Private Co. C. 9th

309. Judson Weed[6]; b. 22d July, 1853; d. 16th Sept., 1887; m. 10th Oct., 1877, Mary H., dau. of Jno. C. and Emily J. Bryant; she d. 1884. Res. Newport, Me. A farmer;

310. Anna J. Weed[6]; b. 9th Oct., 1858. Res. Newport, Me.; d. 29th July, 1876.

311. Mary L. Weed[6]; b. 22d Feb., 1864; m. 23d Oct., 1887, Arthur L. Caverly. Res. Newport, Me.

312. Lilleous Taylor Snow[5], (88) (Lilleous Taylor Mingerson[4] Ann Hey[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]): b. 13th Sept., 1811; pub. 11th July, 1832; m. Capt. Richard Keating. Res. S. Thomaston and Rockland. A master mariner.

CHILDREN.

313. Richard Edwin Keating[6]; b. 30th July, 1834; d. 25th July, 1857.

314. Helen Taylor Keating[6]; b. 13th June, 1836; m. 13th June, 1856, Edward Everett. Res. Rockland; removed to Oakland, Cal. A merchant. Mrs. Everett is gifted with literary abilities of no common order, and had two children. 1. John Carleton Everett[7]; b. 18th Oct., 1857. Grad. at the University of Cal. 2. Luella Ober Everett[7]; b. 28th Nov., 1875.

315. Luella Austin Keating6; b. 10th Nov., 1838; m. 20th Nov., 1856, Captain Israel L. Snow of Rockland. (207). See record preceeding.

316. Caroline Alden Keating[6]; b. in Rockland, 14th Dec., 1841; m. 5th Feb., 1865, Capt. Joshua Nickerson Rowe; b. 9th June, 1837, in Frankfort, Me. A ship master. Have two children. 1, Henry Rowe[7]; b. 16th May, 1866; d. 31st July, 1866. 2. Alice Nichols Rowe[7]; b. 23d Oct., 1868; m. Edward Snow. (208).

317. Willis S. Keating[6]; b. 9th June, 1844: d. 10th May, 1882: m. 28th Oct., 1875, Adelaide W., dau. of William and Harriet (Spear) Foster of Thomaston. Res. Rockland. A ship master, and had one child, Edith Garcelon Keating[7]; b. 16th Dec., 1876: d. Mar., 1884.

318. George S. Keating[6]: b. 3d Jan., 1847; d. 29th Aug., 1850.
Me. Vol Inf.

319. Fanny Maria Keating[6]: b. 13th Dec., 1848; m. 1873, Commander

Albert Sidney Snow, U. S. Navy, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Pillsbury) Snow of Rockland, and have four children. 1. Carlton Farwell Snow[7]; b. 3d Mar., 1874. A cadet U. S. Navy. 2. Louis Arthur Snow[7]: b. Jan. 1877; d. Jan., 1880; 3. Mabel English Snow[7]: b. 10th May, 1881. 4. Sidney Ingalls Snow[7]: b. Mar., 1888.

320. Henry Keating[6]; b. 22d Oct., 1852. Res. Rockland, Me; m. Sept. 21st, 1887, Hattie Amanda, dau. of Thomas H. and Katherine Crockett (Haskell) McLain; b. 7th Feb., 1862. Children, Katherine Lillias Keating[7]; b. 30th July, 1888; Harry McLain Keating[7]; b. 15th Dec., 1889.

321. Adelia H. Keating[6]: b. Feb., 1854; d. 18th Mar., 1855.

322. Captain Edwin Leland Snow[5] (85) (Lilious T. Mingerson[4], Ann Hey Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 21st Apr., 1816; m. 27th May, 1838, Antoinette Eaton. Resided in Milton, Fla; removed to Galveston, Texas. A ship master.

CHILDREN.

323. Lucius Edwin Snow[6], b. in Thomaston 17th Mar., 1839; d. Milton, Fla., 21st Sept., 1853.

324. Marcia Maria Snow[6], b. in Rockland 16th Apr., 1841; d. 9th Aug., 1859; m. 19th July, 1859, B. F. Overman at Milton, Fla.

325. Antoinette Gorham Snow[6], b. in Thomaston 3d Aug., 1843; m. 23d Jan., 1862, J. M. G. Wood in St. Mary's, Texas. A writer and publisher. Have 1, Goodenow Leland Wood[7], b. 14th Nov., d. 4th Dec., 1862, in St. Mary's, Texas. 2, Edwin G. Wood[7], b. in Dewitt Co., Texas, 16th Mar., 1864. 3, Robert H. Wood[7], b. in Milton, Fla., 20th Sept., 1868. 4, Lucius C. Wood[7], b. in Milton, Fla., 16th Aug., 1872; d. 23d Oct., 1874. 5, Theodore Snow Wood[7], b. in Hot Springs, Ark., 18th May, 1877.

326. Lillias T. Snow[6], b. 22d Jan., 1857, in Milton, Fla.

327. Caroline Matilda Snow[5] (86) (Lilious T. Mingerson[4], Ann Hey Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 30th Aug., 1818; m. 27th June, 1845, Ebenezer Alden 2d. Res. Rockland. A carpenter and now resides in Oberlin, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

328. Francis Marion Alden[6], b. 22d May, 1848; d. 26th Aug., 1851.

329. Alexander S. Alden[6], b. 4th June, 1850; d. 4th Aug., 1851

330. William P. Alden[6], b. 22d July, 1852; d. 28th Sept., 1853.

331. Adaline Alden[6], b. 22d Feb., 1854.

332. Fannie Alden[6], b. 30th May, 1857.

333. James Creighton[5] (91) (Samuel[4], Mary Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1799; d. in the South, June, 1840; m. 29th July, 1824, Mrs. Mary (Robinson) Jenks, dau. of Archibald (2d) and Sarah (Hutchins) Robinson, b. ab. 1798. He was a laborer and resided in Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

334. Sarah F. Creighton[6], b. 20th July, 1825; d. 1876; m. John H. Johnson, a carpenter, of Thomaston. One child, Edward, S. Johnson[7], b. 3d Aug., 1858; d. 18th Sept., 1859.

335. Orris L. Creighton[6], b. 29th Mar., 1828; d. 20th Apr., 1838.

336. Ann S. Creighton[6], b. 30th July, 1830; m. 6th Nov., 1850, George W. Standish of Provincetown, Mass.; s. p.

337. Medora Creighton[6], b. 13th Apr., 1832. Res. Provincetown, Mass.

338. Henry Creighton[5] (92) (Samuel[4], Mary Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1808; d. 27th Jan., 1845; m. 22d Oct., 1826, Candace, dau. of Boaz and Freelove (Morse) Brown, b. 14th May, 1807; d. 1873 in Worcester, Mass. A farmer and limeburner in Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

339. Mary Creighton[6], b. 12th Jan., 1827; d. in Worcester, 1857; m. William P. Gifford of W. Brockfield, Mass. Shoe business.

340. Margaret Creighton[6], b. 30th June, 1830; m. 9th Dec., 1851, Franklin G. Lufkin of Ayre, Mass.; shoe business, and have four children, 1, George F. Lufkin[7], b. 22d Aug., 1853; 2, Hubbard P. R. Lufkin[7], b. 20th Oct., 1855; 3, Julia R. Lufkin[7], b. 19th Jan., 1858; 4, Lewis S. Lufkin[7], b. 24th Oct., 1860.

341. William Creighton[6], b. 9th Mar., 1832; d. 9th Mar., 1835.

342. Almira Creighton[6], b. 22d Apr., 1833; d. 16th Jan., 1835.

343. Sarah Creighton[6], b. 12th Jan., 1837 m. 29th Apr., 1859, Marcus L. Rich. Res. Warren, Me. In shoe business. One child, Florence M. Rich[7], b. 20th June, 1861.

344. Julia Ann Creighton[6], b. 12th June, 1840; m. 1st, 19th Apr., 1859, Levi J. Spear, a farmer; m. 2d, George A. Hall, a farmer of Thomaston, and had two children: 1, Bertha C. Hall[7], b. 28th June, 1879; 2, Lewis S. Hall[7], b. 27th March, 1882.

345. Catherine Creighton[6], b. 9th Oct., 1842; m. 15th Mar., 1861, Henry S. Baker, a shoe cutter. Res. New England Village, Grafton, Mass.; have one child, Henry W. Baker[7], b. 9th Mar., 1862.

346. Jane Creighton[5] (94) (Samuel[4], Mary Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 10th Oct., 1805; m. 5th Oct., 1824, Simeon Dunbar of Thomaston, b. 24th July, 1804. He was a calker until disabled, then a watchman in Mr. O'Brien's shipyard in Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

347. Mary Jane Dunbar[6], b. 29th Dec., 1825; d. 12th Aug., 1852; m. 20th Aug., 1857, Henry T. Rivers of Thomaston, son of James H. and Elizabeth A. (Leman), b. 1825; d. Aug., 1883. A commission merchant of Mobile, Ala.,who served during the Rebellion as clerk to Commodore H. K. Thatcher in the United States ships of the line New Hampshire and Vermont. After the war he engaged in business at Galveston, Texas. Later was clerk in secauditor's office, Treasury department, Washington, D. C.

348. Simeon Dunbar[6], b. 26th Aug., 1834; m. 18th Aug., 1854, Albina B. Weeks. He served during the Rebellion in the United States steam frigate Wabash. A rigger and mariner; s. p.

349. George Dunbar[6], b. 27th Aug., 1836. Fell from aloft at sea and was drowned 1870.

350. Elizabeth Dunbar[6], b. 17th Apr., 1839; d. in Thomaston Aug., 1843.

351. Ellen Dunbar[6], b. 2d Feb., 1840; d. 1st Feb., 1854.

352. Eliza Dunbar[6], b. 3d May, 1848; m. June, 1860, Rufus E. Burrows, watchman in the State Prison, Thomaston. He served in Company B, the First Maine Cavalry, mustered Jan. 23, 1864, and served till muster out of regiment, orderly at headquarters 2d Cavalry division, and have May E. Burrows[7], b. 7th Sept., 1872.

353. Eunice Creighton[5] (95) (Samuel[4], Mary Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1807; d. Dec., 1842; m. 6th Mar., 1834, Captain Edward, son of John and Eleanor (Spear) Blackington. Employed in the coasting trade; b. 17th May, 1805; d. in New Orleans. Res. Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

354. Helen Blackington[6], b. 17th May. 1837; m. Oct., 1865, George Palmer, a ship carpenter of Thomaston, and had one child, Mary E. Palmer[7], b. 28th Jan., 1867.

355. George Edward Blackington[6], b. 5th Jan., 1842; enlisted 23d Sept., 1861 in Company F, First Maine Cavalry: wounded at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16th, 1864, mustered out 25th Nov., 1864, at expiration of service. Res. Rockland.

356. Elijah Ripley[5] (99) (Elizabeth Creighton[4], Mary Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 5th Aug., 1819; m. 26th Apr., 1845, Rebecca, dau. of Abraham and Lucy Gushee of Appleton, Me. A farmer. Res. Hope.

CHILDREN.

357. Fred A. Ripley[6], b. 5th July, 1847. Mustered 4th Jan., 1864, as private, joined Company B, First Maine Cavalry, 29th Jan., 1864: orderly at brigade headquarters, 1864: wounded by a gunshot in the left foot at Appomattox Court House, 9th Apr., 1865, while with Sergt. Gurney, capturing a number of prisoners; promoted corporal, 1865: mustered out with regiment Aug. 1st, 1865.

358. Olive A. Ripley[6], b. 3d May, 1851; m. 29th June, 1872, Francis M. Kimmens, a shoemaker of Appleton, Me., and had four children: 1, Ada P. Kimmens[7], b. 23d July, 1873; 2, Cheney P. Kimmens[7], b. 27th June, 1874: 3, Amy R. Kimmens[7], b. 26th

Apr., 1880; 4, Ora B. Kimmens[7], b. 16th Nov., 1881.

359. Josie F. Ripley[6], b. 29th Sept., 1854; m. 24th Dec., 1875, Judson Gould, a dealer in apples and produce. Res. Hope, Me., and has one child, Lucillus Emery Gould[7], b. 22d May, 1879.

360. Almond O. Ripley[6], b. 29th Aug., 1857. Res. Belmont, Me.

361. Annie H. Ripley[6], b. 14th April, 1860. Res. Hope, Me.

362. Samuel C. Ripley[5] (100) (Elizabeth Creighton[4], Mary Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1823; m. Sarah J., dau. of Robert and Jane (Cameron) Maddocks of Southport, Me., b. 1830; d. 18th Oct., 1879. Res. Bath, Me.; a carpenter.

CHILD.

363. Charles E. Ripley[6], b. 16th Apr., 1859. Res. Seattle, Wash. A machinist; s.

364. Sarah D. Bucklin[5] (105) (Nathan[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 5th June, 1807; d. Oct., 1840; pub 2d May, 1829; m. William, son of Ignatius and Sally (Sampson) Jordan, b. about 1804. A carpenter. Res. Warren. Rem. to Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

365. William L. Jordan[6], b. 19th July, 1831; m. 7th Sept., 1854, Rebecca W., dau. of Oliver and Irene (Wyllie) Counce. Res. Thomaston. A calker, and have eight children: 1. Oliver W. Jordan[7], b. 13th Sept., 1855; m. Eliza Willie of Merrimac, Mass. She d. 18th March, 1890, at Kennebunk, Me. Res. Haverhill, Mass.; s. p. 2, Edwin P. Jordan[7], b. 28th Aug., 1857; m. 27th Oct., 1880, Clara A. Thomas, and have Florence I. Jordan[8], b. 20th Jan., 1885. 3, Willis K. Jordan[7], b. 4th July, 1862; m. 4th Oct., 1888, Bertha H. Copeland. 4, Albert R. Jordan[7], b. 10th Nov., 1865; m. 22d Oct., 1887, Mabel Copeland, and have Ethel M. Jordan[8], b. 10th Nov., 1888; Henry G. Jordan[8], b. 23d Aug., 1890; res. Woolwich. 5, Melville P. Jordan[7], b. 16th Oct., 1868; m. 25th Nov., 1893, Lizette Copeland. Res. Woolwich, and have Fred C. Jordan[8], b. 16th Nov., 1894; the three wives are daughters of Sanford and Betsey Ann Copeland. 6, Zetta V. Jordan[7], b. 14th Aug., 1871. 7, Charles M. Jordan[7], b. 20th Nov., 1874; m. 9th Sept., 1893, Alice F. Wall and have Ruth E. Jordan[8], b. 15th Mar., 1894; Mildred E. Jordan[8], b. 23d Nov., 1895. 8, Irene M. Jordan[7], b. 20th May, 1877; m. 9th Nov., 1895, Charles H. Woodcock; res. Thomaston.

366. Nathan Bucklin Jordan[6], b. 10th Nov., 1833; d. young.

367. Mary C. Jordan[6], b. 29th Oct., 1835; m. 30th Dec., 1860, Rufus C. Sumner, a ship carpenter. Res. Thomaston. Went to California in 1849, returned and kept store for awhile in Thomaston. Had two children, 1, Sadie C. Sumner[7], b. 29th Oct., 1861; 2, Willie Sumner[7], b. 6th June and d. 29th Aug., 1864.

368. Leander M. Jordan[6], b. 17th Nov., 1837; d. 19th Feb., 1880; m. 1866 Annie Trask. Res. Rockland; s. p.

369. Margaret Jordan[6], b. 12th Apr., 1840; d. an infant.

370. Eben Bucklin[5], (106) (Nathan[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 11th Sept., 1808; d. 5th July, 1877; m. 20th May, 1838, Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Valentine and Mary (Sergas) Mank of Waldoboro. She d. 5th Jan., 1887. Res. S. Warren, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

371. Nathan Bucklin[6]; b. 6th June, 1839; m. 1st 6th May, 1867, Marian S., dau. of John and Martha Campbell of San Francisco, Cal.; b. 11th Sept., 1846; d. 13th Oct, 1874; m. 2d, 17th Feb., 1877, Mary Alice, dau. of Robert and Henrietta Jolly Babbit of Morris Co., N. J.; b. 7th Dec., 1849. Res. Sidney, Wash. Has been judge of Probate Court, now sheriff of his county, and have nine children, 1. Annie May Bucklin[7], b. 7th May, 1868; m. 1st Jan., 1891, Frank E., son of R. H. and Mary Elizabeth (Cavender) Hyde, b. 18th Jan., 1862, at Auburn, Kan., and have Nathan Elsworth Hyde[8], b. 24th Oct., 1891, at Eagle Harbor, Wash.; and Collin Hyde[8], b. 1893 at Eagle Harbor. 2. Amy Campbell Bucklin[7], b. in Port Madi-

son 4th May, 1872; m. 19th Sept., 1895, Harry Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander and Adelaide (Hodges) Kirkpatrick of Philadelphia, Pa., and have Herbert Wesley Kirkpatrick[8], b. 8th April, 1895, at Eagle Harbor. 3. Marion A. Bucklin[7], b. in Port Madison 17th Jan., 1874; m. Aug., 1893, John Russell, b. in Ohio 1868. 4. Eben R. Bucklin[7], b. 3d Dec., 1878, at Madison. 5. L. Francis Bucklin[7], b. 6th Aug., 1881. 6. Alice Bucklin[7], b. 13th May, 1885. 7. Clara Bucklin[7], b. 10th Jan., 1887. 8. Henrietta Bucklin[7], b. 3d Dec., 1889, at Eagle Harbor, Wash. 9. Emma Louise Bucklin[7], b. Nov., 1892, at Eagle Harbor.

372. Edward Sanford Bucklin[6]; b. in Warren, 26th Jan., 1841; m. 19th Feb., 1872, Hattie H., dau. of John and Rebecca (Wiley) Fulmer of Cushing; b. 3d Aug., 1843; d. 26th July, 1892. He received his education in the public schools of his native town. In 1858 he went from the paternal roof to California, via the Isthmus of Panama. In 1869, after visiting Oregon, Washington, British Columbia, Idaho and Nevada, he returned to his home by rail, a few months after the Union & Central Pacific railroad was completed. Is a farmer in South Warren. Occupies the homestead farm 125 acres of which is a part of the 300 acres that Archibald Gamble owned. Elected in the fall of 1882 to represent his town in the State Legislature. Has four children. 1. Irving Leslie Bucklin[7]; b. 21st Nov., 1872; m. 14th Aug., 1895 in Seattle, Washington, Sadie, dau. of John and Mary Brown Finlay of Seattle, formerly of Glasgow, Scotland; b. 9th May, 1876. 2. Inez Ainslee Bucklin[7]; b. 21st Nov., 1872; m. 2d July, 1893, George E. Counce, son of John H. Elizabeth (Copeland) Counce; b. 22d April, 1867. 3. Nathan E. Bucklin[7]; b. 14th Mar., 1874; d. 27th Oct., 1880. 4. Eugene Sumner Bucklin[7], b. 2d Sept., 1881.

373. Charles A. Bucklin[6]; b. 21st Jan., 1844; m. 6th Aug., 1866, Viola C., dau. of David and Susan Knowlton. Moved to Camden about 1864. A blacksmith. Three children. 1. Ellen D. Bucklin[7]; b. 21st Mar., 1868. 2. Lelia M. Bucklin[7]; b. 2d Nov., 1870. 3. Ralph B. Bucklin[7]; b. 11th May, 1872.

374. Andrew W. Bucklin[6]; b. 20th June, 1848; d. 16th June, 1871.

375. Eben F. Bucklin[6]; b. 15th Sept., 1851; m. in Camden 7th Apr., 1875: Helen C. dau. of John H. and Mary E. (Burd) Day: b. at Camden, Me., 1st Feb., 1854. Went West in June, 1875, to Port Madison, Wash. A machinist and master of a Tacoma sound steamer and have four children. 1 and 2. Clarence[7] and Helen[7] (twins); b. 1st Feb. and d. 2d Feb., 1878. 3. Mary Louise Bucklin[7]; b. 10th May, 1879; 4, Aubrey W. Bucklin: b. at Port Madison, 24th Oct., 1885; d. at Seattle, 21st May, 1891: res. 213 Poplar street, Seattle.

376. Willie O. Bucklin[6]; b. 13th Sept., 1860; d. 10th Oct., 1861.

377. William Bucklin[5], (107) (Nathan[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 17th Oct., 1810; m. 7th Jan., 1838, Margaret, dau. of Moses and Margaret (Delano) Copeland. Res. South Warren. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

378. George W. Bucklin[6]; b. 20th Nov., 1838; m. 20th Oct., 1866, Amelia, dau. of Edward and Margaret (Seavey) Robinson of Cushing. She d. 18th September, 1885. Res. S. Warren, a carpenter. Have four children. 1, Levi R. Bucklin[7], b. Apr., 1867; m. 27th December, 1890, Annie M. Grafton, dau. of Dunton and Amanda (Robinson) Grafton, of Cushing, b. 28th Jan., 1869: a sailmaker. Res. in South Warren, and have three children, Fred W. Bucklin[8]: b. 17th June, 1891: Eva A. Bucklin[8]; b. 19th Jan., 1893: Walter E. Bucklin[8]: b. 25th March, 1895. 2, Sarah F. Bucklin[7]; b. 10th June, 1869: m. 19th Nov., 1890, Fred Thornton, son of John and Mary (O'Malley) Thornton of Thomaston: b. 18th Sept., 1869. A quarryman. Res. Cushing, and have Flora Amelia Thornton[8]; b.

10th July, 1891. 3. Oliver Bucklin[7]: b. 24th July and d. 27th Sept., 1874. 4. Herbert Bucklin[7]: b. 25th Feb., 1876.

379. Sarah J. Bucklin[6]; b. 4th Apr., 1841 and d. 3d Sept., 1861; m. 1st, May, 1860, William O., son of Oliver W. and Irene (Wylie) Counce of S. Warren. Res. Warren; s. p.

380. Mary A. Bucklin[6]; b. 7th May, 1843; d. 19th May, 1853.

381. Cynthia E. Bucklin[6]; b. 22d Oct., 1846; m. 24th Nov., 1877, Alden M., son of Oliver W. and Irene (Wylie) Counce of South Warren; b. 11th Nov., 1840. Res. South Warren, a farmer.

382. William E. Bucklin[6]; b. 19th July and d. 21st Nov., 1849.

383. Oliver C. Bucklin[6]; b. 16th Mar., 1851; d. 14th Oct., 1869.

384. Jeremiah Bucklin[5], (109) (Nathan[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 12th Apr., 1815; m. 1843, Lucretia, dau. of Valentine and Mary Mink of Waldoboro. Rem. to Boston, Mass., 1867. A calker.

CHILDREN.

385. An infant[6]; b. 20th Sept., 1844; d. young.

386. Harriet R. Bucklin[6]; b. 10th Oct., 1846; m. F. Worth Day. Res. 30 Cliff street, Boston, Mass.

387. Anson N. Bucklin[6]; b. 7th July, 1849; m. 30th Nov., 1874, Addie, dau. of William and Susan (Singer) Comery. A barber in Thomaston; s. p.

388. J. Dunning Bucklin[6]; b. 5th Jan., 1852; d. in Thomaston, Me., 21st July, 1881; m. 19th Feb., 1879, Emma, dau. of Phineas and Delight (Young) Dow of Thomaston, was a printer by trade and worked at it until his health failed. Res. Thomaston. Two children. 1. Robert Stow Bucklin[7]; b. and d. 1st Mar., 1880. 2. Edith Helen Bucklin[7]; b. 13th Apr. and d. 31st July, 1881.

389. Helen L. Bucklin[6]; b. in Warren, 29th Apr., 1854; m. 23d Jan., 1876, Henry E. Fales of Boston, Mass., formerly of Thomaston, Me. A merchant tailor, 375 Washington St. One child, Ethel Marion Fales[7]; b. 27th Dec., 1876.

389[1]. Mary E. Bucklin[6], b. 17th Mar., 1856. Res. 11 Clarence street, Boston Highlands, Mass.

390. Robert Dunning, 2d[5], (111) (Elizabeth Bucklin[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1795; m. 1st, 9th Jan., 1817, Mary, dau. of William and Mrs. Ruth (Matthews) Rowell; b. 1794; d. 4th July, 1842; m. 2d, 13th Apr., 1844, Nancy (Horn) Boyd. Res. S. Thomaston, Me. A master mariner, and the last years of his life a fish dealer.

CHILDREN.

391. William Dunning[6]; b. 25th Aug., 1817; d. 1st Aug., 1841.

392. Henrietta Dunning[6]; b. 22d Aug., 1819; d. s.

393. Nathan Bucklin Dunning[6]; b. 26th Mar., 1822; d. 25th Oct., 1841.

394. Mary Dunning[6]; b. about 1824; d. aged 2 years.

395. Lucy Dunning[6]; b. about 1826; d. aged 1 year.

396. Robert Dunning, 3d[6]; b. 6th Sept., 1828; m. 28th Aug., 1853, Aurelia J., dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Andrews) Norton. Res. Rockland, in early life followed the sea; was captain of the schooner Shenandoah and in 1864 became a sailmaker; d. 19th Sept., 1889. Had two children. 1. Charles L. Dunning[7]; b. in S. Thomaston, 3d Aug., 1855. A sailmaker in Rockland. 2. Eva E. Dunning[7]; b. in S. Thomaston, 4th Jan., 1858. Res. Rockland; m. 31 Oct., 1893, Lincoln Snow, son of John and Susan (Hart) Snow.

397. Elizabeth Ross Dunning[6]; b. in Rockland, 29th Dec., 1832; d. at Woburn, Mass., 20th Feb., 1873; m. 15th Feb., 1853, Oliver Sanders Quimby of Camden, Me; b. 9th Mar., 1830; removed to Stoneham, Mass. A sailmaker and had six children. 1. Mary Etta Quimby[7]; b. at S. Thomaston, 7th Dec., 1853; m. 23d Dec., 1872, Waldo Hill of Woburn, Mass., where they reside. Have four children. 1. Flora Elizabeth Hill[8]; b. 4th Oct., 1873. 2. Charles Waldo Hill[8]; b. 25th Jan., 1875. 3. Fred Elliot Hill[8]; b. 19th Apr., 1878, and Eveline Aurelia Hill[8]; b. 8th June, 1881;

Ellena Elliott Quimby[7]; b. at S. Thomaston, 26th Aug., 1857; George Washburn Quimby[7]; b. at S. Thomaston, 27th Nov., 1862; Charles Oliver Quimby[7]; b. at Charlestown, Mass., 13th Jan., 1868; Robert Hay Quimby[7]; b. at Salem, Mass., 6th Jan., 1870; Herbert Quimby[7]; b. at Woburn, Mass., 29th Feb., 1872.

398. Sarah M. Dunning[6]; b. 14th Mar., 1836; m. 26th Nov., 1856, Daniel E. Wilson of Bradford, Me. A farmer and have seven children. 1. James Robert Wilson[7]; b. 9th Oct., 1857; d. 8th July, 1862. 2. Lewis Clifford Wilson[7]; b. 11th Oct., 1859. 3. Delma Ida Wilson[7]; b. 24th Feb., 1863; d. 23d Sept., 1864. 4. Minnie Lizzie Wilson[7]; b. 18th June, 1865; d. 7th Feb., 1866. 5. Iddo Adelbert Wilson[7]; b. 15th Feb., 1867. 6. Robert Eustace Wilson[7]; b. 25th Sept., 1869. 7. Sadie Lizzie Wilson[7]; b. 14th Nov., 1871.

399. Dunning[6]; twins, both d. in in-
400. fancy.

401. Sally Dunning[5] (113) (Elizabeth Bucklin[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 14th Oct., 1796; d. 14th July, 1839; m. 8th Feb., 1816, Rice Rowell, a calker of South Thomaston, b. 22d Apr., 1789; d. 11th Apr., 1863. He was the son of William and Ruth (Mathews) Rowell. His father was a soldier of the Revolution and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he served in Captain Henry Dearbon's company from Nottingham, N. H., and in Col. John Stark's regiment. During a thunder shower on the night of Apr. 2, 1841, Mr. Rowell's house in South Thomaston was much shattered by a stroke of lightning. Two of his daughters were so badly injured that one of them, Margaret, died after two hours of extreme suffering, and the life of the other was for a long time in doubt.

CHILDREN.

402. Eliza D. Rowell[6], b. 23d Nov., 1816; m. 18th Jan., 1842, David P., son of Capt. David and Sarah (Heard) Crockett, b. 19th Aug., 1813; res. South Thomaston; a butcher; two children, Oliver H. Crockett[7], b. 5th Oct., 1843; m. 5th Oct., 1869, Sophia Lattie. Stone cutter, South Thomaston, and had four children, Melzer Crockett[8], b. 14th Jan., 1870; Isabell Crockett[8], b. 2d June, 1872; Thomas Crockett[8], b. 14th Nov. and d. 22d Nov., 1874; Henry Crockett[8], b. 12th Aug., 1878; and Leon Oliver Crockett[8], b. 18th Dec., 1882. 2, Sarah Jane Crockett[7], b. 16th Mar., 1850; m. Joseph Norton. Res. South Thomaston; a blacksmith. Have two children, Agnes and Joseph.

403. William Rowell[6], b. 22d Mar., 1819; m. 20th Mar., 1842, Mary Ellen, dau. of Ephraim S. and Matilda (Spaulding) Bartlett, b. in South Thomaston 17th Oct., 1822. A farmer. Res. in Creston, Iowa. Seven children. 1. Adelphus Rowell[7], b. 12th Feb., 1843; a farmer; res. Ord, Neb. 2. Almenzer C. Rowell[7], b. 5th April, 1845; m. in Ohio 28th Dec., 1871, Martha M. Spooner, b. in Seneca Co., Ohio, 23d Sept., 1842; res. St. Paul, Neb. Has been mayor, also cashier of the national bank in that place; s. p. 3. Frank Rowell[7], b. 12th May, 1847; res. Creston, Iowa. 4. Rice Rowell[7], b 12th Jan. and d. 29th Oct., 1852, in South Thomaston. 5. Henry S. Rowell[7], b. 16th Nov., 1853; d. 2d Dec., 1855. 6. Mary E. Rowell[7], b. 21st Sept., 1856; m. 21 Oct., 1882, Mingerson Coombs (214); res. Ord, Neb., and have Ralph William Coombs[8], b. 23d Nov., 1885; d. 8th Sept., 1895, and Archibald K. Coombs[8], b. 2d Feb., 1890. 7. Margaret D. Rowell[7], b. 1st Nov., 1858; m. 5th Aug., 1883, Robert Edgar Boyer, son of Joseph W. and Asanath (Scott) Boyer of Virginia, b. Aug., 1839; res. Creston, Ia., and have Robert Edgar Boyer[8], b. 2d June, 1886; and Jean Rowell Boyer[8], b. 9th July, 1890.

404. Robert D. Rowell[6], b. 21st Mar., 1821; d. 26th Apr., 1831.

405. Ruth Ann Rowell[6], b. 25th Dec., 1824; d. 2d Jan., 1872; m. 25th Dec., 1845, Robert Henry, son of Robert and Betsy (Hayden) Heard, b. 10th Jan., 1821; res.

South Thomaston; a boatman and stonecutter, d. 8 July, 1892, and had six children. 1. Charles Spaulding Heard[7], b. 27th Nov., 1846; d. 17th April, 1848. 2. Henry Elmore Heard[7], b. 7th Nov., 1847; m. 4th June, 1870, Kate Elva Clark; res. South Thomaston and had seven children, Etta Leonard Heard[8], b. 13th May, 1871; m. 21st May, 1890, Mark Russell Tripp and have Lloyd Russell Tripp[9], b. 5th Oct., 1890, and William Charles Tripp[9], b. 26th Jan., 1892; d. 13th Sept., 1894; Blanch Hatch Heard[8], b. 6th May, 1877; m. 5th July, 1895, William Titcomb Wiggin of South Thomaston; Lottie Emma Heard[8], b. 11th Apr., 1881; Cleveland Alfred Heard[8], b. 11th Nov., 1884; Kate Belle Heard[8], b. 25th July, 1888; Jennie Alice Heard[8], b. 25th July, 1888 (twins). 3. Charles Warren Heard[7], b. 11th Feb., 1849. 4. Emma Elbra Heard[7], b. 3d July, 1855; m. 8th Mar., 1873, Edwin R. Witham; res. South Thomaston, and have Effie Nelse Witham, b. 10th Dec., 1873; m. 27th July, 1890, Linwood Dyer of Owl's Head, and have Randall William Dyer[9], b. 7th Nov., 1891, and Marion Emma Dyer[9], b. 7th Sept., 1893. Gracie Ruth Witham[8], b. 1st Jan., 1876; m. 28th Sept., 1895, James Robert Mullins of Gloucester, Mass; Bert Randall Witham[8], b. 29th July, 1882; Elmer Rivers Witham[8], b. 24th Sept., 1884; Nathan Leroy Witham[8], b. 7th Nov., 1888; Robert Witham[8], b. 31st Dec., 1891; d. 4th Mar., 1892; Florence Estelle Witham[8], b. 12th Feb., 1894. 5. Alice Wilder Heard[7], b. 13th Nov., 1857; m. Edwin Brown and have one child, Arthur. 6. Harriet Eliza Heard[7], b. 12th Nov., 1865; m. 22 Nov., 1890, Fred L. Pierce and have one child, Ethel Ruth Pierce[8], b. 1st Jan., 1892.

406. Margaret Rowell[6], b. 26th Oct., 1827; d. 2d Apr., 1841; s.

407. Warren .R Rowell[6], b. 24th Oct., 1830; d. 22 Oct., 1894; m. 18th Feb., 1852, Hannah Ann, dau. of Philip A. and Sarah (Spaulding) Fales, b. 18th Feb., 1833; calker, farmer and stonecutter, and had five children. 1. Ava Rowell[7], b. 30th Mar., 1853; d. 26th May, 1855. 2. Warren Rayburn Rowell[7], b. 19th Feb., 1856. 3. Nathan Clifford Rowell[7], b. 7th Apr., 1857; d. by drowning in sight of his home, 29th March, 1873. 4. Mabel Atwood Rowell[7], b. 3d Oct., 1865. 5. Ethan Allen Rowell[7], b. 17th Feb., 1876.

408. Luther H. Rowell[6], b. 19th May, 1834; m. 27th Mar., 1856, Sarah Whiting Matthew of Lincolnville; res. South Thomaston; a calker, and have five children. 1. Fred Rice Rowell[7], b. 29th Dec., 1856; m. 17th Jan., 1884, May Florence Stetson, dau. of Emery and Hariet (Newhall) Stetson; s. p. 2. Ida May Rowell[7], b. 10th May, 1859; m. William Crosby; s. p. 3. Mark Edwin Rowell[7], b. 15th Sept., 1863; m. 19 Feb., 1888, Alice May Snow, dau. of Samuel Snow, and had four children, Eva May Rowell[8], b. 18th Sept., 1888; Fred William Rowell[8], b. 3d Sept., 1890; Edna Mabel Rowell[8], b. 18 Sept., 1892; Grace Mathews Rowell[8], b. 27th June, 1895. 4. Sarah Eliza Rowell[7], b. 10th Jan., 1871; d. 6th Jan., 1875. 5. Ralph Robert Rowell[7], b. 24th Apr., 1880.

409. Hannah H. Rowell[6], b. 19th Nov., 1836; m. 27th July, 1864, Israel J. Millay, b. 9th April, 1841, who enlisted 25th April, 1861, in Co. D, 4th Me. Infantry, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; confined at Richmond, Va., Tuscalusa, Ala., and Salesburg, N. C.; rejoined regiment May 31, 1862. Served till mustered out July 19, 1864; a pensioner; res. South Thomaston on homestead, painter and farmer, and have three children. 1. Minnie Millay[7], b. 19th July, 1865; m. John C. Newborg 26th Apr., 1892, and have Mary Inez Newborg[8], b. 18th Feb., 1893; Marian Ida Newborg[8], b. 15th Oct., 1894. 2. William David Millay[7], b. 25th Apr., 1868. 3. Warren Millay[7], b. 25th Apr. and d. 17th June, 1868 (twin).

410. Mary D. Rowell[6], b. 14th July, 1839; m. 26th Jan., 1870, George L. Putnam, b. 13th Nov., 1841. Res. South Thomaston; farmer and stonecutter, and have three

children. 1. George Clifford Putnam[7], b. 19th Oct., 1874. 2. Israel Judson Putnam[7], b. 3d May, 1876. 3. Jennie Alice Putnam[7], b. 23d July, 1877.

411. George C. Hall[5], (114) (Elizabeth (Bucklin) Hall[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. at Thomaston 29th July, 1802; d. at Oakland, Me., 6th Sept., 1877; m. 10th Mar., 1831, Asdra, dau. of William and Asdra (Robinson) Monk; b. at Vassalboro, 24th June, 1809; d. 15th May, 1852. Sailor and farmer.

CHILDREN.

412. Helen M. Hall[6]; b. 4th Mar., 1832, in Thomaston; m. 25th Dec., 1852, George Sprague; res. Gardner, Me. A carpenter, and have two children. 1, George F. Sprague[7]; b. 26th Mar., 1853. 2, Hattie Sprague[7]; b. 4th July, 1861.

413. Statira Hall[6]; b. 4th Dec., 1833, and d. 4th May, 1834, at Thomaston.

414. Horatio W. Hall[6]; b. 30th Sept., 1835, at Thomaston; m. 13th Jan., 1859, Harriet C., dau. of Abram and Margaret Rosecrans of Fishkill, Duchess Co., N. Y.; res. Oakland, Me. A scythe maker and foreman of the Dunn Edge Tool Co., and have four children. John A. Hall[7], b. 22d Oct., 1859, at Waterville, Me.; m. 16th Sept., 1879, Francis Goodwin of Oakland. A scythe maker, and have one child, Hattie Maud Hall[8]; b. 10th Aug., 1880. 2, George C. Hall[7]; b. 24th Sept., 1862. 3, Arthur T. Hall[7]; b. 24th Sept., 1862; twins. 4, James R. Hall[7]; b. 16th Mar., 1876.

415. Rendall C. Hall[6]; b. at Thomaston, 15th Nov., 1837; m. Lydia Jane, dau. of Sumner and Hypsobeth Alice Clough of Gardiner, Me., b. 17th June, 1840; res. West Winsted, Conn. A scythe maker, and have four children. 1, Emma Alice Hall[7]; b. 17th July, 1858; d. 19th Dec., 1861. 2, Charles Augustus Hall[7]; b. 26th Sept., 1860. George Brinton McClellan Hall[7]; b. 29th Feb., 1864. 4, Bertau Clifford Hall[7]; b. 18th July, 1879.

416. Victoria C. Hall[6]; b. 10th July, 1842, at Readfield, Me.; d. 24th Mar., 1868; m. 18th Mar., 1862, Allen Phillpot of Gardiner, Me.; res. Norridgewock, Me. A section agent on the Somerset railroad; had one child, Sarah Phillpot[7]; b. 1866.

417. Betsey B. Hall[7]; b. 18th Nov., 1847; d. 4th Jan., 1849, at Readfield, Me.

418. Ephriam Hall[5], (115) (Elizabeth[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 15th July, 1806, at Thomaston; d. 28th Jan., 1869; m. 5th Nov., 1834, Harriet W., dau. of Willard and Harriet (Webb) Fales; b. 24th Mar., 1807; res. North Wayne, Me. A miller.

CHILDREN.

419. Henry F. Hall[6]; b. 27th Aug., 1835; m. 17th June, 1860, Annie Eliza, dau. of Zenas and Luna (Sears) Coleman; b. 22d Mar., 1839; res. Lebanon, N. H. A mechanic, d. 1877; had two children. 1, Frank Coleman Hall[7], b. 12th June, 1866, at New London, N. H.; m. 31 Oct., 1877, Alividia Chase. 2, Charles Henry Hall[7], b. 29th May, 1876, at Littleton, N. H.

420. George W. Hall[6]; b. 21st Sept., 1836; m. 10th Dec., 1865, Helen E. Straw; she died 5th Sept., 1875. m. 2d. Mollie McIntire; a mechanic, Auburn, N. Y. Had Clara A. Hall[7], b. 19th Oct., 1868; m. Allan Gunn and have Hazell Helen Gunn[8], b. Jan., 1892; Letta Harriet Hall[7], b. March, 1883, and Lena May Hall[7], b. March, 1883 (twins).

421. Charles A. Hall[6]; b. 3d Jan., 1838; m. 25th Aug., 1866, Caroline E., dau. of Samuel M. and Mary E. Jennings; res. Oakland, Me., and have two children. 1, Hattie May Hall[7]; b. 20th Jan., 1868; d. 25th Nov., 1870. 2, Alfred R. Hall[7], b. 20th Sept., 1875. Anna Louise Hall[7], b. June, 1882.

422. Arthur Tappan Hall[6], b. at St. George, 25th Sept., 1839; m. 2d Apr., 1865, Annie L., dau. of Sylvester S. and Mercy E. (Murrey) Bowers; b. 13th Aug., 1840; res. Milk St., Portland, Me. A grocer, and have four children. 1, Edward Arthur Hall[7], b. in dren, Oscar West[8]; b. Aug., 1877, and Hattie West[8]; b. Aug., 1879.

447. Edward C. Bucklin[6]; b. 4th Apr.,

Portland, 30th Oct., 1867; m. 24 Oct., 1894, Bertha C. Whitney of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. in Boston. 2, Albert Fales Hall[7], b. in Portland 2d Feb., 1873; d. 23d Apr., 1874. 3, Grace Lilian Hall[7], b. in Portland 24th Aug., 1874. 4, Mary Alice Hall[7], b. in Portland 4th Sept., 1877.

423. Harriet C. Hall[6]; b. 20th Sept., 1841; d. 10th May, 1864.

424. Mary Hall[6], b. 6th Aug., 1843; d. 12th Sept., 1846.

425. Caroline C. Hall[6], b. 16th Sept., 1845; m. 1st Jan., 1865, E. H. Bunnell of Westboro, Mass. A farmer in Oregon, and have one child, Emma C. Bunnell[7], b. 18th Dec., 1867; m. 3 Dec., 1892, Warren Dodge, and have Eleanor Dodge[8], b. 30th Nov., 1895.

426. John H. Hall[6]; b. 7th July, 1847; m. 28th Oct., 1868, Emma F. dau. of Horatio G. and Elizabeth (Edwards) Griffin; res. Greene, Me. Grocer, and have one child, Edith Iona Hall[7]; b. 18th May, 1869.

427. Willard F. Hall[6]; b. 1st Jan., 1849; m. 4 Sept., 1889, Mary Helen Murphy, b. 18 Sept., 1857. Steward in Pa. Hospital, Phil.

428. Freeman E. Hall[6]; b. 25th Mar., 1854; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

429. Joseph B. Williams[5], (119) (Margaret Bucklin[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 5th Apr., 1811; m. 25th Oct., 1859, Mary E., dau. of James and Mercy (Lash) Carney; res. Thomaston. A trader, was drowned while crossing the river on the ice 19th Feb., 1867.

CHILDREN.

430. Samuel Louis Williams[6]; b. 4th Feb., 1858; d. 1873.

431. George A. Williams[6]; b. 15th Nov., 1859.

432. P. Herbert Williams[6]; b. 4th Mar., 1863; twin.

433. Frank E. Williams[6]; b. 4th Mar., 1863; twin, d. 1866.

434. Captain Andrew Williams[5], (120) (Margaret Bucklin[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 27th Mar., 1813; m. Dec., 1848, Frances, dau. of Captain David Dean of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Medford, Mass., removed to Cal. and d. in Alameda Co. in Mar., 1871. Wid. res. in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

435. Joseph B. Williams[6]; b. in Portland, Oregon, Jan., 1850.

436. William A. Williams[6]; b. in Thomaston, Me., Nov., 1854.

437. Ernest P. Williams[6]; b. in Medford, Mass., Aug., 1861.

438. Lizzie Williams[6]; b. in San Francisco, Cal., July, 1865.

439. Grace Williams[6]; b. in Oakland, Cal., Feb., 1868.

440. Priscilla G. Bucklin[5], (126) (Joseph G.[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 20th May, 1815; d. in Haverhill, Mass., 1853; m. 1st, Ezra Prior, a farmer and mechanic; m. 2d, 1850, Thomas Thompson, shoemaker, Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

441. Eliza J. Prior[6], b. ——; m. 1st, 1859, Hollis H. Wiley in Haverhill, Mass. He d. 1867; m. 2d, 1876, Oliver W. Jordan; res. Merrimac, Mass., and had three children by first husband. 1, Mabel M. Willey[7]; b. 19th Aug., and d. 3d Sept., 1860. 2, Ella F. Willey[7]; b. 5th Mar., 1862. 3, George E. Willey[7]; b. 14th Feb., 1864.

442. Nancy W. Prior[6]; b. m. 1876, John McTees of Boston, Mass; res. Merrimac, Mass; s. p.

443. Mary T. Prior[6]; b. 2d June, 1845; m. 11th June, 1864, Gustavus Veal of Newton, N. H. A mechanic and farmer; s. p.

444. Edward B. Bucklin[5], (127) (Joseph C.[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. June, 1816; d. 26th Oct., 1868; pub. 23d Nov., 1839; m. Abagail Thomas of Cushing, Me.; a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

445. Austin H. Bucklin[6]; b. 2d Nov., 1840; a mariner; d. 24th Feb., 1878. Served in the U.S. Navy during the war of 1861.

446. Emma F. Bucklin[6]; b. 12th Aug., 1843; m. 1st, 13th Dec., 1858, Henry Clinton; a mariner; m. 2d, May, 1879, John Lewis of Boston; res. Boston, Mass, have one child, Georgiana Clinton[7]; b. 26th Apr., 1859; m. Oct., 1876, George West of Boston, Mass., where they reside, and have two chil-

dren, Oscar West[8]; b. Aug., 1877, and Hattie West[8]; b. Aug., 1879.

447. Edward C. Bucklin[6]; b. 4th Apr., 1850; m. 13th Oct., 1872, Melissa, dau. of William and Maria (Morse) Balcomb of Thomaston, where they res. Employed in state prison as guard; s. p.

448. Henry H. Bucklin[6]; b. 30th Jan., 1856; m 1st, Jan. 1877, Olive E., dau. of Enos and Elizabeth (McFarland) Condon, of Thomaston, where they res; a ship joiner, and had one child, Sydney E. Bucklin[7]; b. 27th Sept., 1880; d. 7th Aug., 1881.

449. Nancy Bucklin[5]; (128) Joseph C.[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. July, 1818;d. 14th Feb., 1867;m. 15th Aug., 1836, William Henry Wightman of Haverhill, where he settled in 1828, and now res. A shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

450. Sarah E. Wightman[6]; b. 25th Dec., 1837, and d. 26th Dec., 1837.

451. Edward H. Wightman[6]; b. 10th July, 1838; d. 3d Dec., 1840.

452. Henrietta C. Wightman[6]; b. 9th Apr., 1842; m. 2d Jan., 1864, Wm. T. Norton of Candia, N. H. A shoemaker; s. p.

453. Louisa E. Wightman[6]; b. 30th July, 1844; m. 6th Jan., 1869, James W. Rollins of Kensington, N. H., where they res. and have three children, 1, Fred W. Rollins[7]; b. 9th Apr., 1870. 2. Purley J. Rollins[7]; b. 11th Nov., 1872. 3. Bertie W. Rollins[7]; b. 25th Dec., 1877.

454. Mary K. F. Wightman[6]; b. 17th Aug., 1847; m. 10th May, 1869, Charles M. Hoyt of Newton, N. H. A shoemaker; s. p.

455. Ella A. G. Wightman[6]; b. 25th Nov., 1850; d. 15th Aug., 1870; m. 27th Feb., 1870, George Moore. A shoemaker; s. p.

456. Calista J. Wightman[6]; b. 22d Feb., 1853; m. 1st July, 1880, Ephraim A. Williams of Kittery, Me. A carpenter; s. p.

457. Edward W. Wightman[6]; b. 13th Apr., 1856.

458. Frank B. Wightman[6]; b. 16th Mar., 1859; all b. in Haverhill, Mass.

459. Elizabeth H. Bucklin[5], (129) (Joseph C.[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. Aug., 1820; d. 1st Jan., 1876; m. Mar., 1841, Reuben Prior of Warren. A mechanic; res. Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

460. Joseph B. Prior[6]; b. 26th Feb, 1842; m. 12th Jan., 1868, Lizzie, dau. of Thomas H. and Elizabeth L. Phillips of Newburyport, Mass.; res. Byfield, Mass; s. p.

461. Calista J. Prior[6]; b. 24th Nov., 1843; m. July, 1870, Edwin M. Howe; res. Lynn, Mass. A shoemaker; s. p.

462. Jane E. Prior[6]; b. 10th May, 1845; m. 6th Nov., 1869, Charles Walker of Thomaston. A farmer, and have four children. 1. Agnes E. Walker[7]; b. 19th Mar., 1871. 2. Hattie E. Walker[7]; b. 4th July, 1873. 3. Charles A. Walker[7]; b. 9th Oct., 1877. 4. Martha E. Walker[7]; b. 20th June, 1880.

Important Genealogical Inquires and Records.

Inquiry No. 5:

Deborah Andros, 1730: Dyer's prior to 1775. Elizabeth M. Rowland of Lee, Mass., is searching for a certain Deborah Andros of North Yarmouth, Me., abeut 1730; cannot find any clue to her so far; wants to find the records of the family of the James Andros who settled and lived for awhile before 1700 in Falmouth opposite Macworth's Island. Also wants the Dyers of Cape Elizabeth, Me., previous to 1775.

Answer in part:

Christopher Dyer, b. ab. 1815, came from Cape Elizabeth with wife and family, resided in Knox county some time and built vessels in Rockland, but removed to Portland. Benjamin F. Dyer, also from same place, was here temporarily, and removed to Portland. Woodbury P. Dyer, a boat builder, was here also; m. Malvina A. Brewster; Aug. 27, 1853, removed to Portland.

Inquiry No. 6:

I desire information concerning Geo. Henry Snelling of Boston, who died about September, 1892. He was, it is believed, a member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. Would like to communicate with near relatives or descendants.

R. G. CARTER,
3218 16th St., Washington, D. C.

Inquiry No. 7:

Page—The undersigned would like to communicate with any one interested in the genealogy of the family of Page.

LEVI B. CHASE,
Sturbridge, Mass.

Inquiry No. 8;

Welkins-Points—William Elkins, supposed to be from New England, died in Philadelphia, Penn., 9th April, 1798, aged 47 years. He married in Philadelphia, 10th January, 1774, Mary, Points. For proof of parentage of the above William Elkins a reward of $25 will be given. For parentage of Mary Points, $15. Communications must be sent to

J. GRANVILLE LEACH,
733 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Inquiry No. 9:

Rice-Calkin—Samuel Rice, born 1751, probably in Litchfield county, Conn., married Content Calkin, probably of same county. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving with forces from New York state from 1775 until close of 1780. Knowledge as to his ancestry and that of Content Calkin, his wife, will be thankfully received.

DOUGLASS N. GREENE,
Syracuse, N. Y.

Inquiry No. 10:

Obadiah Wheeler of Concord, Mass., married July 17, 1672, Elizabeth White. Who was she?

Putnam Historical Magazine of Salem, Mass., quotes from a letter lately received: "Resolved White, son of William and Susanna White of the Mayflower, born in Leyden 1615; married 1640, Judith Vassal of Scituate, daughter of Capt. William Vassal. Children: William, born 1642; John, 1644; Samuel, 1646; Resolved, 1647; Ann, 1649; Elizabeth, 1652; Josiah, 1654; Susanna, 1656. Tradition says Elizabeth married Obadiah Wheeler of Concord, Mass."

MRS. FRANCES S. WALLACE,
375 Penn St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Answer to inquiry relating to William Moody in November number:

Mrs. John R. Little of 42 West St., Portland, Me., writes: I am interested in the Moody, Thorndike, West and Robbins families of Knox county. In Sibley's History of Union I find he gives the date of William Moody, who was born in York, Me., as March 30, 1766. Mr. Willard Robbins, who married his daughter, Deborah Wallace Moody, and died two years ago, left a diary in which he has William Moody's birth recorded March 30, 1760. I have every reason to suppose this to be correct, for William Moody was undoubtedly the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Moore) Moody, who were married in York in 1752. William Moody married Patience Thorndike (b. Cape Elizabeth 1767). They were published in Thomaston Oct. 7, 1787, and lived in Lincolnville. Patience was the daughter of Robert and Deborah (Wallace) Throndike. If I can assist in any way in tracing the families I have mentioned I should be glad to do so. My husband, John Robbins Little, has spent some time tracing his family. He is a lineal descendant of the above mentioned families.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

R. G. Carter, U. S. Army, 3218 16th St., Washington, D. C., will pay ten dollars ($10) to any one who will furnish him with the copy of Gen. Thomas Gage's order to Col. Thomas Goldthwait, commanding Fort Pownal, for the dismantlement of the fort, in April, 1775, which was enclosed in a letter written by Col. Goldthwait May 8, 1775, to the selectmen of St. Georges, and in the absence of the selectmen, to Maj. Mason Wheaton and Capt. Jno. McIntire, through the commmittee sent to demand his reasons for the same. Original letter of Col. Goldthwaite is now in the possession of Edward Brown, Esq., of Thomaston, Me. (See Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.)

He will also pay a liberal sum for any letters, papers or accounts, originals or authentic copies relating to Col. Thomas Goldthwait or his family, from September, 1763, to 1779, which may now be in the possession of any descendants of the following persons who were in the garrison of Fort Pownall, viz: Dr. William Crawford, Jonathan Lowder, Joshua Treat, Joshua Fletcher, John Pierce and others, or of Joseph P. Martin, who lived at Prospect, Me., from 1784 to 1850.

The Revolutionary Services of Josiah Robbins and Robert Thorndike and Part of Their Family Record.

By Mrs John Robbins Little of Portland.

Josiah Robbins[7] (Ebenezer[6], William[5]) was born at Walpole, Mass., July 23, 1737, died at Union, Me., Jan. 5, 1811. Married in Franklin, Mass., Sarah, daughter of Matthew Smith of Bellingham, Mass. She was born April 24, 1740, and died Feb. 27, 1825.

Nathaniel Robbins[4], b. in Stoughtonham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1773; died July 4, 1850; m. Lovey West, daughter of Capt. Geo. West. She was born at Holmes Hole, Mass., Apr. 1, 1775, died Nov. 9, 1812.

Willard Robbins[3], b. in Union, Me., Dec. 14, 1799, and d. January, 1874, in Rockland. Married Apr. 5, 1821, Deborah Wallace Moody, who was born in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 1, 1799.

Nancy Elizabeth Robbins[2], b. Feb. 18, 1824; married 1st, in 1850, John Mann Little of White Plains, New York; married 2d, Leander Martin of Union, Me.

John Robbins Little[1], b. Jan. 5, 1852; married Helen Marion Johnston of Portland, Me., Apr. [illegible], 1881; daughter of Joseph and Anne Clayes Johnston.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE OF JOSIAH ROBBINS.

From Mass. State Archives, Sec'y of State's Office, Boston.

Josiah Robbins—Appears with rank of private on Lexington alarm roll of Capt. Israel Smith's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughtonham. Served three days.—Vol. 13, p. 103.

Appears with rank of private on muster roll of Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment; taken to Dec. 18, 1777; dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; term six months.—Vol. 2, p. 184.

Appears with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Joseph Boynton's company, Col. Wade's regiment; service at Rhode Island. Enlisted March 20, 1778. Discharged Jan. 1, 1779; 9 months.—Vol. 1, p. 63.

Appears among a list of men received by Justin Ely, commissioner, from Maj. Stephen Badlam, superintendent of Suffolk county. Dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779. Residence, Franklin.—Vol. 61, p. 325.

Appears with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1779. Discharged Nov. 16, 1779; two months and three days.—Vol. 21, p. 12.

Appears in a descriptive list of the men from Suffolk county in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army. Age, 42 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in. Complexion, dark; belonging to Franklin. To whom delivered: Ens. John Hubbel, for Capt. Fairbanks.—Vol. 29, p. 41.

RECORD OF ROBERT THORNDIKE OF GOOSE RIVER, NOW ROCKPORT, ME.

Robert Thorndike[9] (Robert[8], John[7], Paul[6], John[5]) (who was descended in the fifth generation from William, of Little Carlton, Lincolnshire, England. See Knox Hist. Mag., p. 26;) was born in Beverly, Mass., 1730; married Deborah Wallace of Cape Elizabeth; moved from Falmouth to Camden in 1772 and died there Dec. 10, 1854, aged 104.

Patience Thorndike[10], b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1768; married William Moody of York, Me.; posted at Thomaston, Me., Oct. 7, 1787; lived and died in Lincolnville.

Deborah Wallace Moody[11], b. in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 1, 1799; married Willard Robbins of Union, Me., Apr. 5, 1821.

Nancy Elizabeth Robbins[12], m. 1st,

John Mann Little of White Plains, N. Y., 1850; 2d, Leander Martin of Union, Me.

John Robbins Little[13], b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. Helen Marion Johnston of Portland, Me., April 28, 1881.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF ROBERT THORNDIKE.

Robert Thorndike—Appears as fifer of Capt. Joshua Jordan's company in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment in the Bagaduce expedition July 8 to Sept. 25, 1779, in a Cape Elizabeth company.—Mass. Archives, Vol. 37, pp. 85, 126.

"He acted twice as pilot for Capt. Samuel Tucker of Marblehead, first on an American privateer, chasing Capt. Mowatt, and a second time as pilot of the sloop of war Boston. Was a member of the local militia at Camden." For further particulars see—Locke's History of Camden, Me.

Robert Thorndike, aged 79, from Thomaston; lived with himself. Pensioned.—From Census of Rev. War Pensions, pp. 9.

Robert Thorndike, private and seaman. Annual allowance $24. Sum received $60. Mass. Militia. Pensioned March 4, 1832. Died Dec. 10, 1854, aged 104 years.—From Maine Pension Rolls, p. 121, folio 514.

Mrs. Little also writes that Mrs. Alice T. Johnson of Muscatine, Iowa, whose inquiries in regard to the Thorndike family and William Moody's wife appeared in the November and December issues of the magazine, died Feb. 26, 1896. Her work of compiling the Thorndike Genealogy has been taken up by Miss Effie Maria Thorndike of Concord, N. H.

Inquiry No. 11:

Mrs. Little desires to know whether Capt. George West, b. 1744, who married Mary Chase at Martha's Vineyard and died in Union, Me., Sept. 4, 1800, served in any military capacity during the Revolutionary War.

The Magazine Should be Sustained.

James F. Dudley writes:

My Dear General: I am in receipt of issue No. 2 of your volume of the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine. I enclose you herewith the subscription price for the year and would be glad to have you send me a copy of the first issue and the balance through the year.

You ought to be sustained in the publication of this little magazine. The present generation owes much to posterity, we think, to collect the facts pertaining to our ancestors while they are obtainable. We live so fast in this country that one generation soon forgets another, and such days as these are brought to mind by the diligent work who do the thinking for the masses.

As former residents of Maine, retaining our interest so much in the old state that we have selected a point in Knox county for our summer home, which we hold in very affectionate regard, and inasmuch as Knox county was the birth place and home of my wife until her marraige, we will take an interest in noticing the records of the old families whom we have known in times past. We should certainly be interested in contributing anything to the success of your enterprise that might lie within our power.

Mr. Dudley is a Bowdoin graduate, now vice-president of the Aetna Ins. Co., of Hartford, Conn. He married Miss Nettie S. Read of Thomaston in 1869.

John C. Graves, 32 Board of Trade Building, Buffalo, N. Y., writes:

"I was particularly pleased to receive a copy of the Knox County Historical Genealogical Magazine, for I had been hoping to find just such a magazine printed in your state for I desire to reach our people in Maine. There has been for a long time important branches of our families in your state and representatives of other branches there. One branch from Brentwood and Deerfield, N. H., settled in Thomaston and Rockland, and another branch settled at Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell. I have followed them both up as well as I can from a distance, but have not them in satisfactory shape yet. I also want to learn about every Graves that lives in Maine or has lived there."

463. Atwood . Prior[6]; b. 9th Aug., 1847; m. 22d Oct., 1870, Julia A. dau. of James and Sarah (Marden) Speed of Thomston. A shoe-manufacturer, and have two children. 1. Ava A. Prior[7]; b. 14th Jan., 1874. 2. Anson B. Prior[7]; b. 22d Oct., 1876.

464. Joseph Bucklin[5], (131) (Joseph C.[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 22d June, 1825; d. 31st Dec., 1879; m. 11th Jan., 1866, Eliza W., dau. of Richard R. and Nancy (Wilson) Rivers of St. George; she d. 9th July, 1881; res. S. Warren. A blacksmith. Built the R. R. bridge across Warren river. He owned the old Gamble homestead, the cellar over which Archibald Gamble's house was built yet exists.

CHILDREN.

465. Annie Florence Bucklin[6]; b. 30th Nov., 1866; d. 13th Jan., 1867.
466. Calista J. Bucklin[6]; b. 21st July, 1868.
467. Alvin R. Bucklin[6]; b. 4th Feb., 1870.
468. Fred W. Bucklin[6]; b. 27th Nov., 1871.
469. Joseph W. Bucklin[6]; b. 17th Sept., 1874.
470. Horace E. Bucklin[6]; b. 19th July, 1876.
471. Archie Gamble Bucklin[6]; b. 19th Aug., 1879.

472. John C. Bucklin[5], (133) (Joseph C.[4], Margaret Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 26th Apr., 1834; m. 26th Apr., 1857, Sarah Ann. dau. of John H. and Sarah Ann (Buckland) Ellsworth of Bradford, Eng., where she ws b. 23d Mar., 1838; res. in Newton, N. H. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

473. Priscilla G. Bucklin[6]; b. 28th Feb., 1859; m. 17th Mar., 1874, John Fittzgerald; res. at Newton, N. H. A shoemaker and has three children. 1. Hattie J. Fittzgerald[7]; b. 18th July, 1875. 2.John E. Fittzgerald[7]; b. 18th Aug., 1877. 3. Clara M. Fittzgerald[7]; b. 27th Nov., 1879.
474. Eunice D. Bucklin[6]; b, 29th Apr., 1860; m. 8th Apr., 1876, Eugene Bartlett; res. Merrimac, Mass. A shoemaker, and has three children. 1. Elizabeth S. Bartlett[7]; b. 19th Aug., 1877. 2. Emma A. Bartlett[7]; b. 13th Jan., 1879. 3. Irving M. Bartlett[7]; b. 10th Jan., 1881.
475. Alice E. H. Bucklin[6]; b. 2d Nov., 1861; m. 1st Sept., 1877, William H. Magown; res. Merrimac, Mass. A shoemaker, and has two children.1. Henry E. Magoun[7]; b. 6th Aug., 1879. 2. Ethel O. Magown[7]; b. 3d May, 1881.
476. Herbert A. Bucklin[6]; b. 18th July, 1864; d. Sept., 10th, 1865.
477. William O. Bucklin[6]; b. 5th Sept., 1866.
478. Edith Estell Bucklin[6]; b. 27th Jan., 1870.

479. Eliza Prince[5], (136) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 14th Oct., 1798; d. 25th July, 1828; m. 28th Dec., 1817, William Pope, Esq., of Spencer, Mass., who with his brother, Charles, had established himself in business in Thomaston. He removed to Spencer, where he lived till his death, 28th July, 1870; aged 89.

CHILDREN.

480. Ann Eliza Pope[6], b. at Thomaston 12th Nov., 1818; d. 11th Jan. 1853 in Centreville, Ind., where she then resided; m. 16th Apr., 1840, Rev. Rawson Vaile, a Congregational clergyman, and had five children. 1, William Pope Vaile[7]; b. 27th Dec., 1840; m. 3d July, 1872, Julia M. Anderson; res. Kokomo, Ind. Bank cashier; s. p. 2, Sarah Lucretia Vaile[7], b. 5th Nov., 1845; d. 2d Oct., 1863. 3, Joel Frederick Vaile[7]; b. 14th Mar., 1848; m. 10th Aug., 1875, Charlotte M., dau. of Samuel Newell and Harriet A. White of West Brookfield, Mass.; res in Kokomo, Ind., and removed to Denver, Col., 1882. Atty. at law, and have three children. 1, William Newell Vaile[8]; b. 22d June, 1876. 2, Gertrude Vaile[8]; b. 20th Jan., 1878. 3, Frederick Louis Vaile[8];

b. 12th Sept., 1880. 4. Joseph Edward Vaile[7]; b. 14th April, 1851; m. 10th April, 1878, Isabella Vaile; res. Kokomo, Ind. A bookkeeper, and have four children, Victor Vaile[8]; b. 14th Feb., 1879; Thedore Upham Vaile[8]; b. 23d Dec., 1881; Anne Vaile[8]; b. 22d Sept., 1886; Rawson Vaile[8], b. 22d Sept., 1886; 5. Charles Selden Vaile[7]; b. 18th July, 1852; m. Octavia Barrows, 1883; res. in Santa Barbara, Cal., and have three children, James B. Vaile[8]; b. 10th Aug., 1884; Frederick T. Vaile[8]; b. 31st July, 1887; Roland S. Vaile[8]; b. 28th Nov., 1889.

481. Isabella Prince Pope[6]; b. at Spencer, Mass., 17th Dec., 1820; d. 31st May, 1821.

482. Joseph Pope[6]; b. at Spencer, Mass. 16th Aug., 1822; m. 1st Dec., 1875, Natalie L., dau. of Ward and Louisa (Frost) Noyes; res. Spencer, Mass., a merchant, and have two children, 1, Anna Isabella Pope[7]; b. 18th June, 1887. 2, Josephine Louise Pope[7]; b. 10th July, 1880.

483. Lucretia Howe Pope[6]; b. 17th Sept., 1824; m. 28th June, 1853, Hon. William Upham; b. in Bromfield, Mass., 27th Feb., 1825; d. 14th June, 1882. A woolen manufacturer of Spencer, Mass. He was member of the executive council for three years. They reside at the Pope homestead, Spencer, Mass.; s. p.

484. Sarah Augusta Pope[6]; b. 17th Jan. 1827; m. 31st Dec., 1859, Hon. Edward S. J. Nealley, U. S. Collector at Bath, Me., where they reside, and had two children, William Pope Nealley[7]; b. 31st July, 1863. Graduate of Bowdoin College, 1885, and now resides in Bangor, Me., engaged in merchantile business in that city in the firm of Snow & Nealley; m. 26th June, 1894, Lillian Ross, dau. of William Wallace and Amanda (Stewart) Seavey, b. 20th Apr., 1871. Henry Allison Nealley[7], b. 16th Sept., 1872. Res. Bath, Me.

485. Hezekiah Prince[5] (137) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. in St. George 8th Oct., 1800; d. 24th July, 1843; m. 23d Oct., 1828, Henrietta, dau. of Caleb and Rebecca (Manning) Marsh of Hingham, Mass. He though a sufferer from rheumatism from his earliest days, was of cheerful and social disposition, was characterized by an unassuming worth and active benevolence. He was appointed Surveyor and Inspector of Customs in 1821, and held that office until his death. He was secretary of the Thomaston Mutual Insurance Company, one of the earliest companies of the kind incorporated in the state. He was a member of the Congregational church, and a liberal contributor to its support, and his early death was a grievous loss to his family, the church, and the community. He was "the friend of the widow, and the fatherless," and his generous deeds were "known to all men." His widow lived with her daughter, Mrs. Ellis Spear in Washington, D. C., who made happy her declining days till her death, Aug. 29th, 1885.

CHILDREN.

486. Arthur Prince[6]; b. in Thomaston, 4th May, 1830; d. 11th Nov., 1869; m. 29 April, 1856, Victoria, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Keen) Harrington of Rockland; b. 13th June, 1839. From his earliest youth he manifested a desire for a seaman's life, and at the age of fourteen he commenced as cabin boy of a ship sailing from Thomaston. He by his own worthiness, rose through all the grades until he commanded his vessel, and he made a successful and able captain. For awhile he stopped going to sea and went into trade in Terre Haute, Ind., with his brother-in-law, Aurelius Harrington, but soon returned and went into insurance business under the firm name of Prince & Cilley, Rockland, Me., leaving which he again took command, and on a voyage to England, he

with all his family were lost in a terrible gale on Holyhead, Wales, the night of the 9th of Nov., 1869. He could have saved himself as some of the crew did, but he attempted to save his family and thus lost his life. Had three children, 1, Frank Dwight Prince[7]; b. 30th May, 1858; d. 5th Sept., 1869 from yellow fever in Havana, Cuba. 2, Arthur Victor Prince[7]; b. 19th Aug., 1863. Lost with his parents. 3, Jennie Case Prince[7]; b. 5th Sept., 1866, lost with his parents

487. Eliza Prince[6]; b. 30th Jan., 1832; res. Washington, D. C.; d. s., Jan. 2d, 1889.

488. Thomas Prince[6]; b. 16th Feb., 1834; d. 25th Oct., 1862; m. 16th Feb., 1858, Lucretia, dau. of William H. and Cynthia Brown of Danville, Ill.; b. in Dayton, Ohio, 16th Feb., 1838. At the age of fourteen he went to Hanover, N. H., and became clerk in a drug store. He remained there a year and returned to Thomaston, where he attended school until he was sixteen, when he went to Ellsworth, Me., where he remained in business until he was twenty-one, when thinking the great West offered more desirable facilities for a young man, he went there, and after looking about in Illinois and Wisconsin, located in Danville, Ill., where he was in business until his death, and where his widow still lives. Had three children. 1. William Arthur Prince[7]; b. 9th Dec., 1858; res. Danville. 2, Jeannette Prince[7]; b. 31st July, 1860; m. 22 Jan., 1896, Rev. Sidney Augustus Burnaby; res. Southbridge, Mass. 3, Ella Brown Prince[7]; b. 9th Dec., 1861; res. Danville, Ill.

489. Henrietta Marsh Prince[6]; b. 3d Nov., 1836; d. 24th July, 1869; m. 4th Nov., 1866, Raymond Hanford, an officer in the war of the Rebellion and afterwards Judge of Probate Court, Danville, Ill., and has two children, 1, John Prince Hanford[7]; b. 18th Aug., 1867; d. 11th July, 1869. 2, Nettie Noble Hanford[7]; b. 24th July, 1869.

490. Sarah Foster Prince[6]; b. 16th Jan., 1840, in Thomaston, Me.; m. 1st, May 1st, 1862, Samuel T., son of Captain Waite W. and Huldah Keene of Bremen, Me., where he was b. in 1833. He graduated from Union College, N. Y., and was preceptor in Cherryfield Academy for two years; came to Thomaston and studied law; admitted to the Knox County Bar at Rockland, 1860. Early in the Rebellion he volunteered and was commissioned Lieutenant in Co. I, promoted to Captain in Co. F, and to the rank of Major in the 20th Maine Volunteer Infantry. In action near Petersburg, Va., he was struck in the breast by a musket ball and died 22d June, 1864. She m. 2d, 20th Dec., 1875, Gen. Ellis Spear, b. in Warren, Me., 15th Oct., 1834, graduated from Bowdoin College, 1858. Entered the 20th Maine Volunteer Infantry as Captain, Aug., 1862, and was promoted through the intemediate grades to Colonel of his regiment, and from Oct, 1863, to Feb., 1865, commanded the same in the Army of the Potomac. He was brevetted-major, colonel and brigadier-general. Served a short time as Inspector of Division. At the close of the war he was in command of a brigade. Mustered out July, 1865; and in Nov., 1865, became assistant examiner of railways and civil engineering applications in Patent Office. Examiner in 1868, examiner-in-chief, 1872, and assistant commissioner in 1874. In 1876 he resigned and engaged in private business till Jan., 1877, when he was appointed commissioner of patents and held this office till Nov., 1878, when he again resigned. Has since been in practice as attorney and solicitor in patent cases. Resides at Mount Pleasant, D. C., Laurel avenue. Mrs. Spear is gifted with literary abilities of

high order, and has written and published the following books: "Lyle MacDonald," "Grace Irving's Vacation," Grace Irving's Friends," "The Artist's Children," "The Island Home," "Orient Boys," "Led," "Guy's Life Lesson," "Viking Heir," and "Academy Boys in the Camp." Has three children: Marion Percival Keene[7], b. in Thomaston, Me., 14th Sept., 1864. Educated at Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.; m. 1st June, 1891, Rev. Arthur M. Little, P. H. D., son of the Rev. George O. and Martha Little of Washington, D. C. They travelled in Europe, and are now settled in La Grange, Ill., as pastor in the Presbyterian church. Have two children, Edward Norton Little[8]; b. at Mount Pleasant, Nov. 26th, 1893; Mildred Prince Little[8]; b. 26th Nov., 1895. 2, Edwin Ellis Spear[7]; b. in Washington, D. C., 23d June, 1877, now at Bowdoin College, class of 1898. 3, Arthur Prince Spear[7]; b. in Washington, D. C., 23d Sept., 1879.

491. Sarah Prince[5] (138) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 20th July, 1802; d. 4th May, 1857; m. 19th Jan., 1823, David Kellogg, M. D., b. in Framingham, Mass., 2d Apr., 1791, and d. 6th Oct., 1869. Came to Thomaston in 1818 and after many years of successful practice there, he removed with his family in 1847 to Waukegan, Ill., where he resided the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

492. Frederic Hoffman Kellogg[6]; b. 20th Aug., 1824; d. in Philadelphia. Mate of the bark Manderin, 24th July, 1853; m. 15th Aug., 1850, Catherine, dau. of Nathan and Margaret (Waring) Woodcock of Thomaston, and had one child who died young.

493. Sarah Brown Kellogg[6]; b. 18th Jan., 1827; m. 4th Feb., 1849, Hon. Elisha Frontis Pierre Ferry; b. in Monroe, Mich., 9th Aug., 1825; d. at Seattle, Oct., 1895. After pursuing his law studies at Monroe and at Fort Wayne, Indiana, he was admitted to the bar in 1845, when he was 21 years old. He subsequently settled at Waukegan, Illinois, and became the first mayor of that city. He was Presidential Elector from his district in 1852 and 1856, and took a prominent part as delegate in the Illinois Constitutional Convention in 1861. In that year he became Bank Commissioner of Illinois, holding the office for two years. During this period he was appointed a member of Governor Yates's staff ranking as Colonel, and was efficient in the organization and equipment of Illinois regiments. In July, 1869, he left Illinois and settled in Washington Territory, and in that year was appointed Surveyor General of the Territory, and was Governor for eight years, from 1872 to 1880. At the expiration of his term he settled at Seattle as a member of the law firm of McNaught, Ferry & Mitchell. Retiring from the practice of the law in 1887 he was elected Vice President of the Puget Sound National Bank. A year later the Republicans nominated him for Governor of the new State of Washington. He was elected to that office on Oct. 1, 1889, by more than 8,000 majority. Had ten children, Eddie Prince Ferry[7]; b. 8th Jan., 1850; d. 12th Feb., 1854; 2, Lizzie Ferry[7]; b. 24th July, 1851; m. 21st Apr., 1892, John Leary of Seattle, Wash.; 3, James Ferry[7], b. 24th Apr., 1853; 4, Augustus Ferry[7]; 5, Sarah Ferry[7]; 6, David Ferry[7], and 7, Elisha Ferry[7], all d. young at Waukegan; 8, Lincoln Ferry[7]; b. 3d Apr., 1860; 9, Julia Ferry[7]; b. 22d Feb., 1862; d. 27th Jan., 1894; 10, Pierre Ferry[7]; b. 30th May, 1868.

494. Eliza Pope Kellogg[6]; b. 27th Feb., 1829; m. 12th Oct., 1852, James Y. Cory of Canada. For many years a resident of Waukegan and Chicago, and at present in business in New York city; res.

Newark, N. J., and have six children, 1, Sarah Kellogg Cory[7]; b. 26th June, and d. 6th Oct., 1854; 2, Fanny Young Cory[7]; b. 14th Mar., and d. 31st Mar., 1857; 3, James Stewart Cory[7]; b. 14th July, 1858; m. at North East, Penn., 6th June, 1888, Anna Belle, dau. of Ezra and Joanna (Webb) Scouller of North East, Penn.; b. 12th Aug., 1865; 4, Kate Thompson Cory[7]; b. 8th Feb., 1861, N. Y.; res. Newark N. J.; 5, Fred Cleveland Cory[7]; b. 12th Mar., and d. 19th Aug., 1863; 6, Eliza Kellogg Cory[7]; b. 28th May, 1872; d. 18th Feb., 1875.

495. Charles Kellogg[6]; b. 14th July, 1831; d. in California, 27th Sept., 1850.

496. David Kellogg[6]; b. 23d Feb., 1834; m. 15th Nov., 1869, Anna Lloyd Tull of Monroe, Mich; res. Seattle, Wash. A farmer and has three children, 1, David Tull Kellogg[7]; b. 21st Dec., 1873; 2, Lilly Kellogg[7]; b. 10th June, 1876; 3, James C. Kellogg[7]; b. 21st Aug., 1880.

497. George Prince Kellogg[6]; b. 22d June, 1836; m. 2d Sept., 1863, Jannette Landon; res. Waukegan Harbor, Ill. Stock farmer, and have seven children, 1, Nelson Landon Kellogg[7]; b. 3d July, 1864; d. 17 Oct., 1894; 2, Phebe Phelps Kellogg[7]; b. 22d Aug., 1869; d. 11th Nov., 1876; 3, Frederic Prince Kellogg[7]; b. 23d Dec., 1870; 4, David Edward Kellogg[7]; b. 21st Sept., 1873; 5, Josephine Langdon Kellogg[7]; b. 5th July, 1875; 6, Rufus Hunt Kellogg[7]; b. 19th Apr., 1877; Jannette Kellogg[7]; b. 16th Mar., 1879; m. 16th Dec., 1895, Robert Hunter Allen. Mr. Kellogg writes: "My two oldest boys are monsters, weighing 195 pounds each, and are the best jumpers and wrestlers in all this section. Fred was on the foot ball team of Lake Forest Institute. Both Dave and Fred won nearly all of the prizes on field day at that school. My youngest son, Rufus Hunt Landon Kellogg, yet in his teens, weighs 168 pounds; at the recent encampment he has outlifted the best; his dead weight lift is 1330 pounds. In Springfield, Ill., this fall at the beneral encampment he took 19 bars of lead each weighing 90 pounds, raised them with his two hands above his head and delivered them three rods away, making 19 trips. There was not a man on the ground who could raise one of the bars once, let alone 19 times. So you see that physical degeneracy has not followed this branch. Two years ago I took the boys to Washington and they have taken 620 acres of timber land in the region south and east of Cape Flattery."

498. Gardner Kellogg[6]; b. 26th Feb., 1839; m. 4th July, 1865, Sarah Amelia Bonney of Washington, where he res. in Seattle. A druggist, and have four children, 1, Edward Cory Kellogg[7]; b. 17th June, 1866; 2, Charles Wright Kellogg[7], b. 26th Apr., 1868; 3, Chester Ferry Kellogg[7]; b. 24th May, 1869; d. 3d Nov., 1875, and Sarah B. Kellogg[7]; b. 9 Mar., 1880.

499. Edward Nealley Kellogg[6]; b. 8th Dec., 1841; m. 4th June, 1867, Jane Pollock of Morrisania, N.Y. Died as a lieutenant commander in the U. S. Navy at Pensacola, Florida, 6th Oct., 1874, and had two children, 1, Cecilia Louise Kellogg[7]; b. 27th Oct., 1869; 2, Edward Stanley Kellogg[7]; b. 20th Aug., 1871. A lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.

500. Ellen Hooper Kellogg[6]; b. 16th June, 1845; m. 28th Mar., 1872, Captain George D. Hill, U. S. Army; res. Seattle, Wash., and have two children, 1, Eliza Maud Hill[7]; b. 13th May, 1873; 2, George Edward Hill[7]; b. 1st Apr., 1877.

501. Isabella Prince[5] (139) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 10th Feb., 1805; m. 24th June, 1827, John B. H., son of Rev. Robert C. and Mary (Bentley) Starr, b. in Jay, Me., 29th Oct., 1803; d. of consumption in Thomaston, Me., 24th Nov., 1836. He commenced business as a jeweler in Readfield, Me.; re-

moved to Newcastle, Me., where on the night of the 27th Oct., 1825, he was burned out, losing all. Afterward he settled in Thomaston, where he married and continued his business. He joined the Baptist church at Woolwich, Me., at the age of 18 years and was an exemplary member of that denomination. He was a Democrat in politics. He was a direct decendant from Dr. Comfort Starr, the founder of the Starr family in New England, who embarked 21st Mar., 1634-5 from Ashford, Co., Kent, England, with three children and three servants in settled in Newton Cambridge), then removed to Duxbury in 1638, where he settled on the property he had bought from Jonathan Brewster. The descent is as follows: Dr. Comfort[1], Thomas[2], Comfort[3], Benjamin[4], Jasper[5], James[6], Rev. Robert[7], John B. H[8]. Mrs. Starr resided in Thomaston for a long time after her husbands death, and in 1850 moved to Spencer, Mass., where she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Erastus Jones until her death, Aug. 19th, 1892. She was surrounded with all the comforts of life, and was dearly beloved by her children and grandchildren, who all resided in her neighborhood.

CHILDREN.

502. John Bentley Starr[9]; b. 5th Sept., 1828; m. 9 Apr., 1867, Sarah Jeanette, dau. of Asahel and Annie (Pratt) Clapp. For many years a mariner, rising from cabin-boy to captain. In 1864 he commanded the ship Ocean Steed, lost off Cape St. Mary's, mouth of the River La Plate in Feb. of that year. He entered the U. S. Navy as acting ensign, 23d Aug., 1864, and served in the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, in the "Philadelphia," Rear Admiral Dahlgren's flag ship. Was honorably discharged form the naval service 27th Nov., 1865. He subsequently took command of the bark "Lone Star," which was wrecked off Nuevitas, Cuba, 15th June, 1866. Discouraged with sea life after the loss of his second command, he entered the employment of his brother and brother-in-law, E. Jones & Co., boot manufacturers, Spencer, Mass., where he continued in business till his death, 11th Sept., 1885. Deacon in the Congregational church, and prominent in church and Sabbath school matters. Republican in politics. Had three children, 1, Bentley Clapp Starr[7]; b. 19th Jan., 1868; 2, Lewis Prince Starr[7]; b. 16th July, and d. 16th Aug., 1873; 3, Mary Isabella Starr[7]; b. 20th Feb., 1879.

503. Mary Isabella Starr[9], b. 9th Jan., 1830; m. 5th June, 1850, Erastus Jones, son of Asa and Lucy (Dunbar) Jones; b. in Spencer, Mass., 11th Sept., 1825. He is the chief member of the firm of E. Jones & Co., boot manufacturers, among the largest of the kind in Spencer. He is president of the Spencer National Bank, a member of the Massachusetts Senate for 1896, and one of the most wealthy and prominent citizens of his town. He is universally esteemed and respected for his probity, worth, benevolence and hospitality. Mrs. Jones, surrounded by a happy family, and in the enjoyment of ample means, is enabled to gratify her tastes and wishes, by extending to her numerous relations and friends the hospitalities of her house, where the "latch-string" is ever hung out to welcome them. Have five children: 1. Lucy Isabella Jones[7], b. 3d July, 1852; m. 14th Dec., 1881, Charles L. Kingsbury, b. in Francestown, N. H. Settled in Spencer 1873, and in Boston 1879, where he continues his practice of Homoeopathic physician. Mrs. Kingsbury is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass., and has developed and perfected her gifts for drawing and painting. Have three children, Alice M. Kingsbury[8], b. 28 Sept., 1882; Edith M. Kingsbury[8], b. 26 Feb., 1884; and Ruth Kings-

bury[8], b. 23 July, 1887. 2. Julia Frances Jones[7], b. 5th Jan., 1856. In the summer of 1882 she made with her cousin Ellie Starr the tour of Europe. 3. Charles Erastus Jones[7], b. 9th Oct., 1861; d. 7th Apr., 1863. 4. Everett Jones[7], b. 28th Nov., 1864. A graduate of Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass., and Harvard University. A civil engineer; resides Spencer. 5. Mary Prince Jones[7], b. 31st July, 1867. A graduate of Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass; m. 4th June, 1891, Albert Sauveur; res. Chicago, Ill.

504. Hezekiah Prince Starr[6], b. 14th Jan., 1832; m. 1st, 30th Jan.,1857, Ellen S., dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Goodale) Prouty of Spencer, Mass.; b. 1st Nov., 1833; d. 7th Jan., 1860; m. 2d. 23d Apr., 1867, Ellen E., dau. of Eli B. and Deidamia (Prouty) Lamson, b. 2 May, 1839; d. 22 Mar., 1891. He entered business with Nathaniel Liscomb, stove and tin plate dealer in Thomaston. Removed to Spencer and entered the employment of A. & E. Jones, and by his energy, industry and strict attention to business became a partner in the firm of E. Jones & Co. Is a member of the Congregational Church, and much interested in church, Sabbath school and temperance matters. A Republican in politics. Have three children. 1. Ellie Starr[7], b. 4th July, 1858. Attended Wellesley College three years; made the tour of Europe in the summer of 1882 in company with her cousin, Julia Jones; m. 16th Jan., 1889, C. S. Linley, and have Helen Francis Linley[8], b. 2d May, 1890, and Isabella Prince Linley[8], b. 1st Nov., 1892. 2, Sarah Lamson Starr[7], b. 31st Jan., 1868; m. 23d Apr., 1891, Ralph Stone. 3. Erastus Jones Starr[7], b. 19th Dec., 1869; m. 1st Aug., 1894, Flora E., dau. of Braman A. and Anna J. (Devine) Bemis, b. 15th Aug., 1875, and have Conan Lamson Starr[8], b. 16th Feb., 1895.

505. Deborah Prince[5] (140) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 6th July, 1808; d. 14th Sept., 1844; m. 4th Apr., 1829, Hon. Jonathan Cilley, b. in Nottingham, N. H., 2d July, 1802; d. 24th Feb., 1838. He graduated at Bowdoin College in the celebrated class of 1825. Among his class mates were Longfellow, Hawthorn, Abbott, Cheever and others. Commenced the practice of law in Thomaston; was a member of the Legislature in 1831, '33, '34 and '35. In the session 1835 '36 he was elected Speaker of the House, and the latter year was elected as Representative to the Twenty-fifth Congress. Was killed in a duel with the Hon. W. J. Graves, member of Congress from Kentucky, 24th Feb., 1838, near Washington, D. C.

The following biographical sketch by Nathaniel Hawthorne was printed in the Democratic Review of Sept., 1838, and gives a wonderfully clear view of the quality and character of the man:

The subject of this brief memorial had barely begun to be an actor in the great scenes where his part could not have failed to be a prominent one. The nation did not have time to recognize him. His death, aside from the shock with which the manner of it has thrilled every bosom, is looked upon merely as causing a vacancy in the delegation of his state, which a new member may fill as creditably as the departed. It will, perhaps, be deemed praise enough to say of Cilley, that he would have proved himself an active and efficient partisan. But those who knew him longest and most intimately, conscious of his high talents and rare qualities—his energy of mind and force of character—must claim much more than such a meed for their lost friend. They feel that not merely a party nor a section, but our collective country, has lost a man who had the heart and the ability to serve her well. It would be doing injustice to the hopes which lie withered upon his untimely grave, if, in paying a farewell

tribute to his memory, we were to ask a narrower sympathy than that of the people at large. May no bitterness of party prejudices influence him who writes, nor those, of whatever political opinions who may read.

Jonathan Cilley was born at Nottingham, N. H., on the 2d of July, 1802. His grandfather, Col. Joseph Cilley, commanded a New Hampshire regiment during the Revolutionary war, and established a character for energy and intrepidity of which more than one of his descendants have proved themselves the inheritors. Greenleaf Cilley, son of the preceding, died in 1808, leaving a family of four sons and three daughters. The aged mother of this family and her three daughters are still living. Of the sons the only surviver is Joseph Cilley, who was an officer in the late war, and served with great distinction on the Canadian frontier. Jonathan being desirous of a liberal education commenced his studies at Atkinson Academy at about the age of 17, and became a member of the Freshman class of Bowdoin College Brunswick, Maine, in 1821. Inheriting but little property from his father, he adopted the usual expedient of a young New Englander in similar circumstances and gained a small income by keeping a country school during the winter months, both before and after his entrance at college.

Cilley's character and standing at college afforded high promise of usefulness and distinction in after life. Though not the foremost scholar in his class, he stood in the front ranks; and probably derived all the real benefits from the prescribed course of study that it could bestow on so practical a mind. His true education consisted in the exercise of those faculties which fitted him to be a popular leader. His influence among his fellow students was probably greater than that of any other individual; and he had already made himself powerful, in that limited sphere, by a free and natural eloquence,—a flow of pertinent ideas, in language of unstudied appropriateness, which seemed always to accomplish precisely the result on which he had calculated. This gift was sometimes displayed in class-meetings, when measures, important to those concerned, were under discussion; sometimes in mock trials at law, when judge, jury, lawyers, prisoner and witnesses were personated by the students, and Cilley played the part of a fervid and successful advocate; and besides these exhibitions of power he regularly trained himself in the forensic debates of a literary society, of which he afterwards became president; nothing could be less artificial than his style of oratory. After filling his mind with the necessary information, he trusted everything else to his mental warmth and the inspiration of the moment and poured himself out with an earnest and irresistible simplicity. There was a singular contrast between the flow of thought from his lips, and the coldness and constraint with which he wrote; and though, in maturer life, he acquired a considerable facility in exercising the pen, he always felt the tongue to be his peculiar implement.

In private intercourse Cilley possessed a remarkable fascination. It was impossible not to regard him with the kindliest feelings, because his companions were intuitively certain of a like kindliness on his part. He had a power of sympathy which enabled him to understand every character, and hold communion with human nature in all its varieties. He never shrank from the intercourse of man with man; and it was to his freedom in this particular that he owed much of his subsequent popularity, among a people who are accustomed to take a personal interest in the men whom they elevate to office. In few words, let us characterize him at the outset

of life as a young man of quick and powerful intellect; endowed with sagacity and tact, yet frank and free in his mode of action; ambitious of good influence, earnest, active and persevering; with an elasticity and cheerful strength of mind which made difficulties easy, and the struggle with them a pleasure. Mingled with these amiable qualities that were like sunshine to his friends, there were harsher and sterner traits which fitted him to make head against an adverse world; but it was only at the moment of need that the iron framework of his character became perceptible.

Immediately on quitting college Mr. Cilley took up his residence in Thomaston, and began the study of law in the office of John Ruggles, Esq., now a senator in Congress. Mr. Ruggles, being then a prominent member of the Democratic party, it was natural that the pupil should lend his aid to promote the political views of his instructor; especially as he would thus uphold the principles which he had cherished from boyhood. From year to year, the election of Mr. Ruggles to the State Legislature was strongly opposed. Cilley's services in overcoming this opposition were too valuable to be dispensed with; and thus at a period when most young men still stand aloof from the world, he had already taken his post as a leading politician. He afterwards found cause to regret that so much time had been abstracted from his professional studies; nor did the absorbing and exciting nature of his political career afford him any subsequent opportunity to supply the defects of his legal education. He was admitted an attorney at law in 1829, and, in April of the same year, was married to Miss Deborah Prince, daughter of Hon. Hezekiah Prince, of Thomaston, where Mr. Cilley continued to reside, and entered upon the practice of his profession.

In 1831, Mr. Ruggles having been appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, it became necessary to send a new representative from Thomaston to the Legislature of the State. Mr. Cilley was brought forward as the Democratic candidate, obtained his election, and took his seat in January, 1832. But, in the course of this year, the friendly relations between Judge Ruggles and Mr. Cilley were broken off. The former gentlemen, it appears, had imbibed the idea that his political aspirations (which were then directed towards a seat in the Senate of the United States) did not receive all the aid which he was disposed to claim from the influence of his late pupil. When, therefore, Mr. Cilley was held up as a candidate for re-election to the Legislature, the whole strength of Judge Ruggles and his adherents was exerted against him. This was the first act and declaration of a political hostility which was too warm and earnest not to become in some degree personal, and which rendered Mr. Cilley's subsequent career a continual struggle with those to whom he might naturally have looked for friendship and support. It sets his abilities and force of character in the strongest light, to view him, at the very outset of public life, without the aid of powerful connections, an isolated young man, forced into a position of hostility, not merely with the enemies of his party, but likewise with a large body of its adherents, even accused of treachery to its principles, yet gaining triumph after triumph, and making his way steadily onward. Surely his was a mental and moral energy which death alone could have laid prostrate.

We have the testimony of those who knew Mr. Cilley well, that his own feelings were never so embittered by these conflicts as to prevent him from

interchanging the courtesies of society with his most violent opponents. While their resentments rendered his very presence intolerable to them, he could address them with as much ease and composure as if their mutual relations had been those of perfect harmony. There was no affectation in this; it was the good-natured consciousness of his own strength that enabled him to keep his temper; it was the same chivalrous sentiment which impels hostile warriors to shake hands in the intervals of battle. Mr. Cilley was slow to withdraw his confidence from any man whom he deemed a friend; and it has been mentioned as almost his only weak point, that he was too apt to suffer himself to be betrayed before he would condescend to suspect. His prejudices, however, when once adopted, partook of the depth and strength of his character, and could not be readily overcome; he loved to subdue his foes; but no man could use a triumph more generously than he.

Let us resume our narrative. In spite of the opposition of Judge Ruggles and his friends, combined with that of the Whigs, Mr. Cilley was re-elected to the Legislature of 1833, and was equally successful in each of the succeeding years, until his election to Congress. He was five sucessive years the representative of Lincoln. In 1834, when Mr. Dunlap was nominated as the Democratic candidate for Governor, Mr. Cilley gave his support to Governor Smith, in the belief that the substitution of a new candidate had been unfairly effected. He considered it a stratagem, intended to promote the election of Judge Ruggles to the Senate of the United States. Early in the legislative session of the same year, the Ruggles party obtained a temporary triumph over Mr. Cilley, effected his expulsion from the Democratic caucuses, and attempted to stigmatize him as a traitor to his political friends. But Mr. Cilley's high and honorable course was ere long understood and appreciated by his party and the people. He told them, openly and boldly, that they might undertake to expel him from their caucuses, but they could not expel him from the Democratic party; they might stigmatize him with any appellation they might choose, but they could not reach the height on which he stood, nor shake his position with the people. But a few weeks had elapsed, and Mr. Cilley was the acknowledged head and leader of that party in the Legislature. During that same session, Mr. Speaker Clifford (one of the friends of Judge Ruggles) being appointed Attorney General, the Ruggles party were desirous of securing the election of another of their adherents to the chair; but as it was obvious that Mr. Cilley's popularity would gain him the place, the incumbent was induced to delay his resignation till the end of the term. At the session of 1835, Messrs. Cilley, Davee, and McCrate, being candidates for the chair, Mr. Cilley withdrew in favor of Mr. Davee. That gentleman was accordingly elected, but being soon afterwards appointed Sheriff of Somerset county, Mr. Cilley succeeded him as speaker and filled the same office during the session of 1836. All parties awarded him the praise of being the best presiding officer that the House ever had.

In 1836 he was nominated by a large portion of the Democratic electors of the Lincoln Congressional District as their candidate for Congress. That district had recently shown itself to possess a decided Whig majority; and this would have been equally the case in 1836 had any other man than Mr. Cilley appeared on the Democratic side. He had likewise to contend, as in all the former scenes of his political life, with that portion of his own party

which adhered to Mr. Ruggles. There was still another formidable obstacle, in the high character of Judge Bailey, who then represented the district, and was a candidate for re-election. All those difficulties, however, served only to protract the contest, but could not snatch the victory from Mr. Cilley, who obtained a majority of votes at the third trial. It was a fatal triumph!

In the summer of 1837, a few months after his election to Congress, I met Mr. Cilley for the first time since early youth, when he had been to me almost as an elder brother. The two or three days which I spent in his neighborhood, enabled us to renew our former intimacy. In his person there was very little change, and that little was for the better; he had an impending brow, deep-set eyes, and a thin and thoughtful countenance, which, in his abstracted moments, seemed almost stern; but, in the intercourse of society, it was brightened with a kindly smile, that will live in the recollection of all who knew him. His manners had not a fastidious polish, but were characterized by the simplicity of one who had dwelt remote from cities, holding free companionship with the yeoman of the land. I thought him as true a representative of the people as ever theory could portray; his earlier and later habits of life, his feelings, partialities, and prejudices, were those of the people; the strong and shrewd sense, which constituted so marked a feature of his mind, was but a higher degree of the popular intellect. He loved the people, and respected them, and was prouder of nothing than of his brotherhood with those who had intrusted their public interests to his care. His continual struggles in the political arena had strengthened his bones and sinews; opposition had kept him ardent; while success had cherished the generous warmth of his nature, and assisted the growth both of his powers and sympathies. Disappointment might have soured and contracted him; but it appeared to me that his triumphant warfare had been no less beneficial to his heart than to his mind. I was aware, indeed, that his harsher traits had grown apace with his milder ones—that he possessed iron resolution, indomitable perseverance, and an almost terrible energy—but these features had imparted no hardness to his character in private intercourse. In the hour of public need these strong qualities would have shown themselves the most prominent ones, and would have encouraged his countrymen to rally round him as one of their natural leaders.

In his private and domestic relations, Mr. Cilley was most exemplary; and he enjoyed no less happiness than he conferred. He had been the father of four children, two of whom were in the grave,—leaving, I thought, a more abiding impression of tenderness and regret, than the death of infants usually makes on the masculine mind. Two boys, the elder seven or eight years of age, and the younger two, still remained to him; and the fondness of these children for their father—their evident enjoyment of his society—was proof enough of his gentle and amiable character within the precincts of his family. In that bereaved household there is now another child, whom the father never saw. Mr. Cilley's domestic habits were simple and primitive to a degree unusual in most parts of our country, among men of so eminent a station as he had attained. It made me smile, though with any thing but scorn, in contrast to the aristocratic stateliness which I have witnessed elsewhere, to see him driving home his own cow, after a long search for her through the village. That trait alone would have marked him as a man whose greatness lay within himself. He appeared to take much inter-

est in the cultivation of his garden, and was very fond of flowers. He kept bees, and told me that he loved to sit for whole hours by the hives, watching the labors of the insects, and soothed by the hum with which they filled the air. I glance at these minute particulars of his daily life, because they form so strange a contrast with the circumstances of his death. Who could have believed that, with his thoroughly New England character, in so short a time after I had seen him in that peaceful and happy home, among those simple occupations and pure enjoyments, he would be stretched in his own blood—slain for an almost impalpable punctilio!

It is not my purpose to dwell upon Mr. Cilley's brief career in Congress. Brief as it was, his character and talents had more than begun to be felt, and would soon have linked his name with the history of every important measure, and have borne it onward with the progress of the principles which he supported. He was not eager to seize opportunities of thrusting himself into notice; but when time and the occasion summoned him, he came forward, and poured forth his ready and natural eloquence with as much effect in the councils of the nation, as he had done in those of his own state. With every effort that he has made the hopes of his party rested more decidedly upon him, as one who would hereafter be found in the vanguard of many a Democratic victory. Let me spare myself the details of the awful catastrophe by which all those proud hopes perished; for I write with a blunted pen and a hand benumbed, and am less able to express my feelings as they lie deep at heart and inexhaustible.

On the 23d of February last, Mr. Cilley received a challenge from Mr. Graves of Kentucky, through the hands of Mr. Wise, of Virginia. This measure, as it declared in the challenge itself, was grounded on Mr. Cilley's refusal to receive a message, of which Mr. Graves had been the bearer, from a person of disputed respectability; although no exception to that person's character had been expressed by Mr. Cilley; nor need such an inference have been drawn, unless Mr. Graves were conscious that public opinion held his friend in a doubtful light. The challenge was accepted, and the parties met on the following day. They exchanged two shots with rifles. After each shot, a conference was held between the friends of both parties, and the most generous avowals of respect and kindly feeling were made, on the part of Mr. Cilley towards his antagonist, but without avail. A third shot was exchanged, and Mr. Cilley fell dead into the arms of one of his friends. While I write, a Committee of Investigation is sitting upon this affair; but the public has not waited for its award; and the writer, in accordance with the public, has formed his opinion on the official statement of Messrs. Wise and Jones. A challenge was never given on a more shadowy pretext; a duel was never pressed to a fatal close in the face of such open kindness as was expressed by Mr. Cilley; and the conclusion is inevitable, that Mr. Graves, and his principal second, Mr. Wise, have gone farther than their own dreadful code will warrent them, and overstepped the imaginary distinction which, on their own principles, separates manslaughter from murder.

Alas, that over the grave of a dear friend, my sorrow for the bereavement must be mingled with another grief—that he threw away such a life in so miserable a cause! Why, as he was true to the Nothern character in all things else, did he swerve from his Northern principles in this final scene!

But his error was a generous one; since he fought for what he deemed the honor of New England; and now that death has paid the forfeit, the most rigid may forgive him. If that dark pitfall—that bloody grave—had not lain in the midst of his path, whither, whither might it not have led him! It has ended there; yet, so strong was my conception of his energies—so like Destiny did it appear, that he should achieve every thing at which he aimed —that, even now, my fancy will not dwell upon his grave, but pictures him still amid the struggles and triumphs of the present and the future.

Mr. Hawthorne added the following to his above tribute.

NOTE.

To make the above sketch complete, only a slight notice of subsequent events remains necessary. On the results of the investigation ordered by the House, it is not appropriate here to speak,—further than the remark, that the evidence confirmed, in the strongest manner, all that Cilley's warmest friends could have wished, as to his noble, mild, and generous bearing, in every point of view, through all the stages of the affair. That is all with which we can have to do here. The bearing of that evidence upon the surviving parties we leave to their consciences, their country, and their God. It has no proper connection with our sketch of the deceased; who is now far beyond the sphere of any of those feelings of human resentments, which it would seem almost a profanity to the still sacredness of the spot, on the part of his friends, to bring to the grave where

"After life's fitful fever he sleeps well."

His public funeral, as a member of Congress, was, to the most careless stranger, one of the most impressive, and to his friends, one of the most heart-rending, scenes, it has ever been our fortune to witness. The most exalted tributes of respect and grief were paid to his memory from many quarters. Especially we feel bound to refer to the proceedings of a large meeting in Augusta, Maine, March the ninth, 1838, composed of members of the Legislature then in session, and citizens from various sections of the State; at which a long series of resolutions were adopted, deeply imbued with the strongest feelings on the subject,—for which the reader is referred to the papers of the day. His remains were removed from the Congressional burying ground at Washington, to Thomaston, where they were re-interred with public solemnities, described as having been of the most touching and impressive character, on the third of May. One interesting circumstance connected with that occasion, we cannot omit to rescue from the oblivion of the newspaper columns of the day, by recording it here. On the Sunday succeeding the Saturday on which Mr. Cilley fell, his wife, the unconscious widow of the husband then lying dead, turning accidentally to a particular page in her Hymn book (528th Hymn from Winchell's Watts, of the selection,) was impressed with peculiar feelings which induced her to mark it with a pencil. The recollection of it recurring to her mind some weeks after, caused her to turn again to it; and that was the Hymn, of which the following is a copy, which was sung on the occasion of his funeral. Its appropriateness to the situation of the widowed and heart-broken mother of his orphaned children will not fail to impress and interest every reader:

Fa , far o'er hill and dale, on the winds stealing.
List to the tolling bell, mournfully pealing:
Hark! hark! it seems to say,
As melt those sounds away,
So life's best joys decay,
Whilst new their feeling.

Now through the charmed air slowly ascending,
List to the mourner's prayer solemnly bending:
Hark! hark! it seems to say,
Turn from those joys away
To those which ne'er decay,
For life is ending.

O'er a father's dismal tomb see the orphan bending:
From the solemn church yard's gloom hear the dirge ascending:
Hark! hark! it seems to say,
How short ambition's sway,
Life's joys and friendship's ray,
In the dark grave ending.

So when our mortal ties death shall dissever,
Lord, may we reach the skies, where care comes never,
And in eternal day,
Joining the angels' lay,
To our Creator pay
Homage forever.

The news of Jonathan Cilley's death produced intense excitement in Thomaston and throughout the state and nation. Public meetings were held in various parts of this and other states. Friend and foe joined alike in the general mourning and in the warmest tributes to his worth. A large meeting was held at Thomaston, March 7, 1838, at which strong resolutions, reported by a committee of 43, were adopted; expressions of the intense feeling of sorrow and indignation that pervaded the community. An ode, composed for the occasion, by Mrs. Woodhull, was sung, and speeches made by L. H. Chandler, Herman Stevens, J. O'Brien, J. S. Abbott, P. Keegan, Beder Fales, S. C. Fessenden and W. J. Farley. The latter said:

"We were always political opponents and professional rivals, but amid all the bitterness of party strife, in all the warmth of professional controversy, our personal friendship was never for a moment interrupted. Mr. Cilley was politically a warm partizan. Of an ardent temperament, burning for distinction, conscious of powers with which God had endowed him, and fearless in the expression of his feelings, it was impossible that he should not make enemies as well as friends. Never was a duel pressed to a fatal close in the face of such open kindness as was expressed by Mr. Cilley. His error was a generous one, since he fought for what he deemed the honor of New England. He said to a friend just before the fatal day, "I am driven to this meeting by a positive compulsion. I have done all that an honorable men can do to avert it, Why should I acknowledge that man (Webb) to be a gentleman and a man of honor? In truth and conscience I could not do so, and still less can I have it so unreasonably extorted from me by force and threat. I have no ill-will nor disrespect toward Graves. He knows it, and I have repeatedly and fully expressed it. I abhor the idea of taking his life, and will do nothing not forced upon me in self-defense. The pretext of the challenge is absurd. I understand the conspiracy to destroy me as a public man. But New England must not be trampled on! and I go to this field sustained by as high a motive of patriotism as ever led my grandfather or brother to battle; as an unhappy duty, not to be shrunk from, to my honor, my principles, and my country."

To indicate the affection in which Mr. Cilley was held by his townsmen, it is appropriate to add, that when his body reached what is now Rockland Harbor by vessel, and was brought ashore, his friends, without allowing the boat to ground, advanced into the water and taking the coffin on their shoulders carried it in this manner the entire distance to his home in Thomaston.

The following poem written for and published in the "Maysville (Ky.) Monitor," March 11th, 1838, besides its strain of harmony and feeling, presents a Southern view which is creditable to the better judgment of that state.:

Lament for the Hon. Jona. Cilley.

And art thou dead and lowly laid—
The foeman's dread, thy people's aid—
And shall no requiem chant for thee,
Son of the bold—the brave—the free?
Thus said the bard, as with trembling hand
He touched his harp to a solemn sound;
Then soft rose a mournful strain.
As those who weep for the early slain.

Son of the North—of a hero's line—
Why bend they o'er thy lowly shrine?
Why stand these mourners in mute array,
With weeds of woe in sad display,
While many a chieftain, tall and true,

With tears thy early fall bedew,
And silent awe and gloomy shades,
O'er the vast multitude pervades?

Why waits that lady, so sad and alone,
In her bower afar, her loved one's return?
The dew drops of sorrow are seen in her eyes—
The swell of emotion is heard in her sighs—
Ah! in vain lovely lady, shalt thou listen to hear
His accents of fondness to fall on thine ear,
In the hall of his fathers his footsteps on more—
He lies a pale corpse on a far distant shore.

Fell he in battle, as his fathers had done?
Or fell he in phalanx, the gallant among?
Ah! as for the story—too tragic to tell.
How the young and the noble so fatally fell:
Too honest to falter—too proud to deny—
Too brave to act craven, or dastardly fly;
His truth or his valor he never could yield,
A martyr to honor—he sank on the field.

CHILDREN.

506. Greenleaf Cilley[6], b in Thomaston, Me., Oct. 27th, 1829. He attended the school of the Rev. Mr. Parkhurst of Standish, Me. for one year, subsequently the Bath High school; was appointed as midshipman in the U. S. Navy, Feb. 26th, 1841, and was ordered to the frigate "Cumberland," Sept., 1843, sickness prevented his sailing in the vessel, which he subsequently rejoined by order of the Navy Department in Naples, Italy. He served in the Cumberland and sloop of war "Plymouth" in the Mediterranian Squadron until Nov., 1845, and in the Plymouth on the Brazil station returning to New York in Oct., 1846, and was ordered to the Naval school at Annapolis, Md. After a month's sojourn there, he sought for and obtained orders for the seat of war in the Gulf of Mexico in the line of battleship "Ohio," 84 guns, was at the Naval battery near Vera Cruz before and after the capitulation. Assisted the army division at the crossing of the Medelin river on its march to and from Alvarado, was in the expedition to Tuspan, Mexico, and at its capture, being slightly wounded while storming the shore battery nearest the town. Detached from the Ohio and ordered to the Naval academy, reporting there Jan., 1848. Graduated as passed midshipman the following July, and received three months leave of absence. At its expiration joined the frigate Raritan and served in it on the Home and Gulf station until detached in April, 1850. After three months leave, ordered to the transport "Fredonia," and conveyed from New York to Benicia, Cal., a battalion of the Fourth Infantry. Made acting master in Calleo, Peru, and served as such till joining the frigate St. Lawrence at Valparaiso, Chili, when he was appointed acting lieutenant in March, 1852, and finished the cruise in this frigate, returning to Norfolk, Va. in the spring of 1853. After a short leave was ordered to the store-ship Lexington and made the trip to Spezzia, Italy, returning to New York in Dec., 1853. As soon as detached, ordered to the coast survey steamer Jefferson and left Philadelphia, Feb., 1854 for San Francisco, Cal. on the 25th May of that year when about 120 miles from Penguin Island, Patagonia, and the third day of a heavy gale of wind, the vessel broached to and the masts were cut away to right her, fortunately the following night the gale broke, and the steamer the following day reached Sea Bear bay and later Port Desire river, Patagonia. Here she was surveyed and condemned as unseaworthy. The captain, officers and crew took passage in the French bark "Aristide" to Montevideo, and from there were transferred to the store-ship Relief and conveyed to New York, arriving there Nov. 1854. Shortly after was ordered to the steamer "Legare" and served till June, 1855, surveying the Florida reef and cays. Joined the sloop of war "Saratoga" in Aug. as acting master, promoted to master, Sept. 14th, and to lieutenant, Sept. 15th, 1855. Served the entire cruise in the "Saratoga," and was in the affair at Graytown, Nicaragua, when Walker and his filibusters were captured. After a short leave of absence, joined the coast steamer Hetzel and surveyed in the North Carolina sound and Chesapeake bay until Nov., 1858, when was detached and ordered to the steamer Metacomet, fitting out for the Paraguay expedition at Pensacola, Fla., took passage to her in the steamer Arctic, arrived in Montevideo in the spring of 1859, and shortly after was ordered to the brig Dolphin and served in her until re-ordered to the steamer Pulaski, (name changed from Metacomet). Served in this steamer as

watch, executive officer, lieutenant commander and senior officer of the station, except an intermission of a few months in 1861, when attached to the frigate Congress, until she was sold in Jan., 1863. Promoted to lieutenant commander, 16th July, 1862. Took passage with his wife and child in the bark John Wesley and arrived in New York in June, 1863. As soon as his accounts were settled as acting paymaster, took a trip to Niagara Falls, Thousands Islands, Montreal, Quebec, Saguenay, and White Mountains, at which latter place he received orders to the gunboat Unadilla, South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, taking pasage from Boston to Charleston, S. C. in the steamer Circassian. After a short time in command of the Unadilla at Port Royal, was ordered to command the monitor Catskill off Charleston, S. C., and was engaged in blockading the inner harbor, and at times cannonading Fort Sumpter. In Jan., 1864 returned North, his daughter having died the previous month. In March, ordered to the steamer Fort Jackson and served in the North Atlantic Blockading Squadron off Wilmington, N. C. In a few months was ordered to the line of battle ship "New Hampshire," and took her from Portsmouth, N. H. to Port Royal, S. C., returning in the "Vermont." In August, was ordered to the "Colorado" steam frigate as executive officer; served in the North Atlantic Squadron until detached in Nov., 1864. Placed on the retired list 18th March, 1865. Promoted to commander 12th May, 1867. In May, 1866 he embarked with his wife and son in the bark "Ocean Pearl" and went to Montevideo, Uryguay, where he engaged in raising sheep on the Estancia, Esmeralda, near Mercedes. On the breaking out of a revolution removed with his family to Buenos Ayres and resided in the city for a while, then moved to San Isidro, where he resided several years, a part of which time he cruised about the Delta of the Parana in the Chalana Luisa. At the close of the Paraguayan war, he navigated from Montevideo to Rio de Janeiro and back, the steamer Villette, and subsequently commanded the steamer Angostura from Asencion, Paraguay to Colonia, Uraguay. In July, 1874 he ascended the Parana and Paraguay rivers to Corumba, Brazil, and at that place engaged and fitted out a party of five men, with whom he descended to the mouth of the river Negra, and was four months exploring the wilds of the Bahia Negra. Returned to Corumba and paid off his men, and in Jan., 1875, left for Central Bolivia, passing through Santiago, San Jose and Eguez, towns of Chequitos and Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Samapata, to Sucre, one of the capitals of Bolivia. For many months he was employed making plans and estimates, and seeking from the Bolivian Congress the concession of a railway from Bahia Negra to Santa Cruz de la Sierra. Congress finally passed a bill authorizing the Supreme Government to make terms, but before they could be executed a revolution occurred and nothing could be done. He then proceeded on to the Pacific ocean via Misque, Cochabamba, Oruro, Tacna and Arica, where he took steamer to Valparaiso, and from that port embarked in the P. M. S. "Aconcagua" for 1875. For many months engaged in bringing up the results of his surveys. Embarking in March, 1876 with his eldest son, Jonathan for the U. S. and remained there eight years.

Captain. Cilley returned to Buenos Ayres in Jan., 1884 and resided in the capital several years, moving to the town of "Nueve de Julio" in 1891, and to La Plata, Feb., 1893. In June the same year came with his son, Joseph, via Southampton and London to the United States and visited the Columbian World's Fair Exposition at Chicago, Ill., and his relatives. Returned to Buenos Ayres in April, 1894, and is now residing at San Isidro in that province. Married in Montevideo, Uruguay, S. A., 13th May, 1861, Malvina, dau. of Gov. Luis and Maria (Saez) Vernet of Buenos Ayres, b. 5th Feb., 1830, in the Malvina Islands, otherwise called Falkland Islands. Gov. Vernet was b. in Hamburg, Ger.; lived eleven years in Philadelphia, and from there went to South America and married and established himself in business in Buenos Ayres. He was civil and military governor of the Malvina Islands in 1829-'31, when his colony was destroyed by Captain Duncan, commanding the U. S. sloop of war, Lexington, subsequently the English government seized his possessions and have held them ever since

by the right of force. Has six children, 1. Maria Prince Cilley[7], b. in Montevideo, S. A., 17th Feb., 1862; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., of scarlet fever 4th Dec., 1863. Her remains were removed to the family tomb, Thomaston, Me.; 2. Jonathan Vernet Cilley[7]; b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17th Nov., 1863; graduated from the Maine State College as B. C. E. in the class of 1883. Returned to Buenos Ayres, S. A. in 1883, and immediately entered the employ of the Provincial Government of Buenos Ayres as an assistant engineer, and has been engaged on the construction of railways from Buenos to La Plata, La Plata to Magdalena, Nueve de Julio to Trenque Lauquen, and Bragado to Lincoln, in the construction of these two last roads he was the superintending engineer. He surveyed the route for railways from Trenque Lauquen to Guamini, and Trenque Lauquen to Touay. Was inspector general of the Provincial Railway, and Sectional Engineer of section three and four Western Railway; 3. Luis Vernet Prince Cilley[7]; b. in Mercedes, Uruguay, 7th March, 1867. Came to the United States in 1882 and entered the Maine State College, graduating as B. C. E. in the class of 1887. Returned to Buenos Ayres in 1887 and entered the railway employ of the Provincial government as draughtsman, rose to be sectional engineer and chief of section one, at La Plata. Was on the construction of the line from Nueve de Julio to Trenque Lauquen as first assistant engineer. At the present time is one of the commissioners to survey the boundary between Chili and Argentina; 4. Joseph Saez Cilley[7]; b. in Buenos Ayres, 24th Nov., 1869. He graduated as an agricultural engineer from the college of the Provincial Government at Buenos Ayres at Santa Catalina and was employed in the ministry of public works as inspector of colonies. In June, 1893, the Government of Buenos Ayres sent him to the United States with six months leave to study and report upon the agricultural colleges and systems, and the agricultural department of the exhibition at Chicago. He returned to La Plata in Jan., 1894: 5 Debora Malvina Cilley[7]; b. in Buenos Ayres, 30th June, 1871; m. in Buenos Ayres, 7th April, 1890, Rafael, son of Emilio and Elena (Elizalde) Gimenez. He is in the firm of Gimenez & Posada, auctioners, Buenos Ayres; res. 439 Calle Charcas and has three children, Rafael Gimenez[8]; b. in Buenos Ayres, Jan. 6, 1891; Elena Malvina Gimenez[8]; b. in Buenos Ayres, May 30th. 1892; Raul Gimenez[8] b. in Buenos Ayres, Sept. 24th, 1893; 6, Malvina J. Cilley[7]; b in Buenos Ayres, 30th Nov., 1873; res. San Isidro.

507. Jane Nealley Cilley[6]; b. 31st July, 1831; d. 19th May, 1836.

508. Bowdoin Longfellow Cilley[6]; b. 1st Sept., 1833; d. 25th June, 1834.

509. Jonathan Prince Cilley[6]; b. 29th Dec., 1835; m. 10th Oct., 1866, Caroline A., b. 22d Nov., 1842, dau. of Warren and Sophia (Thurber) Lazell[6] of Brooklyn, N. Y. The Lazell genealogy commences with John Lazell[1], Hingham, 1647; m. 29th Nov., but another record says 22d Dec., 1649, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Gates, was freeman, 1837. His will of Sept. 2d, 1695, was proved 16th Jan., 1700. Had eleven children, the third was Joshua Lazell[2]; b. 17th Nov., 1654; d. 12th Feb., 1688; m. 31st Jan., 1681, Mary, of Hingham. His wife Mary had administration on the estate 28th Apr., 1691; had Joshua Lazell[3], b. 15th Nov., 1686, at Duxbury; (another generation may intervene) Joshua Lazell[4]; b. 1751; d. 3d Dec., 1832. He came from Hingham to Mendon, where he died; m. Lovinia Cook; b. 21st Dec., 1760, who d. in Mendon, 29th Mar., 1845, age 84 years, 3 months, and 8 days. He served in the Revolutionary war and at the battle of Bunker Hill, was a man of strong mind and eminent piety. Had five children, the third was Daniel Lazell[5]; b. 6th Apr., 1781, and d. 8th Feb., 1862; he res. in Billingham; m. Betsey, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Hill) Ellis, and had Warren Lazell[6]. Jonathan P. graduated at Bowdoin college in 1858, and admitted to the bar, Knox County, 1860. Commenced the practice of law in Thomaston in partnership with Lysander Hill also Bowdoin, 1858. His war record can best be presented by quoting the following from the official Report of the Adjutant General for the year 1864-5:

"At the first call for volunteers, and before the 3d of May, 1861, Jonathan P. Cilley enlisted 150 men for a light field battery, H. B. Humphrey, of

Thomaston, offering to give the six guns required, provided that the State would complete the equipment of the battery. The War Department declined the offer on the ground that infantry only was needed at that time. When, however, it was known that cavalry also was to be raised in Maine, Mr. Cilley enlisted, and his name stands first on the rolls, under date Sept. 3d, 1861. He was subsequently made captain of Co. B. raised by him in the counties of Knox and Waldo, of which he remained in command until he was severely wounded in his right arm and shoulder, and taken prisoner at Middletown, Va., during the retreat of Gen. Banks from the Shenandoah Valley, May 24th, 1862.

"A short time after this misfortune, he received the commissionof Major, bearing date April 14th, 1862.

"After being disabled by his wound for several months, Major Cilley was ordered by the War Department, April 1st, 1863, to report to Gen. John H. Martindale, Military Governor of Washington, for special duty, and on the 7th was assigned to duty as Judge Advocate and Examining Officer at the Central Guard House. He remained on this duty until Aug. 1st, when, although his wound was still unhealed, he again took the field and remained with his regiment until June 24th, 1864, when he was once more wounded. He again reported for duty Sept. 24th, and took command of the regiment, having been promoted and mustered Lieut. Col., to rank from June 6th, 1864. From this time until it was finally discharged and paid at Augusta, Colonel Cilley was constantly present with, and in command of his regiment.

"He was further promoted Brev. Col. U. S. Vols., to rank from March 13th, 1865, for "distinguished and meritorious service during the war"; and was still further promoted Brev. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., to rank from June 12th, 1865, for highly distinguished service at Dinwiddie Court House, Farmville and Appomattox Court House.

The history of a regiment that has been specially complimented by Gen. Sheridan, and is authorized to bear the names of three more battles upon its standard than any other regiment of the army of the Potomac, is the best evidence of Gen. Cilley's efficiency as a soldier; whilst the fact that two of its bloodiest and hardest contested battles, Boydton Plank Road and Dinwiddie Court House were fought under his immediate command, attest his success as a soldier.

"In his regiment, Gen. Cilley was the first man that enlisted, the first man wounded, and nearly the last mustered out. He was wounded a third time at Dinwiddie Court House but kept with his regiment."

The First Maine Cavalry is shown in Fox's book of regimental losses as having lost more men and more officers killed or mortally wounded in battle than any other cavalry regiment in the armies of the armies of the United States. It was at the extreme front during the night before and the memorable morning of April 9th, 1865, and held the enemy at bay till the Fifth and Twenty-fourth Army Corps were in position. in this endeavor its losses in killed and wounded on that day exceeded that of any other regiment present. At the close of the war he was with Judge O. G. Hall in the law business for a while. He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1867, Deputy Collector of Customs at Rockland, Me., from 1867 to 1871, member of City Council, 1873-1875, Commissioner of the U. S. Circuit Court from 1867 to 1880, Adjutant General of Maine, 1876, '77 and '78; member of Maine Historical Society and corresponding member of the New Hampshire Historical Society; res. Rockland; had two children.

I. Grace Thurber Cilley[7]; b. 2d Nov., 1867; m. 12th Sept., 1893, Walter Greenough Tibbetts, b. 26th Sept., 1860, son of Alpheus Chandler and Elizabeth (Farrow) Tibbetts; res. San Francisco, Cal. 2, Jonathan Prince Cilley[7], b. 3d Nov., 1868, Bowdoin College, 1891, Harvard University, 1893; d. 17th Oct., 1894. The following notice of his life is taken from the obituary record of Bowdoin College; He was prepared for college at the Rockland High School. He was prominent and popular throughout his college course, being president of his class in Freshman year, commodore of the navy, a member of the college crew that rowed with Cornell and Harvard, and president of the college

Young Men's Christian Association. After graduating with honor, he joined the Bowdoin expedition to Labrador, which he described in an interesting series of letters. On his return he entered the Harvard Law School. In 1893, he began work as a lawyer in the office of Butler, Stillman & Hubbard of New York City, and while engaged in looking after an admiralty case at Savanah, Georgia, he was taken ill. Returning to Brooklyn, N. Y., he underwent a hospital operation for appendicitis, and the following month came to Rockland for recuperation. He had started to resume work, when he was attacked by typhoid fever in Boston at his cousin, George E. Cilley's, and after a long illness died there 19th Oct, 1894.

"We cannot designate his equal as an 'all around' young man, who, from inherited qualities of head and heart, from a remarkable physique, a trained mind, a wholesome, elevated Christian character, a personality that charmed and one whom powerful friends, a heart devoid of guile, seemed destined to win renown such as many strive after but few attain."

510. Julia Draper Cilley[6], b. 20th Dec., 1837; m. 27th Jan., 1864, Ellis Draper, son of Rev. Jonathan Ellis and Julia Ann (Draper) Lazell of Spencer, Mass.; b. 7th May, 1832, and d. in Rockland, Me., 13th Feb., 1875. He enlisted 28th May, 1861, in the Thirty-ninth New York vols. (Garibaldi guard) and was mustered in as quarter-master sergeant of the regiment 6th June, 1861. Was commissioned first lieutenant and quartermaster of his regiment 14th Sept., 1861, with rank from 28th Aug., 1861; he served as lieutenant and quarter-master in the Garibaldi Guards, and was captain and quarter-master on the staff of Gen. Stahl's brigade. Subsequently he was in business in New York and Philadelphia, until stricken down with paralysis, when he was moved to Rockland, and d. 13th Feb., 1875. Has three children, 1, James Draper Lazell[7], b. 16th April, 1867; graduate of Maine State College, 1887, B. M. E.; resided for a time in Roanoke, Va., and invested in large enterprises in that city; now at Philadelphia, Pa.: 2, Ellis Warren Lazell[7], b. 11th Oct., 1869, graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, completing his special chemical studies in Germany; 3, Theodore Studley Lazell[7], b. 25th Aug., 1871, graduate of Bowdoin, 1892; res. for a time in Roanoke, Va., now in Philadelphia, Pa.

Cilley—Prince Ancestry.

Instructions: Read from the bottom upwards. The sign - means married. The superior figures denote the generations in thier numerical sequence. The small letters indicate those of the same family name and enable such family name to be more easily traced from one place of appearance to a second place.

Cilley Ancestry.

kRoger Foulsham[1].
kWilliam Foulsham[2]-Agnes Smith.
kAdam Folsom[3]-Emma.
kAdam Folsom[4]-Grace.
kAdam Folsom[5]-Agnes.
kJohn Folsom[6] b. 1615-mMary Gilman[5].
mEdward Gilman[1]-Rose Rysee.
mRobert Gilman[2]-Mary.
mRobert Gilman[3]-Rose Hawes.
mEdward Gilman[4]-Mary Clark, and had mMary[5]-kJohn Folsom[6], also m John Gilman[5]-Elizabeth Treworgy[5], dau. of James[2] Treworgy-Catherine Shapleigh[2], dau. of Alexander Shapleigh[1], and hadmElizabeth Gilman[5]-hNathaniel Ladd[3].
kJohn Folsom[7]-oAbagail Perkins[2], dau. of Abraham Perkins[1]-Mary.
lNathaniel Ladd[1].
lDaniel Ladd[2]-Ann.
lNathaniel Ladd[3]-m Elizabeth Gilman[6], and had Ann (Ladd[4]) Folsom[5].
kJonathan Folsom[8]-lAnn Ladd[4].
kElizabeth Folsom[8]-John Bowdoin[2], son of Michael Bowdoin and Sarah Kelley, and had Susanna[3]-bJoseph Nealley[4].
jHenry Somerby[1], Little Bytham, Eng-
jRichard Somerby[2].
jHenry Somerby[3]-fJudith Greenleaf[2], dau of fEdmund Greenleaf[1]-Sarah Dole, who had fStephen[2]. Their dau. Sarah was the grandmother of John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet.
eNathaniel Clark[1]-jElizabeth Somerby[1], had eHenry Clark[2]-fEliz. Greenleaf[4].
iJohn Peldrin, alias Dummer[1]-Alice.
iStephen Dummer[2]-Alice Archer.
iJane Dummer[3]-hHenry Sewell[2], son of hHenry Sewell[1]-Alice Hunt.
gPeter Coffin[1]-Joanna.
gTristam Coffin[2]-Dianna Stevens.
fStephen Greenleaf[2]gElizabeth Coffin[2].
fStephen Greenleaf[3]-Elizabeth Gerrish[2], dau. of William[1]-Joanna[2] (Goodale)

Gerrish, dau. of John Goodale[1]-Elizabeth.

fElizabeth Greenleaf[4]-eHenry Clark[5], son of eNathaniel[4], and had eMercy[5].

cWilliam Longfellow[1] of Yorkshire, Eng. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, the poet, traces his decent in this family, thus William[1], William[2], Stephen[3], Stephen[4], Stephen[5] Judge Stephen[6], Henry Wadsworth[7].

cWilliam Longfellow[2]-h Ann Sewell[3].

cNathan Longfellow[3]-dMary Green[5], dau. of dJacob[3]-Elizabeth; son of dHenry Green[1].

cJonathan Longfellow[4]-eMercy Clark[5].

bAndrew Nealy[1]-Martha.

bWilliam Nealley[2].

bMathew Nealley[3]-Margaret Beverland[2], dau. of Joseph[1] and Mary.

bJoseph Nealley[4]-eSusanna Bowdoin[5].

aJohn Seely[1], Isle of Shoals (1646).

aThomas Sealy[2]-Ann Stanyan.

aJoseph Cilley[3]-Alice Rollins.

aJoseph Cilley[4]-cSarah Longfellow[5].

aGreenleaf Cilley[5]-bJane Nealley[5].

aJonathan Cilley[6]-Deborah Prince[7].

Prince Ancestry.

iWilliam Brewster[1], Scrooby, Eng.

iElder William Brewster[2]-Mary.

iJonathan Brewster[3]-Lucretia.

iMary Brewster[4]-hJohn Turner Sr.[2], son of hHumphrey Turner[1] and Lydia Gamer, and had hRuth[3]-aThomas Prince[3]. Humphrey had two sons, John, called John Sr. and John Jr. The mistake took place at christening the younger, and was never corrected.

gJohn Billington[1]-Helen.

gFrancis Billington[2]-Christian Penn.

gMartha Billington[3]-fSamuel Eaton[4], son of fFrancis Eaton[1]-Sarah, who had fMercy Eaton[3]-dSamuel Fuller[3].

eRing of Eng.[1]-Mary.

eAndrew Ring[2]-Deborah Hopkins[2], dau. of Stephen and Eliza Hopkins.

eEleazer Ring[3]-Mary, dau. of Jonathan Shaw[2] and Phoebe Watson, the son of Jonathan[1] and Alice Shaw; Alice dau. of George Watson and Phoebe Hicks; George[2], son of Robert[1] and Elizabeth Watson; Phoebe[2], dau. of Robert and Margaret Hicks[1]; and had Deborah Ring[4], who m. dJohn Fuller[4].

dSamuel Fuller[1]-Bridget Lee.

Rev. dSamuel Fuller[2]iElizabeth Brewster[4], granddau. of Elder Brewster[2].

dSamuel Fuller[3]-fMercy Eaton[3].

dJohn Fuller[4]-eDeborah Ring[4], and had dDeborah[5]-aKimball Prince[5].

cThomas Gamble[1]-Margaret Scott.

cArchibald Gamble[2]-Isabella (Asbell) Galloway.

cElizabeth Gamble[3]-Joseph Coombs[4].

bAlister Coombs[1].

bPeter Coombs[2]-Joanna.

bGeorge Coombs[3]-Abagail Berry[2], dau. of Joseph[1]-bAbagail Coombs[2], and had bJoseph[4]-bElizabeth Gamble[3], who had blsabella Coombs[5]-aHezekiah Prince[6].

aRev. John Prince[1]-Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Tolderbury, D. D., Cambridge, Eng.

Elder John Prince[2] of Hull-Alice Honor.

aThomas Prince[3]-Ruth Turner[3].

aJob Prince[4]-Abagail Kimball[5], she was the dau. of Christopher Kimball[1], and Sarah Jolls[2]; Sarah[2], the dau. of Thomas Jolls and Abigail, and he, Christopher, the son of Richard Kembel, the son of Richard Kembel and Versula.

aKimball Prince[5]-Deborah Fuller[5].

aHezekiah Prince[6]-blsabella Coombs[5].

aDeborah Prince[7].

The Mayflower.

A large number of families in Knox county claim descent from the Pilgrim Fathers who come over in the Mayflower. There were one hundred and able such families as claim this detwo persons who came over, one of the number died on the passage and one named Oceanus White was born while on the ocean and thus the same landed that embarked. Here are their names and the number in each family: John Carver 8; Wm. Bradford2; Ed. Winslow 5; William Brewster 6; Isaac Allerton 6; Miles Standish 2; John Alden 1; Sam. Fuller 2; Chr. Martin 4; Wm. Mullins 5; Wm. White 5; Rd. Warren; John Howland*; Stephen Hopkins 8; Ed. Tilley 4; J. Tilley 3; Francis Cook 2; Thomas Rogers 2; Thomas Tinker 3; John Ridgdale 2; Edward Fuller 3; John Turner 3; Francis Eaton 3; James Chilton 3; John Crackson 2; John Billington 4; Moses Fletcher 1; John Goodman 1; Degory Priest 1; Thomas Williams 1; Gilbert Winslow 1; Ed. Margeson 1; Peter Brown 1; R. Britteridge 1; Geo. Soule*; Ed. Clarke 1; Rd. Gardiner 1; John Allerton 1; Thomas English 1; Ed. Doty*; Rd. Leister*. The four marked with a star were servants, the

last two being servants of Hopkins and are included in his family numerically. These servants were not very good pilgrims fathers for we find that Doty and Leister on the 18th day of June, 1821, were tried for fighting a duel with sword and dagger, and were adjudged by the whole company to have their heads and feet tied together and so to lie for twenty-four hours, without meat or drink. The country did not apparently suit Leister, who, as soon as his time was out, removed to Virginia. The condition of the Pilgrims at the close of the winter is thus graphically and pathetically set forth by Bradford in one of his letters written at the time: "That which was most sad and lamentable was, that in two or three months time half of their company died. That, of one hundred and odd persons, scarcely fifty remained. And of these in the time of most distress, there was but six or seven sound persons, who, to their great commendations be it spoken, spared no pains, night nor day, but, with abundance of toil and hazard of their own health, fetched them wood, made them fires, dressed them meat, made their beds, washed their loathsome clothes, clothed and unclothed them; in a word, did all the homely and necessary offices for them, which dainty and queasy stomachs cannot endure to hear named; and all this willingly and cheerfully, without any grudging in the least, showing herein their true love unto their friends and brethren." Only twenty men of the Mayflower company survived the first winter. We give an account of some of these survivors from whom a portion of the Gamble descendents claim descent:

Turner Humphrey[1], b. and m. Lydia Gamea in England; he d. 1673, aged 80 years, and his wife died before in Scituate, Mass., had John[2], m. 12th Nov., 1645, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia Brewster; Mary b. in Holland, probably, and had Ruth[3]; m. 1685, Thomas Prince.

Elder William Brewster[2], son of William[1], probably, b. 1563 (may be earlier) in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, iam[1]. He was partly educated at Cam- Eng. Came in the Mayflower, 1620, with his wife, two younger sons and wife of the eldest and her son Wilbridge university. After honorable service with Davidson, secretary to Queen Elizabeth; he abandoned political life, 1587, and devoted himself for many years to religion. He was the first prominent layman who rejected conforming to the ceremonies of the Church of England. He was postmaster before Apr., 1594 at Scrooby, there he m. Mary. About 1607 or 1608, with Bradford, who was afterward governor, he passed into Holland, and was ruling elder of the church at Leyden, of which James Robinson was teacher, as he had been probably at Scrooby. His daughters, Patience and Fear, came to America, 1623; and 5th Aug., 1624, Patience m. Thomas Prince, afterward governor. He had early removed to Duxbury and d. 16th Apr., 1643. Letters of administration, granted to his sons, Joseph and Love. Jonathan[3] William[2], William[1], Plymouth, b. at Scrooby in county Nottingham, 1593, was educated by his glorious father in his native land and during the dozen years he resided in Holland, where he was left by the Elder to take care of his two sisters with his own family. Without his sisters he came in the Fortune, 1621. In June, 1636, was in command of the Plymouth trading house on Conn. river, removed to Duxbury and elected representative, 1639, the earliest assembling of deputies in that colony, thence to New London, before Sept., 1659 when he was selectman. By wife Lucretia he had eight children, the second was Mary, m. 12th Nov., 1645, Jonathan Turner, Scituate. An extract from the Getingsbock, 25th June, 1609 Leyden, gives the age of William Brewster 42, (b. 1567) Mary 40 (b. 1569) and Jonathan 16 (b. 1593. Plymouth Colony records, p. 94, vol 4, shows John Turner and Mary Brewster m. the 11th Nov., 1645. Mitchell's Bridgewater, p. 361, states William Brewster, b. 1560, his wife name unknown, d. between 1623 and 1627; he d. 16, Apr., 1644, age 84. Had Jonathan, Love, Wrestling, Patience and Fear. Jonathan by his first wife, Lucretia, had William, Mary, Jonathan and Benjamin. Removed from Duxbury to Norwich, Conn., after 1748 with his wife and sons. Steele's life of Brewster, says: "Elder William b. ab. 1560, was at Cambridge, England, long enough to take a degree, probably entered the service of Mr. Davidson in the summer

of 1585, and attended him in the embassy to the Low Countries. In 1587, Davidson was imprisoned and fined; Brewster bidding adieu to court life went to Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, and was given the office of postmaster of Scrooby, which he retained until 1607. He is supposed to have m. 1594, Mary. In the summer of 1608 he arrived in Amsterdam, Holland, and in 1609 to Leyden, where he was chosen ruling elder of the church. For some years he instructed the students of the university in the English language and published several works in 1617. Embarked the 5th Aug., 1620 from Delfhaven and sailed for Southampton, after two attempts, the Speedwell being found unseaworthy the Elder embarked in the Mayflower the 6th Sept., and on the 11th Nov., after sixty-five days passage anchored in the harbor of Cape Cod. On the 11th Nov., the solemn compact was signed by the Pilgrim band. During the period of famine, he would thank God submissively that they were enabled "to suck of the abundance of the seas and treasures hid in land." He settled in Duxbury, 1632, and was the ruling elder of thee hurch there and his son, Johathan settled near him in 1635. Fear Brewster m. Isaac Allerton[1], and for several years the only aid to the governor. Wrestling Brewster d. before his father, unmarried, 1636, Fear Allerton d. left Isaac Allerton, Jr., 1634, May, 15th. Love Brewster m. Miss Sarah Collins, lately from England, dau. of William, 1624, Patience m. Thomas Prince, d. 1634, and left three children. Jonathan came over in the Fortune, 11th Nov., 1621, became a well-informed business man of the colony, a deputy of Duxbury to the Colonial court. Rem. to Connecticut, New London, 1648, keeper of records; deputy to Colonial court and associate judge. Lived on Brewster's Neck, and d. 1661.

FULLER

Fuller Samuel[1], Plymouth 1620, one of the most valued Pilgrims of the Mayflower, the first physician that came to settle in the country. Was a deacon at least eight years at Leyden, though his wife Bridget, who came in the Ann 1623 with a ch. which I think did not live long, may have been m. but a short time before he left Holland. Had Samuel and Mary b. here, both after 22 May, 1627, and both living 1650. He d. 1633 between 30 July and end of Oct. His wid, Bridget lived until 1664.

Samuel Fuller[2] was a preacher; preached at Middleborough 16 years and at last was ordained there 26 Dec., 1694, and d. 17 Aug. in his 71st year. Had wife, Elizabeth, but was not m. before 1650. Children mentioned in will, proved 1 Oct., 1695, were Mary, wife of Daniel Cole, perhaps his second; Samuel[3], b. 1659; Experience[3], w. of James Wood; John[3], Elizabeth[3], w. of Samuel Eaton; Hannah, w. of Eleazer Lewis, and Isaac[3], who was under age, as may have been the last daughter. The name of his wife is given in the Church Hist. of Mass. as Brewster, perhaps a granddaughter of the noble William; she d. at Plymouth 4 Nov., 1713.

Hist. of Cape Cod, Annals of Falmouth, p. 485, says Dr. Samuel Fuller of Plymouth, deacon, a skilful physician and distinguished for piety, m. 1st, in London, Eng., Elsie Glascock, m, 2d, Agnes Carpenter, m. 3d. Bridget Lee, May 27, 1617. He d. 1633, leaving a widow, Bridget, and son Samuel who was the first minister at Middleboro, ordained 1694, when he was ab. 65 years old. He was also selectman of Middleboro 1680.—Pierce's Colonial Hist., p. 47.

Dr. Samuel Fuller was governor's assistant Plymouth, 1632. City records of Leyden show William White m. 1 Feb., 1612, Anna Fuller. Samuel Fuller of London (whose former wife was Elsie Glascock) m. Agnes Carpenter of Wrentham, Eng. William Hoyt was his brother-in-law, and Alice Carpenter, the bride's sister, both witnesses. Samuel Fuller (former w. Agnes Carpenter) m. 27 May, 1617, Bridget Lee, whose mother, Toos Lee, was a witness.

Fuller[1] Edward, brother of the famous Samuel, came with him in the Mayflower 1620, bringing his wife Ann and son Samuel[2], and leaving Mathew on the other side, who was the elder; d. early next year, as did his wife, but his son Samuel[2] outlived the hardships. Mathew[2], Edward[1], Plymouth 1640; rem. to Barnstable 1652. Appt. surg. of the forces of the colonies 1673, a capt. 1675, and d. 1678. By Frances had Mary[3], m. 17 Apr., 1650, Ralph

Jones; Elizabeth[3], m. 1652 Moses Rowley; Samuel[3] and John[3], and by Hannah had Ann[3], who m. her cousin Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]. Dr. John[3], Mathew[2], Edward[1] of Barnstable, a physician, by 1st w. had Lydia[4], b. 1675, and by 2d w. Hannah of Boston, had Bethia[4], b. 6 Dec., 1687; John[4], b. Oct., 1689, and Reliance[4], b. 8 Sept., 1691. In this year (1691) he died and his widow m. 9 Dec., 1695, Captain John Lothrop, it is thought.

Samuel[3], Mathew[2] Edward[1] had by wife Mary, Thomas[4], Jabez[4], Timothy[4], Mathew[4], Elijah[4], Anne[4], and Samuel[4]

Thomas[4], b. 1650, son of Samuel[3], m. Eliza Lothrop, the dau. of Rev. John Lothrop, 29 Dec., 1680, who when a widow went to reside in Connecticut and took with her the records so long supposed to be lost, now in the Library of Yale College, and had Hannah[5], b. Nov. 17, 1681; Joseph[5], 12 July, 1683; Mary[5], 1685; Benjamin[5], 6 Aug., 1690; Eliza[5], 1692; Samuel[5], 12 Apr., 1694; and Abagail[5], 1696.—Hist. of Cape Cod, vol. II, pp. 485-6.

Samuel[2], Edward[1] came in the Mayflower 1620; made free man 1634; rem. to Scituate, thence to Barnstable. At Scituate, having m. 8 Apr., 1635, Jane, dau. of Rev. John Lothrop, had Hannah[3], m. 1 Jan., 1659, Nicholas Benham; Samuel[3], bap. ab. Sept. 11, 1638, may be the one who d. at Rehoboth 15 Aug., 1676; Sarah[3], bap. 1 Aug., 1651, at Barnstable; d. young; Mary[3], b. at Barnstable 16 June, 1644; m. 18 Nov., 1674, Joseph Williams; Thomas[3], b. 17 May, 1651; Sarah[3] again, 14 Dec., 1654; m. Crowell; and John[3], b. 1655, besides one who d. 8 Feb., 1658, 14 days old, perhaps others. He d. 31 Oct., 1683.

Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1] bap. 11 Feb., 1638; m. Ann, dau. of his uncle Mathew Fuller; had Mathew[4], Barnabas[4], Joseph[4], Benjamin[4], Desire[4], and Sarah[4]. He may be the same of Rehoboth who m. 17 Apr., 1673, Mary Ide, perhaps dau. of Nicholas.

John[3], b. 1655, son of Samuel[2], Edward[1], had by wife Mehitable, Samuel[4], Thomas[4], Shubael[4], and Thankful[4], all in Barnstable, and then removed to E. Hadden, Ct., where he had John[4], 10 Nov., 1697, and others. John[4], b. 1689, son of Dr. John[3], m. Thankful Gorham 16 June, 1710, and had Hannah[5], 1711, John[5] 3 Apr., 1712, who m. Temp. Gorham 1740; Mary[5] and Bethia[5] (twins) 1715; Nathaniel, b. 10 Dec., 1716; and Thankful[5], 1718.

Mathew[4] of Barnstable, probably son of Samuel[3], m. Patience Young, 25 Feb., 1692, and had Anne[5], 1693; Jonathan[5], 1696; Content[5], 1699; Jane[5], 1704; David[5], 1707; Young[5], 1708, and Cornelius[5], 1710.

Barnabas[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]) m. Eliza Young 25th Feb., 1680, and had Samuel[5], 1681; Isaac[5], 1684; Hannah[5], 1688; Eben[5], 1699; Josiah[5], 1709. It is said that he by a second wife had Barnabas[5], 1721; Ebenezer[5], 1722; Joshua[5], 1727, and Lot[5], 1733. P. 485: Mr. Eleazer Fuller d. 13 July, 1860, age 94 years, in Falmouth, Mass. P. 154: Lt. or Capt. Joseph Fuller[6] d. Aug. 16, 1848, age 88; was a good citizen and patriot; b. 1758, son of Nathaniel[5], b. 10 Dec., 1716, whose father, John[4], b. 1689, was son of Dr. John[3] of Barnstable.

Scituate and Barnstable church records show dates of admission as follows: 1688, Mehitable, ye wife of Little John Fuller, 9 mo. 30 day, and Elizabeth, ye wife of Thomas Fuller, admitted. Oct. 21, Samuel, Thomas, Shubael of Mehitable Fuller. May 19, Thankful of Mehitable Fuller, and July 8, Samuel of Thomas and Elizabeth Fuller, Mary and Joseph of Elizabeth Fuller. 1696, Apr. 19, John and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fuller. 1686, Apr. 10, Behia of Jonathan and Hannah Fuller. 1691, 8 mo., 8th, Reliance of Hannah Fuller, she, Hannah, being a member of Boston. 1686, Thomas of Samuel and Mercy Prince. 1688, Feb. 10, Mary of Samuel and Mercy Prince. 1690, Aug. 3, Enoch of Samuel and Mercy Prince. 1693, Mar. 5, John of Samuel and Mercy Prince.

Rev. John Lothrop, Scituate, the first minister, was bred at Oxford, if the tradition may be trusted, but probably he was then there only for a short time, preached, perhaps at Edgerton in Kent but certainly in London, where Bishop Laud caused him to be imprisoned for it, for two years. On liberation from prison he embarked for Boston 1634. Had as fellow passengers, Rev. Zachary Symmes, celebrated Ann Hutchinson and many others; arrived in Sept. and 27th of that month went to Scituate, there m. second wife, Ann, who long outlived him, and d. 25th Feb., 1688. He removed to Barnstable with a large portion of his flock 11 Oct., 1639, and was

held in honor to his death Nov. 8, 1653. His will, made Aug 10 before, provides for wife, eldest son, Thomas, and Benjamin, besides John, who was in England, and daughters Jane and Barbara. Jane m. 8 Apr., 1635, says her father, Samuel Fuller. Rev. John Lothrop's son Joseph of Barnstable, who came from England with his father, had 14 children, one of them, Eliza, b. 18 Sept., 1659, m. Dec. 29, 1680, Thomas Fuller.

Capt. Thomas Vose of the Army of the Revolution.

He was the son of Jonathan and Mary Vose of Milton, Mass., was born May 8, 1753, and died at Thomaston Me., Dec. 28, 1810. He was commissioned second lieutenant in Thomas Pierce's company of Gridley's artillery regiment May 8, 1775, transferred Jan. 1, 1776, to Gen. Henry Knox's artillery regiment; commissioned first lieutenant Crane's artillery regiment Jan. 1, 1777, captain (same regiment) Dec. 2, 1778; was one of the officers who guarded Major Andre prior to that officer's execution and was in many of the prominent battles of the war continuing in the service six months after the disbanding of the army. He then entered into mercantile business in Watertown, Mass., with his companions in arms, Major Daniel Jackson and Captain John George, but removed in 1787 at the request of his friend, Gen. Knox, to Thomaston, where he was associated in business with the general until 1804. He superintended the building of the Knox mansion, attended at the bedside of his dying friend and was one of the appraisers of his estate. Captain Vose was three years surveyor of the port of Thomaston and superintended in 1809 the erection of the fort on Georges river. He was a man of fine physical development and remarkable strength, a man of marked ability, a good business man and good judgment. He was one of the original members of the Massachusetts Society of Cincinnati. His remains now are buried in the cemetery at Thomaston. His grandson, Thomas Vose of Thomaston, succeeded him as member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, in 1876.

Captain Vose for many years carried on business in the store on the wharf now occupied by Burgess, O'Brien & Co.

Will Add to its Value.

It is proposed to render the yearly issues of the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine of additional value to all who enter into an arrangement to place their portraits and pictures therein. These portraits will go in as inserts, and these inserts will be given to each subscriber who enters into the arrangement and furnishes his picture or the picture of his family. Besides the evident advantage of making the volume, thus bound, an attractive family album of your own immediate family, you will obtain the "insert copies," of all the other portraits or pictures. For instance if one hundred pages of such inserted portraits were obtained, you would for the price of one insertion obtain ninety-nine other pages. The insert pages will be half-tone engravings made in the best manner and printed on extra fine board, will be as accurate as a photograph, as lasting as ink and as delightful as a friendly countenance. The extra cost, that is, the cost above the price of the magazine will be $10 for each insert page. The number of portraits which can be placed on a page will be from one to sixteen, according to the size of each portrait. The arrangement on each page will be as various as the individual tastes of each person may vary. Pictures of homes, rooms in the family mansions, places of business, streets, lawns and groups may be used on the same page with the portraits of individuals. The value of such illustrations in connection with the historical and family record can hardly be over-estimated. The only things necessary to determine the character of each page of the inserts, are the photographs of the persons and places which are to appear. These photographs better be of the same size, but any size can be utilized by rephotographing as necessary. A candid reflection will convince those interested that the attainment of such a result will be most delightsome and worth vastly more than its cost.

Bowdoin or Bowden.

The first of the name from whom the family trace their descent was Michael Bowdoin[1], of Lynn, 1690; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Kertland) Davis (see Davis and Kertland pd.). In 1727 he was one of the original proprietors of Gilmantown, N. H. There were others of the same name in New England at earlier dates, from whom it is possible Michael may have descended or been related to. William Bowden was of the Dover combination, 20th Oct., 1640, and of Maine, 16 [illegible]. Ambrose Bowden of Scarborough, 1658, killed by the Indians, probably 1675. He had sons Ambrose, Jr., and probably John, who m. 1656, Grace Buly of Saco and had Hannah, Lucy, John and Nicholas. John was juryman Saco, 1661 and selectman, 1684. Thomas of Marblehead, 1668, John of Boston, 1668, a mason. Richard of Boston by w. Martha had Elizabeth, b. 18th May, 1681. Among the list of emigrants from Plymouth, Eng., 1633 and passenger in the ship Robert Bonaventura for St. Christopher is the name of Michael Bowden of Holston, age 24. Edward Bowden was deputy secretary of Barbadoes 5th Oct., 1665.

Francis Bowdoin[2], of Exeter, N. H., mariner and coaster, and son of Michael Bowden of Lynn, m. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Deborah Webster and had Deborah, b. 7th Dec., 1735; Rebecca, b. 28th Sept., 1740. The Strafford County Recorded Deeds, vol. 1, p. 400, shows that Deborah and Rebecca Bowden of Exeter deed to their uncle, John Bowden of Exeter, joiner one-eighth part of one proprietor's share in township of Gilmantown, N. H., laid out to one grandfather, Michael Bowden, 2d March, 1762; and that Michael Bowden of Exeter deeds to his uncle, John Bowden, joiner, one-eighth share in Gilmantown, laid out to Michael Bowden, original proprietor.

In Rockingham county Probate Records, 1765, John Bowden of Exeter, Samuel Kelley of Brentwood and Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Bowden, sell three acres of salt marsh of Hampton Falls, laid out and allotted to Elizabeth, wife of John Bowden, late deceased, and daughter of Jonathan Folsom, late of Exeter.

A deed of 1769, vol. 99 mentions Susanna, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bowden, and grand-daughter of Jonathan Folsom. A deed, 1768, vol. 79, mentions Michael Bowden, son of late Sarah Bowdoin of Exeter, deceased; she was the daughter of Jonathan Thing of Exeter, and her husband was probably a brother to John Bowden, joiner of Exeter. From all that we can deduce from the foregoing it appears that John Bowden[2], m. 1st Elizabeth Folsom and had four children; John Bowden[3], Elizabeth[3], m. Samuel Kelley; Sarah Bowden[3], and Susanna Bowden[3], by 2d wife Huldah, had three children, 1, Michael[3], b. 11th Feb., 1760; 2, a child; 3, Daniel, who died soon after his father John, who d. 1765. Susanna Bowden[3], m. Joseph Nealley.

Col. Joseph Cilley remembers seeing his uncle, Michael Bowden when he visited Nottingham. He resided in Maine, probably in Waterboro, York county.

Longfellow.

William Longfellow[1], father of the emigrant William[2], lived at Hosforth, near Leeds in Yorkshire, Eng., as appears from a letter from Samuel Sewell to Stephen Sewell, dated Boston in N. E., 1680.

William Longfellow[2], b. in Yorkshire, Eng., 1651, d. Oct., 1690; m. 10th

Nov., 1678, Anna, dau. of Henry and Jane (Dummer) Sewell (see Sewell pedigree and Dummer). He came to Newbury, Mass., in his youth, and took the oath of allegiance in 1678. He was a man of talents and education, and wrote an elegant hand, but was not so much of a Puritan as some others. In the Woodman Genealogy he is called "very improvident and loved a frolic rather too well. He was what would be called at the present day a high buck." He went to England in 1687 to obtain patrimony in Yorkshire. He returned to N. E. and enlisted as ensign under Phipps in the ill-fated expedition against Quebec, and was drowned with nine others on his return at Anticosta Island. His widow m. 11th May, 1692, Henry Short and had seven children. By 1st husband six children, Nathan Longfellow[3], b. 5h Feb., 1690; d. 15th Jan., 1731; m. 28th May, 1713, Mary, dau. of Jacob Green (see Green ped.) He lived in Hampton Falls. Had seven children, the first was Jonathan Longfellow[4], b. 23 May, 1714; m. 28th Oct., 1731, Mercy, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Clark. (See Greenleaf and Clark ped). He moved from Hampton to Nottingham, N. H., and lived in that part of the town which was subsequently set off to Deerfield. In a deed dated 1761, he was then of Rye, N. H. He deeds his daughter Sarah Cilley a piece of land in the crook of the Pemichewasset and Winnepisokee. Subsequently he moved to Nova Scotia and from there to Machias, Me., where he resided until his death. In a deed in the register of deeds office, Exeter, N. H., mentions Mercy Longfellow as a widow and spinster of New Market, N. H., 1783. Issue 12 children,[4] the 4th was Sarah Longfellow[5], b. 17th Nov., 1739; d. 23d May, 1811; m. Feb. 4th, 1756, Gen. Joseph Cilley.

Personal Editorial.

The amount of work involved in obtaining and placing in appropriate sequence the diversified facts of biography and genealogical dates must be apparent to every reader.

Your attention is invited to matter of family histories of Knox county, and to the perusal of the plans relating thereto. Whether or not you should subscribe for the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine is not now presented to your contemplation; that decision is one that the editor of this magazine is barred from arguing because such subscription must be determined by you from your own standpoint. It is only appropriate to present this fact as an element of your decision, viz: full sets of the magazine will be worth more than they cost within two years. If any person is not fully satisfied after taking them for a year or two years, the back issues will be received in full payment of such years, remembering of course that complete sets alone are of value, that broken sets are only valuable as they are needed to complete sets for binding. The only decision that is now presented for your determination is—will you or will you not, aid the editor in presenting the genealogical facts and biographical information necessary to complete the record of your family or family name?

The value of such complete record is open and apparent. Only one of the minor reasons will be given, which has just come fresh from a gentleman friend: "I was visiting a cousin whom I had formerly known most intimately and had heard the names of her children many times, but their names and succession of ages had never framed themselves in my memory. I was expected to know them all, for they all knew me well, but for two or three

days I was uncomfortable and perplexed by want of memory as to names and ages, and the awkwardness of injuiry, when such injuiry manifested want of interest in and knowledge of kinship. I would have given a large sum of money to have had a book for reference wherein I could have found the names of my cousin's family and placed them in their order before my mind, and thus greeted them and inquired about them intelligently."

In addition to the mathematical ease of tracing families up and down the family line, easy as following a numerical sequence, a complete index of each and every name mentioned, will accompany each yearly volume. The large number of family reunions held yearly, with such success in this county, demanded some permanent record of those families and their ancestry, otherwise the fragrance of such gatherings is yearly dissipated and lost. The vast number of patriotic societies in Maine and over the whole of the United States, Sons of the Revolution, also daughters of that war, various Colonial socities and organizations of the Colonial wars descendants and the various societies of those claiming parentage from the Pilgrim Fathers, all claim some recognition from your hands; even if you are not interested personally to know your own line of connection with any of them, it may be that your children have a claim on you that you obtain, while possible, information and facts which they may prize and use for their own and their children's advantage and pleasure, or may it be your own duty to the name you bear that others may know whence you come and who you are. These suggestions are each and severally urged on your attention to this extent, at least, that you at once communicate all the data of genealogical interest pertinent to yourself and your own immediate family, facts which are in your own memory and at your finger ends. Give this little information if nothing more. Some member of your household may be induced to go further and to such ones all possible aid and advice will be freely given by the editor. This proposition is urged as fair and reasonable, at least, to the extent of replying yes or no, to the question proposed above. A negative reply, even, is of value as the editor will then know, he must apply elsewhere for the necessary information. It will be evident that the value of each reply depends largely on their promptness and fullness, and that the presentation of families will hereafter be given in their alphabetical order as far as possible.

If any doubt remains in your mind in regard to the above requests, I wish you would respond to the above editorial.

The matter of pictures is an after consideration, if you wish any information in regard to their presentation in addition to that given in page 76 of February issue 1896, it will be very gladly given you by the editor, and samples of pages of such portraits shown you. A careful examination of the magazines as far as printed is earnestly desired to enable you to fully comprehend the fullness and accuracy of genealogical and biographical information therein contained. On both these points, as well as its arrangement and its tables of ancestry, it has received high enconiums from the best authorities in the land. Its further success can only be secured by the hearty cooperation of all the families in Knox county and this cooperation is now entreated from your hands, at least to the extent of replying , yes or no, to the question of supplying the records of yourself and your own immediate family.

The Gamble Family.

511. Lucy Colfax Prince (141) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. 25th Aug., 1810; d. 17th Jan., 1853; m. 5th July, 1836, Edward St. John Nealley, b. in Lee, N. H., Dec. 16, 1811. Bowdoin College 1835. He did not complete his course, but was subsequently admitted to a degree with his class. He read law with his relative, Hon. Jonathan Cilley, and practised for a short time, but being appointed by President Van Buren, deputy collector of customs at Bath, he relinquished the profession, and continued through successive administrations in the office (being promoted to collector) until his death, 21 Aug., 1881, being the oldest collector of customs in years of service in the country, ever respected for integrity and ability. He was repeatedly a member of the city government of Bath, and held other positions of responsibility. He subsequently, Dec. 31, 1859, married Sarah A. Pope (484).

The Nealleys came from the north of Ireland, probably Bellecarry in the county of Derry, as Mathew was b. there. They settled in Nottingham, N. H., about 1725. The first whose name appears was Andrew Nele[1]. On the 3d Sept., 1730, he signs as one of the dissenters to the power given to a committee to treat with Mr. Mayhew about his continuance in the ministry.

In the inventory of his estate, which was valued £256 14s. Sept. 28, 1733, his wife Martha and son William are mentioned. William Nealley[2] came with his parents probably. He owned and lived on the "Ledge farm" and built the first house upon it. He died quite suddenly while sitting in his chair. Had four children, of whom Mathew Nealley[3], b. in Bellecarry, Derry county, Ireland, who died Sept., 1757; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 27th Nov., 1739, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Mary Beverland, b. in Coleraine, Derry county, Ireland; she m. after her husband's death, Samuel Huntoon, yeoman of Nottingham. Mathew was a large landholder. He built the house at the head of Long hill just north of the square. His estate was appraised 28th Dec., 1759, at £24,641 12s.; had six children, of whom Joseph Nealley[4] m. Susanna, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Folsom) Bowdoin of Exeter; m. 2d, Molly, dau. of John Nealley[3]; he was a farmer in Nottingham and resided in the house his father built, north of and just off the square. He was a very religious man, had six children, of whom Edward Bowdoin Nealley[5], b. Dec., 1784; d. 27th June, 1837; m. Sally True and resided at Lee, N. H., and had Edward St. John Nealley[5].

CHILDREN.

512. Hon. Edward Bowdoin Nealley[6], b. 22d July, 1837; m. 11th June, 1867, Mary Ann, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann Drummond of Bangor, d. 15th Jan., 1877. Graduated at Bowdoin College, 1858. During the war he was for a while chief clerk of the Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy Department, and in 1864 was appointed United States district attorney of the territory of Montana, which had just been organized. Went into business at Bangor, Me. Elected a member of the legislature and speaker of the House and subsequently state senator and mayor of Bangor; now president of the Merchants' Insurance company, and have one child, Mary Drummond Nealley[7], b. 13th Sept., 1872. He has published "A Year in Montana" in the Atlantic Monthly, "A Gold Hunt in the Yellowstone" in Lippincott's Magazine, and articles in Our Young Folks. He delivered the centennial oration at the celebration, July 4, 1876, in Bangor, and orations at the celebration of the incorporation of Thomaston in 1877 and of Bath in 1881.

513. Hezekiah Prince Nealley[6], b. 11th June, 1840; d. 24th Nov., 1841.
514. Henrietta Prince Nealley[6], b. 5th July, 1844; m. 12th Oct., 1875, Rev. John Gregson, b. 28th Nov., 1841, at Philadelphia, son of Nicholas and Mary (Bowles) Gregson; Nicholas was son of Richard and Prudence (Goodfellow) Gregson of Little Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., Episcopal rector of Grace Church, Bath, Me. subsequently rector of the parish of Newport, Penn., and St. John Church, Wilkinsonville, Mass; now in Worcester, Mass., and had five children, 1, Edward Nealley Gregson[7], b. at Bath 4th Aug., 1876; d. at Newport, Pa., 1st Sept., 1882; 2, John Gregson[7], b. at Bath 2d Aug., 1878; 3, Elizabeth Sarah Gregson[7], b. at Bath 22d Sept., 1880; d. at Newport, Penn., 15th Aug., 1882; 4, a son[7], b. and d. 14th Jan., 1884; 5, Bowdoin Nealley Gregson[7], b. 24th Feb., 1886, at Wilkinsonville, Mass.
515. Greenleaf Cilley Nealley[6], b. 4th Sept., 1846; res. for many years in Burlington, Iowa, and twelve years ago he removed to Texas and was employed by the government in the "Agricultural Department" as state botanist, and died there May 27, 1896. He was a man of sterling integrity and fine character.
516. Susan Margaret Nealley[6], b. 12th Feb., 1849; m. 15th July, 1894, George Evans Hughes, lawyer; res. Bath; b. in Bath, 19th Jan., 1851; graduated at Bowdoin 1873, principal of the Bath High school for some years.

517. Joseph Prince[5] (142) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. 16th Sept., 1814; d. 10th Sept., 1843; m. 12th Sept., 1837, Lucinda Walker of Georgia He graduated at Bowdoin College and studied for the ministry and went to Georgia, where he died suddenly from cholera morbus.

CHILDREN.

518. Isabella Coombs Prince[6], b. 8th Sept., 1838; d. 15th Nov., 1844.
519. Jonathan Cilley Prince[6], b. 31st July, 1841; d. 12th Nov., 1844.

520. George Prince[5] (143) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. in Thomaston 9th Aug., 1817; m. 29th Apr., 1845, Lucy M. Rice; she d. in Boston, 13th Feb., 1891, aged 67. Was in trade in Thomaston early in his life but the air of sea adventure, which permeated Thomaston at that date, caused him to run away and try the dangers of whale fishing in the Pacific ocean for some years. Subsequently after a sojourn among the Araucanian Indians in South America he returned to the United States and after some business ventures west settled in Bath and was president of a marine insurance company. In the fall of 1861, he enlisted part of a company of men and was commissioned as captain of Co. K, 1st Maine Cavalry, and served till Dec. 12th, 1862, when he resigned. In 1879 he removed to Boston and has resided there since. He has written several stories and contributed articles to the New England Magazine. To his efforts largely the errors in "Old Times in Yarmouth, Me." published Oct., 1880, which makes Elder John Prince[2], of Hull, to have three wives and twelve children by his second wife, Margaret, have been corrected; also the errors in "Winsor's History of Duxbury," where Elder Prince's history is confused with the families of his contemporaries, and showed that Elder John Prince[2], who married Alice Honor, had seven sons and two daughters and the youngest son was Thomas Prince[3].

CHILDREN.

521. Maria Prince[6], b. 10th Apr., 1846; d. 7th Nov., 1863.
522. Annie Prince[6], b. 23d Apr.; d. 17th Sept., 1848.

523. Nancy Pope Prince[5] (144) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. at Thomaston, Me., 25th May, 1820; d. at Burlington,

Iowa, 10th Mar., 1858; m. 19th Oct., 1842, Rev. Lorenzo Beckford Allen, son of Rev. William and Sally (Beckford) Allen of Jefferson, Me.; b. 14th June, 1812; d. 30th Aug., 1872; pastor of Baptist church in South Thomaston and Thomaston; removed to North Yarmouth, Me., 1849, where he presided over the Baptist church; moved west 1856 and was president of the Baptist college in Burlington, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

524. William Prescott Allen[6], b. 1st Sept., 1843. Enlisted as private in 1st Iowa Cavalry in July, 1861. Appointed 2d lieutenant 67th U. S. Colored Infantry in 1863; promoted 1st lieutenant and adjutant 65th U. S. Colored Inf. in 1864; brevetted captain U. S. Vol. for "meritorious services" in 1864; mustered out U. S. service after five and a half years continuous service in Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi and Tennessee in 1867. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn., and engaged in land surveying and lumbering; m. 4th Feb., 1874, Emma C. Curtis, who d. at Cloquet, Minn., 24th July, 1887; m. 2d, 7th Mar., 1891, Mary E. Humphrey of Yarmouth, Me. Elected state senator 53d district of Minnesota 1890, re-elected in 1894, and had six children by first wife: 1. Edward P. Allen[7], b. 22d Sept., 1874; d. 16th Mar., 1875; 2. Edith Curtis Allen[7], b. 4th Aug., 1875; d. 16th Aug., 1882; 3. Frances Gray Allen[7], b. 27th Apr., 1877; 4. Bertha Allen[7], b. July, 1881; d. Oct., 1881; 5. Grace Allen[7], b. Aug. and d. Sept., 1882; 6. William Clinton Allen[7], b. 21st July, 1887. Mr. Allen has been a resident of Cloquet for 13 years. He was active in organizing the village of Cloquet and was elected the first president of the village council, and re-elected twice afterward to that office. He has been prominent in the councils of the Republican party, not only in Carlton county but in the district and state. In business he has been very successful. Having the entire management of the vast interests of the C. N. Nelson Lumber company he has proven himself to be a business man of more than ordinary ability, and has recently as vice president and treasurer of the company moved his headquarters to St. Paul.

525. Julia Cilley Allen[6], b. 1st July, 1845, at Thomaston, Me.; m. Nov. 22, 1865, at Minneapolis, Minn., Thomas Kennedy Gray, a wholesale druggist, and have six children; 1. Horace Allen Gray[7], b. 21st July, 1866, at Minneapolis; m. 2d, Oct., 1894, Julia Ellen Man; 2. Edward Lorenzo Gray[7], b. 17th Aug., 1868; d. 17th Nov., 1885; 3. Burton Nassau Gray[7], b. 17th Jan., 1871; 4. Grace Elizabeth Gray[7], b. 11th Oct., 1875; 5. Julia Marguerite Gray[7], b. 28th Sept. 1878; 6. Reginald Victor Gray[7], b. 25th Feb., 1887; d. 4th June, 1890, in Philadelphia, Pa.

526. Lucy Nealley Allen[6], b. 9th Sept., 1847, at Thomaston, Me.; m. 18th Oct., 1879, at Fountain, South Dakota, C. Wright Kelsey, a carpenter and builder, and have five children; 1. Alice Marion Kelsey[7], b. 8th June, 1880; 2. Almer Allen Kelsey[7], b. 6th Sept., 1882; 3. Flora Belle Kelsey[7], b. 20th May, 1886; 4. Earl Gladstone Kelsey[7], b. 13th June, 1888; 5. Lyle Chittenden Kelsey[7], b. 28th Nov., 1890, at Brookings, South Dakota; now res. at Brook Park, Minn.

527. Mary Louisa Allen[6], b. 1st Sept., 1859, at Yarmouth, Me.; m. 19th Apr., 1879, at San Francisco, Cal., George R. Kleeberger, b. 25th Feb., 1849; who was for 13 years professor in the State Normal School at San Jose, Cal., and became in 1895 president of the State Normal School at St. Cloud, Minn., and have three children: 1. George Allen Kleeberger[7], b. and d. 15th Apr., 1880, at Weaverville, Cal.; 2. Ralph Allen Kleeberger[7], b. 11th Nov., 1882, at San Jose, Cal.; d. 7th Sept., 1888, at San Jose; 3. Frank Louis Kleeberger[7], b. 10th June, 1885, at San Jose, Cal.

528. Isabella Prince Allen[6], b. 22d Mar., 1853 at Yarmouth, Me.; m. 15th Sept., 1872, at Minneapolis, Minn.,

Chauncey Almer Kelsey, a physician, res. at Brook Park, Minn., and have four children; 1. Mabel Lucy Kelsey[7], b. 1st Aug., 1877, at Concord, Minn.; 2. Maude May Kelsey[7], b. 9th May, 1879, at Fountain, South Dakota; 3. Carlton Gale Kelsey[7], b. 18th Jan., 1881, at Brookings, South Dakota; 4. William Byron Kelsey[7], b. 16th Jan., 1883, at Brookings, South Dakota.

529. Nettie Childs Allen[6], b. 28th Jan., d. 6th Oct., 1859.

530. Christopher Prince[5] (145) (Isabella Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 31st July, 1822; m. 3d May, 1846, Marion W. Webb, b. 8th July, 1827, dau. of Capt. Barnabas and Anne (Robinson) Webb of Thomaston; she d. 14th Dec., 1884. For many years he was secretary of the Georges Insurance Co. Moved to New York and was in business as a broker; moved to St. Catherine's Island off Georgia and commenced as a cotton planter; ill health compelled his retirement from that occupation. Returned north and entered the boot business in Spencer, Mass., which after a few years he gave up and returned to Thomaston, where he resides in the old homestead; was president of the Thomaston National Bank for many years.

CHILD.

531. Edmund Webb Prince[6], b. 19th March, 1847; m. 14th Feb., 1870, Maria, dau. of Shubael and Martha R. (Haskell) Waldo, b. Jan., 1849; res. Carlson, Florida, and have three children: 1, Ellis Waldo Prince[7], b. 20th Sept., 1872; 2. Harnie Colley Prince[7], b. 22d Aug., 1875; m. 10th June, 1894, Ralph G. Whitney, b. 25th Dec., 1874; 3. Marion Isabella Prince[7], b. 30th Sept., 1879; d. 23d March, 1887.

532. Perez Mann Coombs[5] (149) Geo. Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 22d Mar., 1812; m. 19th Oct., 1841, Eliza C., dau. of Aaron and Lois (Smith) Edmesder of Lynn, Mass.; m. 2d, Mrs. Ann C. Patterson, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Barrett) Haskell; res. Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

533. Mary Elizabeth Coombs[6], b. 16th Sept., 1842.

534. Eliza Smith Coombs[6], b. 4th Oct., 1845.

535. George Aaron Coombs[6], b. 25th Feb., 1849; m. 5th Jan., 1876, Addie, dau. of Albert H. and Sarah H. (Short) Kent, and have two children: 1. Lois Coombs[7], b. 5th May, 1877; 2. Frank Harold Coombs[7], b. 10th Feb., 1880.

536. Charles Perez Coombs[6], b. 9th Mar., 1858.

537. Benjamin Franklin Coombs[6], b. 22d Dec., 1861.

538. Hezekiah Prince Coombs[5] (150) (George[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1st Sept., 1812; d. 26th Apr., 1853; m. 8th Aug., 1842, Lucinda, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Reed) Spofford of Rockland, Me. When only 10 years old his father died, leaving a farm, mills, and kiln property to be looked after. About 11 years of age it fell his lot to take charge of the old grist mill, which, like all tide mills, could only be run at low water about half the time, and at high water his services were required in the field or lime kiln. 1825: In the fall went to Castine to live with his grandfather. 1826: Returned home, where he lived two years working on the farm and burning lime. 1827: Commenced going to sea in the Matilda. 1828: Went to learn a trade with Mr. Edwin Moody, who then published the "Thomaston Register," the first newspaper printed in Thomaston. Here he remained as an apprentice some four years. 1832: Went to Bath and worked upon the "Maine Inquirer." 1833: Was back to the old establishment in Thomaston with George W. Nichols. In the spring worked for John B. Sears, East Thomaston. In the fall went to Boston on the "Daily Advertiser." 1834: Shipped in a whaling voyage to the South Ant-

artic Ocean from Sag Harbor, Long Island, touching during the voyage at the following places, viz: Fayall, Madagascar, Cape Town, and St. Helena. Here he visited (Mar., 1836) the grave of Napoleon Bonaparte, an account of which was given in the "Thomaston Recorder" of 1839. 1836: Arrived back at Sag Harbor after an absence of 22 months, going from here to Ned York city to work at his trade. 1837: Returned to Thomaston and in August issued the first number of the "Thomaston Recorder." The paper was neutral in politics. It flourished, and the subscribers so increased that at the end of the year it was enlarged in size nearly one-half. Doubtless no publisher ever applied himself more closely to business during the years conducting this paper than he. Much of the time having no help in the office except a younger sister or a boy, and it was in this printing office he lost the greatest blessing this world affords, "health," in consequence of which the paper was brought to a close Oct., 1846, after an existence of nine years. 1847; Was elected to the office of register of deeds for the Eastern district of Lincoln county, which office he held at his death.

CHILD.

539. Charles S. Coombs[6], b. 12th Mar., 1844; res. Thomaston.

540. Lucy Adams Coombs[5] (151) (George[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 17th Aug., 1815; m. 31st Oct., 1833, Captain Richard Hayden of South Thomaston, where they reside. He is a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

541. Martha R. Hayden[6], b. 7th Aug., 1834; d. 31st Mar., 1860; m. 20th Dec., 1857, George W. Kelloch of Warren. He served in the war of the Rebellion as lieutenant in Co. B, 24th Maine Infantry. They have one child, Martha A. Kelloch[7], b. 18th Mar., 1860; m. 26th Oct., 1879, William Bickford of Warren. Employed in shoe factory, and have Effie M. Bickford[8], b. 30th Oct., 1880.

542. Richard A. Hayden[6], b. 17th July, 1836; d. 25th Oct., 1875, in Oregon.

543. Archibald C. Hayden[6], b. 10th Apr., 1838; d. 21st Aug., 1839

d. 28th Mar., 1842.

545. Mary C. Hayden[6], b. 22d Apr., 1845; m. 21st Nov., 1868, Joseph Stanley of Rockport, Mass.; a machinist, now in the granite business in South Thomaston. One child, Clement W. Stanley[7], b. 13th, d. 20th Jan., 1878.

546. Alden Hayden[6], b. 31st May, 1848; m. 6th Jan., 1876, Alice V. Oxton of Camden; house joiner in Rockland, and have two chil- b. 25th Oct., 1876; 2. Arthur R. Hayden[7], b. 5th Aug., 1879.

547. Lucy Adelia Hayden[6], b. 14th Mar., 1853; m. 9th Feb., 1878, Charles E. Ward of Searsport, Me.; granite worker: res. South Thomaston and have two children: 1. Addie Leona Ward[7], b. 11th Feb., 1879; 2. Charles R. Ward[7], b. 12th Aug., 1880.

548. Rebecca Mary Coombs[5] (155) (George Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 30th Sept., 1823: m. 15th Sept., 1844, Captain Artemas Wall, master mariner; res. Benecia, Cal.

CHILDREN.

549. Alphonse Healey Wall[6], b. 19th Apr., 1848; a machinist in Oakland, Cal.; m. 1882.

550. Mary Florentina Wall[6], b. 2d July, 1853; m. 10th Jan., 1875, Perry Barress; res. Oakland, Cal., and have two children: 1. Victor Barress[7], b. 9th Aug., 1876; 2. Mary Adela Barress[7], b. 19th Dec., 1860; res. Benecia, Cal.

551. Stewart Sylvester Wall[6], b. 3d Apr., 1878.

552. Abagail Coombs Dow[5] (157) (Elizabeth Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. in Castine 5th Mar., 1809; d. 11th Aug., 1892; m. 31st July, 1831, William L. Hayden, b. 24th Sept., 1802; d. 28th Nov., 1884, of South Thomaston, a ship carpenter, builder and farmer. Have always resided in South Thomaston. On the

31st July, 1881, their golden wedding was celebrated in a grove in rear of their residence and many of their descendants and kinsfolk were present to congratulate them. William Hayden lived and died on the identical farm purchased by his father, Luther Hayden, lot No. 15 of Snow tract of 1750 acres, and often boasted that while he had made his home on the place where he was born and had never removed yet he had lived in two states, two different counties and three different towns.

CHILDREN.

553. Abagail A. Hayden[6], b. 14th Feb., 1832; m. 4th Nov., 1853, William S. Crockett; he d. 27th Feb., 1873, while on the passage from Rio Janeiro to New York; she res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., and have six children: 1. Alice Dell Crockett[7], b. 17th Oct., 1854; d. 5th July, 1888; m. 1st, Oct., 1870, Albert F. Holmes, who d. Mar., 1884, and had two children, Edith Lindsey Holmes[8], b. 1st Jan., 1871; George Edward Holmes[8], b. 17th Apr., 1873; d. 25th Jan., 1880. 2. George B. Crockett[7], b. 13th Sept., 1856, a mariner. 3. Luther Hayden Crockett[7], b. 24th Apr., 1858; m. 18th Feb., 1880, Ida C., dau. of Adna and Cornelia A. Griswold, b. at Hartford, Conn., Nov., 1860, and have five children: Luther Adna Crockett[8], b. 25th Feb., 1881; d. 17th Apr., 1881; Ida May Crockett[8], b. 10th Aug., 1882; Alice Hazel Crockett[8], b. 30th June, 1885; Nellie A. Crockett[8], b. 11th Mar., 1889; d. Apr., 1890; Edith Minnie Crockett[8], b. 16th Jan., 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 4. Elizabeth Guptil Crockett[7], b. 23d Mar., 1861. 5. William Leslie Crockett[7], b. in Rockland 7th Mar., 1865; d. 18th Feb., 1888. 6. Jennie Estelle Crockett[7], b. in Rockland, 20th Oct., 1872.

554. William John Hayden[6], b. 8th Sept., 1833; d. 6th Aug., 1867; m. 5th Oct., 1864, Hattie E. Conant, a master mariner.

555. Luther James Hayden[6], b. 12th Sept., 1835; lost at sea 19th Dec., 1862.

556. George Dow Hayden[6], b. 14th Apr., 1837; m. 4th Nov., 1868, Hattie, dau. of George W. and Mary H. (Rice) Morse of Union, Me.; res. Rockland; a calker and had seven children: 1. Herbert S. Hayden[7], b. 7th Oct., 1873; graduated from R. H. S. 1891, went to Denver, Col., in 1892 and is now head salesman in firm of Collaway Bros. 2. Melvyn Seymour Hayden[7], b. 26th Feb., and d. 8th Dec., 1875. 3. William George Hayden[7], b. 28th Oct., 1876. 4. Lincoln Kennedy Hayden[7], b. 26th May, 1879; d. 5th Mar., 1880. 5. Thomas Potter Hayden[7], b. 29th May, 1882. 6. Ella Estelle Hayden[7], b. 30th May, 1887; d. 8th Oct., 1888. 7. Elsa Marion Hayden[7], b. 7th Aug., 1890.

557. Julia D. Hayden[6], b. 25th Feb., 1839; m. 6th Oct., 1866, Amos Fisk of Rockland; he served four years during the war of the Rebellion in Co. B, First Maine Cavalry, re-enlisted and was transferred to the Navy, and have four children: 1. Frederick O. Fisk[7], b. 18th Mar., 1867. 2. Charlie A. Fisk[7], b. 23 Jan., 1872; d. 12 Apr., 1880. 3. Jennie C. Fisk[7], b. 6 Oct., 1876. 4. Irene H. Fisk[7], b. 24 Dec., 1880.

558. Mary Eliza Hayden[6], b. 12th Feb., 1841; m. 17th Aug., 1865, Oscar Blunt, who served in Co. B, 24th Me. Inf., in Louisiana, and for years an officer in the State Prison at Thomaston, Me., and have three children: 1. William O. Blunt[7], b. 13th Aug., 1866. 2. Julia Alice Blunt[7], b. 25th Sept., 1868. 3. George H. Blunt[7], b. 6th Oct., 1873.

559. Capt. Frederick S. Hayden[6], b. 29th Mar., 1843; d. Apr. 1, 1895; m. 18th Nov., 1878, Marcia C. Wakefield, dau. of William and Eunice Wakefield. Captain Hayden was one of the best known and most estimable citizens of South Thomaston. Most of his life was spent upon the sea, which he began to follow at 18 years of age, and on which he spent the greater part of his time for 33 years. He was a skillful master mariner and commanded some of the best vessels sailing out of American

ports, among them the following: Barks Emma C. Litchfield, Emma Bell, Fanny C. Kennedy and Levi C. Andrews and the brig Caroline Gray. Captain Hayden's last voyage was made in the bark Levi C. Andrews. His principal trips were between New York, South America and Australia. Some years since he retired from the sea, and for the past two seasons he had been the genial and popular landlord of Sunnyside cottage at Owl's Head. This year he was to have opened the Simpson house, and was on his way to Rockland to meet Mr. Simpson and comple earrangements when the accident causing his death occurred. He was driving through the village of South Thomaston and nearly opposite the residence of A. O. Glover when the carriage struck a hard elevation in the road and he was thrown out and killed.

560. Charles M. Hayden[6], b. 19th Sept., 1845; m. 1st Jan., 1883, Jessie F. Banton of La Grange, Me.: res. South Thomaston, and have Jessie Frances Hayden[7], b. —— and Ethel C. Hayden[7], b. ——

561. Sarah Martha Hayden[6], b. 28th Aug., 1847; d. 4th Jan., 1850.

562. Arthur Albert Hayden[6], b. 5th Jan. and d. 21st Mar., 1852.

563. Captain George Coombs Dow[5], (158) (Elizabeth Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]), b. 27th Dec., 1808; m. 1st, 12th Dec., 1833, Catherine P., dau. of Roland and Mary (Holland) Wade, b. 1st Jan., 1810; d. 23d June, 1859; m. 2d, 26th July, 1862, Mrs. Sarah J. (Piper) Fales, dau. of David and Eliza (Gleason) Fales, b. 3d Dec., 1823. He commenced sea life 26th Jan., 1828, in schooner General Jackson, in which vessel he owned a part as one of the builders. In Feb., 1828, shipped on the ship Fabius, went to Havana, Cuba, and shipped in the bark Bremen of Boston and went to Amsterdam, Holland, there shipped in the Dutch ship Flora (103 years old) as carpenter and went to Archangel, Russia, and returned to Amsterdam, Nov. 4th; shipped on the 20th for six years on board of a Dutch man-of-war bound for Batavia, sailed Jan. 6, 1829, put into St. Jago, Cape de Verde Islands. There he and two others swam ashore and concealed themselves in the woods for three days, without food or drink. His companion unable to endure thirst any longer went to a spring on the island and was arrested and taken aboard the ship and sailed on Jan. 27th. On Mar. 3d shipped on board the sealing schooner Bellville, Captain Bray of Newburyport, Mass., and sailed for the Falkland Islands, Staten Land and Terra del Fuego, then under the governorship of Luis Vernet of Buenos Aires, whose headquarters were at Port Luis, East Falklands, cruising part of the time in the schooner, and part in a shallop and whale boats. The schooner was eventually lost in the Straits of Magellan. On the 27th Dec., 1831, his shallop was taken in tow by the U. S. sloop of war Lexington, Captain Duncan, fifteen men in charge of a lieutenant, were put on board of her and they went to Port Luis, which they brutally captured on the 30th, taking prisoners Mr. Brisbane and the other colonists of Governor Luis Vernet, dispersing and removing the entire colony from the island. Why! Because Governor Vernet under the authority of Buenos Aires goverment, was endeavoring to protect the same kind of valuable seals from indiscriminate capture and destruction as the United States is now expending over a million dollars to protect on the islands of Pribilof. In Feb., 1832 he was left on Staten Islands with a boat's crew of four men to seal, here they remained for fifteen months, and on the 6th of May, 1833, left in an English cutter for the Falkland Islands. On Aug., 1st, 1833 he took passage for the United States in

the schooner "Sun" of New London, Conn., Captain Prot, and arrived in the U. S. the latter part of Nov. The seal skins, he brought with him realized $1300, the net results of his nearly five years sealing. Five weeks after his return he married, and went into trade with his brother, James, in South Thomaston. After two or three years, he gave up trading, and built the schooner "George and James," and was engaged in the coasting trade in her for five years, when he took the new schooner "I. O. of O. F.," and was in her employ by the U. S. government at Brazos de Santiago, Texas, when Gen. Taylor gained his victories at Palo Alto, and Reseca de la Palma. He returned home in the spring of 1847, and built the steamer "Gold Hunter," to run on the Warren river and Georges canal, when the Canal company failed, he went east to Machias with the steamer and was there employed in towing vessels. Sold his steamer in the fall of 1849, and took passage in the bark Perfect for California, and after one hundred and forty-five days passage arrived in San Francisco. Went to the mines and remained there five months, until he was taken sick and obliged to leave for home. He came back via the Isthmus of Panama, bringing with him over $3000 in gold, the results of his five months work in the mines, arrived home in about one year from the time he left. Since then he has been coasting, trading, and fishing nearly every year and kept a hotel in South Thomaston about four years. In 1877 he removed to Thomaston, where he built himself a home. In Sept., 1882, while in command of the schooner Pulaski of Thomaston, loaded with lime, off Rye Beach, N. H., his sails were blown away and he was obliged to anchor on a lee shore. He left the schooner at dusk, and the next day she got afire, and sunk at 10 a. m. Res. now of Thomaston with his daughter, Catherine.

CHILDREN.

564. Catherine L. Dow[6]; b. 26th June, 1835; m. 22d May, 1856, Charles P. Redman of South Thomaston, a sailmaker, and now res. in Thomaston, and have three children. 1, Emma Kate Redman[7]; b. 12th Mar., 1857; d. 9th Dec., 1873; 2, George E. Redman[7]; b. 10th Dec., 1861, in coal and lumber business in Waldoboro; 3, Fred Redman[7]; b. 9th Sept., 1863, in coal and lumber business, Waldoboro, Me.

565. George C. Dow[6]; b. 27th Aug., 1837; m. 7th Oct., 1859, M. Delia Dyer; res. Millbridge, Me. A master Mariner; s. p.

566. Emily E. Dow[6]; b. 20th May, 1840; d. 21st Sept., 1843.

567. Octavia W. Dow[6]; b. 3d Sept., 1843; m. 26th Sept., 1863, Winfield S. Gilchrist, a painter of Thomaston and have seven children. 1, Mary Emma Gilchrist[7]; b. 13th Aug., 1873; d. 9th May, 1875; 2, Ella Kate Gilchrist[7]; b. 18th July, 1875; 3, George Fred Gilchrist[7]; b. 14th Mar., 1877; 4, Walter Andrews Gilchrist[7]; b. 29th Aug., 1878; 5, James Augustus Gilchrist[7]; b. 1st Feb., 1880; 6, Raymond Lee Gilchrist[7], b. 23d Feb., 1882; 7, Joseph Burgess Gilchrist[7], b. 15th Aug., 1883.

568. Mary Emma Dow[6]; b. 8th Dec., 1845; m. 25th Dec., 1866, George Andrews; res. Rockland, Me. Merchant tailor, and have two children; 1, Walter Dow Andrews[7]; b. 17th Sept., 1871; 2, Mary Catherine Andrews[7], b. 14 May, 1882.

569. Henry C. Dow[6]; b. 26th July, 1849; d. 15th Sept., 1850.

570. Captain James Dow[5], (159) (Elizabeth Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]); b. 21st May, 1811; pub. 24th Aug., 1835; m. Julia, dau. of Joshua and Susan (Keating) Thorndike. See record (190). Removed to California and returned to South Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

571. Helen Thorndike Dow[6]; b. 21st

Feb., 1839; m. 1st Sept., 1874, Prof. Edward B. Haynes. Res. Boston, Mass; s. p.

572. Caroline R. Dow[6]; b. 10th Apr., 1841; m. 26th Jan., 1869, Cyrus Ricker, South Boston, Mass., and Have six children. 1, George Arthur Ricker[7]; b. 12th July, 1870; 2, Grace Eldora Ricker[7]; b. 1st Nov., 1872; 3, Minnie Helen Ricker[7]; b. 10th Dec., 1874; 4, Fred Cyrus Ricker[7]; b. 11th Feb., 1877; 5, William Lewis Ricker[7]; b. 22d June, 1879; d. 2d July, 1880; 6, Albert Clifton Ricker[7], b. 1st Aug., 1882.

573. Frederic Dow[6]; b. 17th May, 1843; m. 20th July, 1868, Cloelia, dau. of James and Catherine Sweetland. A master mariner and granite worker. res. So. Thomaston, and have three children. 1, Katy S. Dow[7]; b. 26th Sept., 1870; d. 19th Aug., 1871: 2, Ava Earle Dow[7]; b. 28th Jan., 1874; 3, Ella White Dow[7]: b. 6th June, 1876.

574. Julia Dow[6]; b. 1st June, 1850; m. 27th Dec., 1870, Abel A. Allen, a granite worker in Weskeag Granite company. Res. South Thomaston, and have three children. 1, Carrie H. Allen[7]; b. 31st Mar., 1872; 2, Fred L. Allen[7]; b. 23d Dec., 1877; 3, George Roswell Allen[7], b. 31st Aug., 1883.

575. Col. Sylvester Fuller[5] (162) (Nancy Hey Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 19th Nov., 1809; d. 10th Jan., 1855; m. 8th Apr., 1837, Amelia D., dau. of Hon. Charles and Mary B. (Prior) Holmes of Rockland, b. 25th May, 1819. She m. again Henry T. Luce and resides in Cottage City, Mass. Col. Sylvester kept tavern at Owl's Head, and went to California and was in business there several years.

CHILDREN.

576. Mary Amelia Fuller[6], b. 13th Apr., 1838; d. 12th June, 1880; m. 1st, 31st May, 1856, Capt. John L., son of Capt. John and Mary J. (Croner) Crocker of Rockland, b. 28th May, 1834; d. at New Orleans, 1871; m. 2d, H. G. Emerson, and had three children, 1, Jennie L. Crocker[7], b. 28th Nov., 1856; m. Walston R. Brown, vice president Standard Nat. bank of New York, and has two children, Walston R. Brown Jr.[8], Gladys Brown[8],. Res. Passaic, N. J. 2, George Emerson[7], b. 3, Maggie Emerson[7], b.

577. Charles H. Fuller[6], b. 25th Sept., 1839; d. s. in San Francisco, 6th June, 1872, by falling into the hold of his vessel, the bark Egeria.

578. Fannie P. Fuller[6], b. 31st Jan., 1843; m. 17th Sept., 1860, Judson M. Kalloch of Thomaston, a teacher, and had Kendall Vaughan Kalloch[7].

579. Martha Fuller[6], b. 30th Jan., 1846; m. 7th June, 1872, Joshua O. Snell, and have three children, 1, Fannie Snell[7], b. 29th May, 1876, at New York; 2, Carrie Snell[7], b. 4th Feb., 1877, at Cottage City, Mass; 3, Amy Vivian Snell[7], b. 20th Oct., 1880, at Cottage City, Mass.

580. Carrie Rose Fuller[6], b. 25th Dec., 1850; m. Jan., 1864, William Dutcher of Boston, Mass., and had William A. Dutcher[7], b. 15th Mar., 1872.

581. Asa Coombs Fuller[5] (163) (Nancy 1857, Anna B. Snow, b. 21st Apr., 1840. Hey Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 8th Mar., 1812; d. 10th Dec., 1874; m. 1st, 5th July, 1846, Mary J. Snow, b. 9th Sept., 1823; d. 1st Aug., 1857; m. 2d, 25th Oct., Both dau. of Captain Elisha and Mary (Sartelle) Snow. Was a trader in Thomaston and deputy collector of internal revenue. Moved to Derry, N. H., and subsequently to Lawrence, Mass., where he died. Had 10 children.

CHILDREN.

582. Frederic G. Fuller[6], b. 7th June, 1848; m. 21st July, 1872, Carrie J. Evans; res. Milton, N. H. A farmer, and have three children: 1, Albert C. Fuller[7], b. 26th July, 1873; 2, Harry R. Fuller[7], b. 18th Jan., 1876; d. 28th Mar., 1881; 3, Edith I. Fuller[7], b. 20th Aug., 1877.

583. William F. Fuller[6], b. 22d July, 1851.
584. Nancy Fuller[6], b. 24th June, 1853; d. 30th Apr., 1856.
585. Julia A. Fuller[6], b. 20th Jan., 1855.
586. Lizzie J. Fuller[6], b. 29th June, 1857; m. 1st Dec., 1877, Otto Kress. Resides at Lawrence, Mass., and have one child, Edward Kress[7], b. 4th Feb., 1878.
587. Sylvester Fuller[6], b. 21st Jan., 1860.
588. Mark I. Fuller[6], b. 14th Feb., 1862.
589. Nancy Fuller[6], b. 19th Apr., 1864.
590. Anna Belle Fuller[6], b. 20th Apr., 1866.
591. Asa Edmund Fuller[6], b. 13th Jan., 1873.

592. Caroline S. Fuller[5] (164) (Nancy Hey Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 30th Oct., 1814; m. 10th Oct., 1834, Edwin, son of Hon. Daniel and Olive (Peaseley) Rose of Thomaston. A surveyor; removed to Wiscasset. Clerk of court for Lincoln county 1859-'60. Returned to Thomaston and subsequently came to Rockland, where he was county clerk of Knox county until his death, 16th Mar., 1877. Mrs. Rose removed to Camden, where she now resides with her son.

CHILDREN.

593. Caroline Elizabeth Rose[6], b. 10th Mar., 1836; d. 10th Oct., 1869.
594. Edwin Thomas Rose[6], b. 1st Dec., 1838; d. 9th Oct., 1839.
595. Samuel Fuller Rose[6], b. 25th Oct., 1840; d. 3d June, 1872.
596. Olive F. Rose[6], b. 13th Mar., 1843; d. 18th Nov., 1870.
597. Helen Dwight Rose[6], b. 17th Feb., 1846; d. 15th Nov., 1853.
598. Edwin S. Rose[6], b. 20th Dec., 1848; m. Eva, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Sherer) Ames of Rockland. An apothecary and for a long time in business under firm of Wiggin & Rose, Rockland. Removed to Camden, where he now resides, continuing the business as Rose Bros. s. p.
599. Charles Augustus Rose[7], b. 25th March, 1851.

600. Sarah L. Fuller[5] (166) (Nancy Hey Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 3d Dec., 1818; m. 7th Apr., 1842, Captain Jeremiah Murray. He d. 30th Oct., 1867. Res. Walnut Creek, Cal.

CHILDREN.

601. Flora Edwinia Murray[6], b. 14th Feb., 1855.
602. Charles Edgar Murray[6], b. 28th Feb., 1856.
603. Sarah Josephine Murray[6], b. 7th Apr., 1862.

604. Mary S. Fuller[5] (167) (Nancy Hey Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 18th Mar., 1821; m. 26th Sept., 1847, Captain John S. Spofford of Rockland, formerly a ship master and now a truckman. He descended from John and Elizabeth Spofford, who came from England in 1638 and settled in Rowley, Mass. Their son Samuel of Rowley had Samuel of Bradford, whose son Thomas of Andover had Thomas of Pelham, N. H., who married Ester Pearl and had John, who married Hannah Simonton.

CHILDREN.

605. Samuel Fuller Spofford[6], b. 21st July, 1850; m. Elizabeth Parker of Blue Hill, Me., and have one child, Charles Frank Spofford[7], b. 27th July, 1877.
606. Sarah Murray Spofford[6], b. 29th Nov., 1853; d. 4th Nov., 1854.
607. Samuel Franklin Spofford[6], b. 20th Aug., 1855. Res. Rockland.
608. Hannah Josephine Spofford[6], b 13th Apr., 1859.
609. Angie M. Spofford[6], b. 18th Feb., 1866; d. 20th Sept., 1888; m. Frank H. Crockett, son of Enos and Mary (Pitts) Crockett, b 1845, and had Ethel Francis Crockett[7], b. 10th Nov., 1886.

610. Isabella Prince Bachi Fuller[5] (168) (Nancy Hey Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 20th June, 1823; d. 15th Nov., 1860, on board ship Alice Counce on passage from Melbourne to Callao; m. Sept., 1847, Captain William John Singer, son of Hon. William and Mary (Bridges) Singer. He was a master mariner, now in the lumber business, Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

611. Ida E. Singer[6], b. 17th July, 1847; d. 16th Dec., 1869.

612. Thomas Sprague Singer[6], b. 12th July, 1850; m. 5th Aug., 1874, Mary, dau. of Charles C. and Sarah (Waterman) Morton of Thomaston; res. there; merchant; member of Maine Legislature 1895-'96. Has two children; 1, Charles W. Singer[7], b. 30th Nov., 1876; 2. Ida E. Singer[7], b. 5th Sept., 1878.

613. Rev. Samuel A. Fuller[5] (169) (Nancy Hey Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1], b. in Boston, Mass., 10th July, 1825; m. 17th May, 1855, Susan E., b. in Waldo, June 19, 1827, dau. of Alexander and Catherine (Staples) Greenlaw of Knox. A portrait painter and landscape artist, was chaplain of 1st Me. Cavalry, entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church and pastoral record as follows; 1855, Newport; 1856-'7, Bremen; 1858-'9, Dresden; 1860-'61, Searsmont; 1862, Brewer; chaplain in army Nov. 29, 1862, until May 5, 1863; 1864, Oldtown; 1865, Winterport; 1866, Searsport; 1867-'8, Brewer; transferred in 1869 to New England conference; was appointed to Leicester, Mass.; North Brookfield, Milbury and Topsfield. Returned from New England conference as a local preacher while in second year at Topsfield. Painted portraits of Bishops Bacon and Bradley, Roman Catholic bishops of Manchester, N. H.; also Mayor Hosley of Manchester, N. H.; Col. Joseph Cilley of New Hampshire, Governor Long of Massachusetts, at the State House, and many other distinguished citizens of the United States. Painted the only oil painting of Gen. Knox mansion, with which he was very familiar in his boyhood; still in his profession.

CHILDREN.

614. William John Fuller[6], b. at Newport 26th Feb., 1856; educated at Wilbraham Academy, Mass. Studied law in Boston; res. in Derry, N. H.; m. Ada Spaulding of Somerville, Mass., and have 1. Samuel A. Fuller[7], b. at Derry, N. H., 26th Nov., 1891; 2. William John Fuller Jr[7]., b. Derry 23th Sept., 1893; 3. James Spaulding Fuller[7], b. Derry 23d Sept., 1895.

615. Katie Isabella Fuller[6], b. Bremen, Me., 28th May, 1857; graduated at Adams Female Seminary; m. Charles A. Huntington, chief clerk Nashua, office W., N. & P. R. R. and have, 1, Edgar A. Huntington[7], b. at Nashua, N. H., 22d Aug., 1885; 2, Helen A. Huntington[7], b. at Nashua, N. H., 7th Apr., 1888; 3, Anna May Huntington[7], b. at Nashua, N.H., 12th June, 1893; d. 10th Aug., 1894; 4, Isabella Fuller Huntington[7], b. 30th Mar., 1895.

616. Samuel A. Fuller[6], b. 22d Feb., 1859; educated at Pinkerton Academy; graduated at Boston University Law School; is an able and successful lawyer in the courts of Suffolk county, Mass.; office 244 Washington St., Boston; m. Isabella S. Dean of Somerville, Mass.

617. Abby Fuller[5] (171) (Nancy Hey Coombs[4], Elizabeth Gamble[3], Archibald[2], Thomas[1]) b. 4th Mar., 1830; m. 3d Oct., 1852, Levi B., son of Hon. Joel and Elizabeth (Robinson) Miller of Thomaston. Resided for a while in Chelsea, Mass.; then at Holmes Hole, Mass., where he kept a hotel, as also at Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

618. Lizzie H. Miller[6], b. 26th July, 1853; m. 2d Sept., 1872, Erskine M. Hawley, and have three children; 1, Maria T. Hawley[7], b. 4th Mar., 1874; d. 10th Jan., 1875; 2, Nina S. Hawley[7], b. 13th July, 1875; 3, Louis W. Hawley[7], b. 15th Sept., 1878.

619. Hattie L. Miller[6], b. 10th May, 1857; m. 27th Mar., 1881, Franklin D. Baker.

620. Charles M. Miller[6], b. 9th July, 1864.

With this number (620) the descendants of Archibald Gamble 3 are concluded. In No. 621 commences the children of Mary Gamble 2 (4), daughter of Thomas 1, who married William Starrett, and the memory of the Mount Desert Widow cannot perish from the face of the earth if magnitude of numbers indicate perpetuity.

Corrections.

256, omit "now resides in Lawrence, Mass., and insert "res. of Thorndike, Me."

263, read "263" in its sequence and omit "241," also add "Samuel Maddocks lived in Belfast most of his life."

In No. 422 omit the last three lines at bottom of page, these lines re-appear correctly in No. 447.

In No. 480, 5th line omit "Rev." and "a Congregational clergyman" and insert "was a teacher, publisher and lawyer."

In 9th line change Anderson to Andrews.

In same No. and in 4th line from top on page 54 change Vaile to Voile.

HAWKINS-PRINCE-BOWDOIN.

John Riddan[2], son of Thaddeus[1], owned a large estate in Marblehead. He m. 21st Mar., 1693, Joanna, dau. of Thomas Hawkins.

CHILDREN.

Thadueus[3], bap. 13th May, 1864; d. bet., 1746-'51; m. 20th Sept., 1717, Sarah, dau. of James Prince; John[3], bap. 14th Apr., 1695; d. 1756; m. 24th Sept., 1724, Sarah, dau. of Michael and Sarah (Davis) Bowdoin of Lynn. (See Bowdoin ancestry.)

Knox County in Early Maine History.

BY GEORGE PRINCE.

Knox county, although it is one of the latest and smallest counties organized in the state, yet within its boundary lines is a region glittering with the gems of ancient historic lore. Quaint and curious are its legends containing romantic incidents replete with the most interesting and fascinating history. Our rivers and our mountain regions were the first ever explored in America, north of Cape Hatteras by Englishmen. Champlain, the French navigator in 1604 explored the Penobscot river up to the falls. To him belongs the honor of being the first European explorer of any river in New England. In June, 1605, he continued his discoveries westward from the bay of Fundy, and was the first European to explore the Sheepscot and Kennebec rivers on the 5th and 6th of July, but the English navigator, George Waymouth, was a little ahead of him on our coast of Knox county, having reached our waters May 17, 1605, o. s., discovering our beautiful and commodious river, St. George, up which he explored some 20 miles, bearing aloft the colors and cross of St. George, and marched a body of armed men some three or four miles through the forest, primeval towards our Knox county mountains.

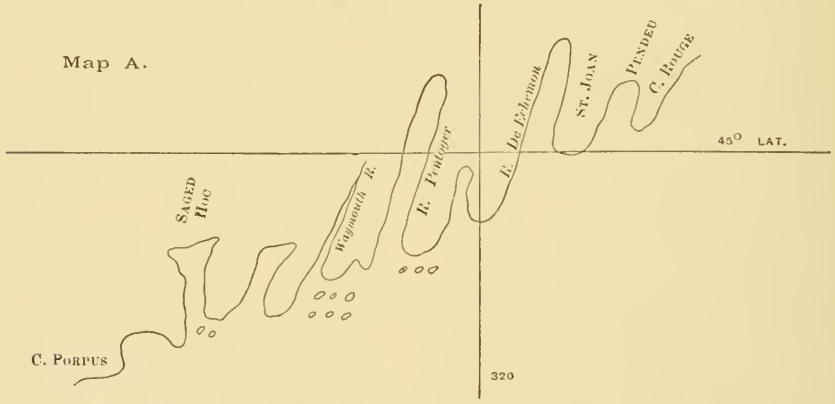
He set sail from our coast on his return voyage June 26, (new style). Champlain crossed his track near Monhegan only five days after, and anchored at the mouth of the river Kennebec, July 1, and on the 5th, piloted by the natives, he sailed up the Sheepscot to Wiscasset, and from thence through the back rivers into the Kennebec river, opposite the present city of Bath, which there for the first time in recorded history bore an European flag above its waters, the pennons and lillies of France. These gallant Frenchmen continued their voyage as far south as Plymouth harbor. On their return east they anchored again at the mouth of the Kennebec, July 29, where they for the first time were informed by the natives that a ship ten leagues from there, engaged in fishing, had killed five natives. This story referred to

the five natives carried by Waymouth to England, two of whom were given to Sir F. Gorges, and returned in two years to their native wilds at Pemaquid. It is also said that the others were eventually returned to their homes at Pemaquid.

Rosier's Narrative.

The two original narrations of Waymouth's voyage have been re-printed several times in American periodicals. The were both copied by James Rosier from his journal of the voyage, he having been employed for that purpose by Baron Arundell, the patron of the expedition. His first hasty narrative was printed in London in the fall of 1605, leaving out everything that would point out the locality to any foreign nation. In the second copy printed in the 4th volume of Waymouth's river. But as early as 1614, Captain John Smith calls it St. Georges' river. The Plymouth pilgrims in 1621 knew it by this name when they visited Popham's fishing fleet at St. Georges' islands in order to replenish their exhausted stores. They also then saw the vast forest of noble trees on the banks of the river, and erected a fort and wharf at the bend or "cod" of the river, where stood Waymouth's cross, erected 20 years before, and where the Knox mansion was built in 1793.

Thus we see that the St. Georges' river was the first river in New England to receive an English name, and was the first port of entry and clearance where the Pilgrim fathers loaded their ships with timber for the London market.



"Purchase's Pilgrims," 1625, the author gave the particulars held back by the first edition, and points out the true locality very plainly. This edition was reprinted a few years ago in the "Boston Transcript," and Rockland Courier and Gazette, which latter paper included two old maps of 1610, one giving "Waymouth's river," the other a river and a cross, where St. Georges river now is.

The name St. George had not affixed itself to our river as early as 1610. It was first called Pemaquid and

It is to be hoped that many copies of Rosier's second edition of Waymouth's voyage printed a few years ago for the first time in America by the "Courier-Gazette," have been preserved by some of our historical students. For from that original narration and unimpeachable record we learn that on the soil of Knox county were erected the two first English crosses on the shores of New England. Here were the first Christian prayers uttered, the first Christian sermon preached, in the English tongue, the

first garden planted. Gosnold started a garden at Elizabeth island in 1602. He and Martin Pring in 1603, add another star to the Knox county gallaxy of early history, for they landed at Owl's Head, and adjacent isles, and hunted the foxes, otters, and martins there. The first vessel built, the first wells dug by English hands in America north of Cape Hatteras.

It was our good old Indian chief, whom the Somerset fishermen at St. Georges islands nick-named "Captain John Somerset" of Muscongus Island, who welcomed so heartily the Plymouth Pilgrims to the New England shores. Gov. Bradford, in writing 25 years afterwards, mispelled the name Sam-o-set, which error has been continued to the present time.

The Mythical City of Norembega-Bashaba Town.

The visit of David Ingram to this region in 1568 is not all a fable. He did find here, in what is now the city of Rockland, a large Indian town, over which the great Bashaba reigned. On John Smith's map of 1614, Prince Charles, afterward Charles II, gave it the name of "Norwich." Ingram in 1568 calls this Indian town Bega, adding "it is three-fourths of a mile long with houses having pillars of crystal and silver." It is only charitable to suppose that in the last part of this sentence he was intending to describe the city of the Montezumas, which he had just left and thus got his descriptions mixed. To this description of Ingram's we are doubtless indebted for the Mythical "City of Norembega," being sought for on our shores by the early navigators. Champlain was the first to prove that the "City of Norembega" had no existence. It is as visionary as Kid's hidden gold.

It is, however, interesting to know that this fabulous mythical city was here on the ground where we every day tread. Bashaba, the noted Indian monarch who held sway over all the tribes from Pemaquid to Mount Desert, resided here, in all the pomp and grandeur of a Montamora or Powhatan. He welcomed Senor de Champlain in 1604, urged him again in 1605 to land at Cape Bedabedec, Owl's Head and make him a visit. He also, only 10 or 12 days before had sent a message across the carry to St. Georges river urging Captain Waymouth to land and make him a visit, but Waymouth having five Indian captives on board, was over suspicious, and declined, "Conscience makes cowards of us all." The captives that Waymouth had on board were Pemaquid Indians, and Bashaba was at that time ignorant of their capture. Had Waymouth accepted this friendly invitation, or had he but extended his march inland a few furlongs further, to the top of Marsh's mountain, where a picture of Penobscot bay with its lovely islands and delightful perspective would have greeted his eye, and at his feet a city of Indian wigwams with its dusky and lively inmates would have wrapt him in wonder and astonishment. Then indeed no question would ever have been raised regarding the river he explored; and he too would have "laid the ghost" of that mythical "City of Norembega."

The country called "Norembega" is located in this region in all of the early maps, its boundary lines are variously marked by the makers of those maps, some of them quite correct, others quite the reverse..

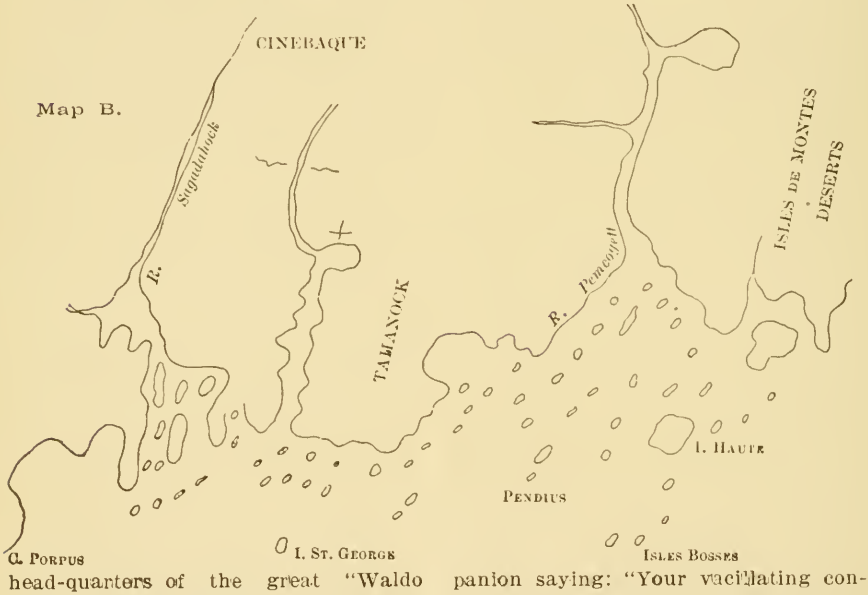
Acadia.

Knox county marks the western limits of Acadia. Oliver Cromwell, in the year 1656 describes, in his communication to Sir Thomas Temple, recorded in the third volume of Suffolk County Register of Deeds, the western shore limits to end at "Pentecost, St.

Georges, and Muscongus," three-well known points at that time. Cromwell had no taste for using the French names of places, instead of English. He called the Penobscot river by that name instead of Pentagoet, the French name, and the large river in the Bay of Funda, "St. John." So too he here uses the two English names given by Waymouth, Pentacost and St. Georges also the Indian name Muscongus to show unmistakaly the western shores of Acadia.

Here also in Knox county was the head-quarters of the great "Waldo grant," which extended to Brewer on the river Penobscot, where General Waldo suddenly fell dead while marking his territorial bounds, May 23, 1759.

Gen. Waldo and Sir William Pepperill, the hero of Louisburg, were distinguished British officers of the colonial times. They were both American born, and fast friends. Waldo took much interest in furthering the Louisburg expedition, commanded a regiment there and assisted Sir William in organizing his forces. A short mention of their domestic relations may not be uninteresting. Sir William's son, and Waldo's daughter were designed by their parents to cement more strongly the friendship of the two families. From some freak on the part of the young man the marriage ceremony was put off from time to time, much to the chagrin of the young lady, and the two families. At last the day was actually fixed, and the young couple stood before the altar when she suddenly turned to her companion saying: "Your vacillating conduct has been such that I have lost all confidence in you, and now decline to be your bride." It was a sad blow to the old veterans, but fell very lightly on the two most intrested. Young Pepperill went back to his boon companions and died at the age of 23. The young lady in a few months became the wife of the gallant Thomas Fluker the colonial secretary. It was their daughter, Lucy, who, inheriting something of her mother's independence, left her aristocratic Tory fam-



ily and wedded the young rebel bookbinder, Henry Knox.

So that it seems that the romantic story has some connection with our Knox county, and its early families.

Had we space we might add many other incidents of much interest, what we have written will show that Knox county occupies a very early place in New England history.

"The map marked A gives the correct position of the river with the islands at its mouth, and what is more convincing names it "Waymouth river."

This last named map was published to the world by Purchase in his third volume in 1624, and there are many copies in the libraries of the U. S. Yet strange to say not one of the advocates of the Kennebec theory have ever mentioned it.

"The map marked B, is a portion of a map of the United States made as early as 1610 and has quite an eventful history. It was made in Virginia by order of the King of England and forwarded to Great Britain, where it soon very mysteriously disappeared and for nearly 300 years has been almost forgotten. It now transpires that Philip 3rd of Spain, who claimed all America, learned that the English were colonizing the Virginias, sent word to Don Alonzo de Valesco, his minister at London, to forward him all the information he could obtain in relation to these trespassers upon his domains. Valesco in some adroit manner got possession of this map which thus, March 22, 1611, came into possession of the Spanish court, and was recently discovered in the Archives of Salamancas, volume 2588, folio 22. It was copied by Alexander Brown of New York and for the first time in the world, probably, printed in his valuable work, "The Genesis of the United States," volume 1st, page 456; published by the Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1890, from which the above portions have been copied."

OLD POSTMASTERS AND POST OFFICES OF ROCKLAND.

By Rev. W. O. Holman.

(Concluded from page 16.)

Elkanah S. Smith, April 7, 1853. The office had always been under appointment from the postmaster general, from whom Mr. Smith received this, his first commission. In the meantime the office became a presidential appointment and Mr. Smith was reappointed Feb. 21, 1856. Elkanah S. Smith was the son of Richard and Betsey (Butler) Smith, and was born in what is now Rockland, Jan. 2, 1810.

His grandfather, Jonathan Smith, was born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 9, 1742. O. S., married Elizabeth McDougle, who was born at old St. George's fort, now Thomaston, where both resided and died. From this it will appear that this branch of the Smith family dates back to the very earliest settlement of this section of the Waldo Patent.

Elkanah S. Smith was a joiner by trade, and in the course of his life built many of the oldest houses in Rockland and vicinity. He practically rebuilt the old First Baptist church in South Thomaston about the year 1845.

He was a man of sterling character, intelligence and good judgment, a

very excellent citizen and made a good postmaster. At the time of his first appointment the postoffice was in the John Spofford shoe shop, now John Lee's dining room and restaurant, but before he had been postmaster long he removed it to ampler and better quarters to what was then the express office in the rear end of the present T. H. Donahue drug store. The block of which this store is a part was built by the late lamented Major General Hiram G. Berry.

Mr. Smith subsequently removed with his family to North Billerica, Mass., where he died. He was twice married, first to Susan J. Perry, Feb. 27, 1834, and second to Melia R. (Butler) Fales, Sept. 21, 1837. William H. Smith, the well known accountant and tax collecteor is a son by the second wife. There were several sons and daughters.

The next postmaster was Benjamin W. Lothrop, appointed March 1, 1859. He was born in Searsmont, Jan. 10, 1822; married Francis A. Washburn, and came here from Belfast.

His brother, Capt. Sumner P. Lothrop, also came to Rockland, was afterward an acting master in the U. S. Navy, and died in Boston, June 15, 1863.

Mr. Lothrop and wife had only one child, a daughter, Carrie B. Lothrop. Mr. Lothrop during his entire life in Rockland was in the dry goods business, first with Johnson, Hall & Co., and afterward by himself in the store now occupied by John Frohock as a millinery establishment.

Mr. Lothrop was a man of integrity, good business ability, and excellent traits of character. He afterward removed to Kansas where he died. He was east only once after his removel, paying a visit to his old home and friends in Rockland.

Mr. Lothrop was succeeded by Miles C. Andrews, June 17, 1861. M. Andrews was one of twin sons of George Andrews and Sophia (Cobb) Andrews. The other of the twins was Orris S. Andrews. They were born in Warren, July 29, 1819. Miles C. Andrews married Elizabeth Wakefield, a daughter of Rev. John Wakefield, then of Warren, but afterward and until his death, a resident of Rockland.

Miles C. and Orris Andrews came to Rockland and caried on a book and stationary business in the store now occupied by W. C. Pooler as a drug store. Miles C. Andrews transferred the postoffice to the store now occupied by Crockett & Lovejoy. He was postmaster a little over three years, when he was superceded by Oliver J. Conant.

Mr. Andrews was subsequently proprietor of the Thorndike house, where he died. He was a very bright interesting gentleman of a peculiarly genial disposition; a popular favorite with the citizens of Rockland, winning and retaining to the last a host of friends. His death was universally regretted.

Mr. and Mrs. Andrews had only one child, a daughter, Minnie, a beautiful and accomplished young lady who married and resides in Massachusetts. Mrs. Andrews was woman greatly beloved in Rockland, especially in the First Baptist church, of which she was a member, now makes her home with her daughter.

Mr Conant was chief clerk with Mr. Andrews three years and was appointed to fill out his unexpired term, in 1869. He was re-appointed in 1870, and again in 1874, He also served

eight years in the money order department under his successor. In all he was in the postoffice exactly 22 years. He is at present, and has been for a number of years Rockland's efficient city agent. He removed the postoffice to its present quarters on the last night in October, 1876.

Mr. Conant went out with the 4th Maine Regiment as captain of company C, but was compelled by ill health to resign in August, 1861. He entered the service again 24th April, 1864, as captain of Co. B, Maine Coast Guards, was stationed at Fort Foote, near Washington, D. C., and remained in service till 24th June, 1865.

Oliver J. Conant was succeeded by George W. Kimball, who served two full terms under Presidents Rutherford B. Hayes and Chester A. Arthur. His first commission dated Dec. 14, 1878, and he took charge of the office Jan. 1, 1878. His second commision was dated Dec. 16, 1881. Mr. Kimball's parents were George W. Kimball, Sr., and Olive B. (Carleton) Kimball. He was born in Rockland in 1834 and was married to Elmira A. Achorn April 26, 1856. They have one son, S. Thayer Kimball, a graduate of Amherst college, a member of the Knox bar.

Mr. Kimball has been a lime manufacturer, having been in companywith George Gregory at the North end, has been interested in railroading and steamboating, served four years as deputy collector of the Waldoboro district in charge of the Rockland custom house, was mayor of the city in 1869, and re-elected in 1870, is a bright enterprising business man, is yet in the prime of life and has the esteem of his fellow citizens.

Mr. Kimball was succeeded by Captain William P. Hurley, who took charge of the office March 15, 1886, and served four years under President Cleveland during his first administration.

Captain Hurley was born in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1847. He was the son of John and Margaret Hurley of that city, came to Rockland in 1868, and was married the same year to Frances E. Pillsbury, a daughter of the late Samuel Pillsbury. From his early boyhood he followed the sea, rising step by step from before the mast to the command of several of the best deep sea vessels sailing out of American ports. For a number of years he sailed out of Boston in the employ of the late Samuel S. Cobb, one of Boston's wealthy ship owners and merchants, and at one time mayor of that great center of maritime and mercantile business. Captain Hurley continued to follow the sea long after coming to Rockland and up to 1882. His last voyage was made that year to the coast of Africa in Mr. Cobb's interest. Since leaving the postoffice Captain Hurley has been engaged in trade and in the manufacture of lime. He is a genial gentleman and popular among Rockland people.

John Lovejoy followed Mr. Hurley. Mr. Lovejoy is the son of Samuel I. and Mary (Chandler) Lovejoy, and was born in Rockland, Dec. 22, 1842. He was educated in the public schools of Rockland, became an accountant and was for many years closely associated with the lime business of the city and county as bookkeeper for Cobb, Wight & Case, and secretary of the Lime Burners' association until its dissolution. He married Ella A. Spear. He was mayor of Rockland in 1895, and was re-elected to the same honorable office last spring. It is needless

to say that he made a good postmaster, as it is an open secret that he fills every position with which he is entrusted with painstaking fidelity and ability. The favor with which he is regarded by his fellow citizens is sufficiently apparent from the number of terms they have selected him as their standard bearer.

Rockland's present efficient postmaster is a younger man than any of his predecessors in office. Parker T. Fuller succeeded Mr. Lovejoy April 15, 1894.

He is not a native of Rockland, but was born on Deer Isle, June 24, 1858. His parents were Thomas S. and Eliza R. (Lufkin) Fuller of that place. After receiving a good education he came to Rockland in 1877 and entered the employ of Joseph E. Robinson, who kept a drug store in the old Dr. Cook place, Main street. He stayed with Mr. Robinson through 1878 and then left the city for a season. He returned, and on the 2d of February, 1882, entered the employ of Edward Merrill, druggist, on the stand afterwards occupied by F. F. Burpee, and now occupied by T. H. Donahue. He continued with Mr. Merrill, then with Merrill & Burpee, and then with F. F. Burpee until March, 1886, when he entered the post office as clerk under Captain William P. Hurley, served through Captain Hurley's term and also through Mr. Lovejoy's term and until he himself was appointed postmaster.

Parker T. Fuller is a capable, agreeable gentleman with a host of friends, has succeeded admirably in the management of his office, has secured several marked improvements and better facilities, not the least among which which may be mentioned the new system of boxes.

In conclusion it may be said that the Rockland postoffice has grown from a little adjunct to a country store to be one of the largest and most important offices in the state, and that it has had a succession of postmasters to whose records the city may point with just and honest pride.

WOOD, HUNT AND WATSON FAMILIES.

I am interested in the Wood and Hunt pedigrees. My mother's name was Emily Wood, daughter of Michael Wood, who moved from Clinton county, N. Y., to Port Stanly, Canada, his father was Michael Wood also, and is supposed to have come from Connecticut. His mother was Amy Hunt, daughter of Elijah Hunt, son of Elijah Hunt, a revolutionary soldier of York state.

If you have anything in regard to either or both of those families, I would like to get it, or any names of the Watson family in England previous to 1636. We come from Col. Jonas Watson, the first lieutenant colonel of Royal Artillery under Marlborough. He also commanded a battery under King William in the Netherlands. He was baptized at Great Stoneford, Essex County, England, 1663, July 4th, the same day that his father Jonas was buried at 28 years of age. This Jonas was the son of Benjamin and wife Mary, and he was baptized in 1636.

E. M. WATSON,
Marquette, Mich.

ELEMENTS OF HISTORY.

I am pleased to notice your success in genealogical work. You are preserving the elements of history that would otherwise be lost.

Although at my age I am unable to keep up with the times and am giving away my books, I will enclose the price of a subscription to your magazine as a token of my appreciation of your work.

JAMES W. BRADBURY.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 71.)

621. Mary Gamble[2], (4) (Thomas[1]), b. in Derby Co., Ireland in 1700; d. in Warren, Me., 17th Apr., 1786, married in Ireland, 1724, William Starrett, who was b. in Scotland, 15th Apr., 1694; d. 8th Mar., 1769, in Dedham, Mass. At the age of two years he escaped from Scotland with his parents, and took refuge in the north of Ireland, to gious belief. For three months he lay cancealed with his parents in a cave in Scotland, waiting for an opportunity to escape to Ireland, then the home of persecuted Scots. From Ireland he emigrated to America about 1728, and settled in Pemaquid, Me. Some accounts say he settled in Londonderry or Derryfield, N. H.. In 1735, however. he moved to Warren, Me., and located on lot 40. Here he remained until the breaking out of the Indian war, known as King George's war, when he removed to Woburn, Mass., thence to Dedham, Mass., where he remained until his death. Havens in his Dedham Centenial address, mentions him as one of those in Dedham, who served during the last French war, from 1755 to 1763. Their military services were rendered at Ticonderoga, Fort Edward, Fort William Henry, Lake George, and other places in that direction westward; at Canada, northward, and at the Bay of Funda, and Louisburg at Cape Brenton, eastward. Prior to the coming of William Starrett to this country, we find the name of James Starrett, among the first sixteen men with their families who settled in Londonderry, N. H., Apr., 1719. No further mention of him occurs in the history of Londonderry. In a list of training soldiers, under command of Capt. Domenicus Jordan, Falmouth, Me., 29th Apr., 1757, are the names of James and Joseph Starrett, and in the alarm list, Peter Starrett. In a deed of John Robinson to Stephen Jones, excuted 27th June, 1740, is Peter Starrett as witness. In a record of marriage at Falmouth, now Portland, Me., is George Ferguson with Catherine Starrett, 17th Jan., 1736.

CHILDREN.

622. Margaret Starrett[3]; m. 1st, Hugh Scot, he d. 3d Nov., 1762; m. 2d, Dr. Daniel Locke; m. 3d, 31st May, 1774, Stephen Peabody. She resided and died in Warren, Me.; s. p

623. Hugh Starrett[3]; b. in Ireland; s. Lost at sea.

624. David Starrett[3], (627); b. 27th Dec., 1736; m. 1st, Mary McClintock; m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Langdon.

625. Thomas Starrett[3], (900). b. 1738; m. Rebecca Lewis.

626. William Starrett[3], (1337); b. 4th May, 1743; m. Abagail Fisher.

627. David Starrett[3], (624) (Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, Me., 27th Dec., 1736; d. 19th Mar., 1813; m. 1st, 28th Oct., 1760, Mary, dau. of William and Agnes McClintock, b. 29th Sept., 1740; d. 9th Dec., 1785; m. 2d, 8th Feb., 1787, Mrs. Elizabeth (Thorndike) Langdon of Beverly, Mass, b. 14th Feb., 1750; d. 27th Sept., 1836. He moved with his father from Warren to Dedham, Mass. Subsequently he came to Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H., where he resided many years. He was elected moderator in 1767, and was clerk from that year to 1774, and again from 1776 to 1779. He signed the Association test 1st June, 1776. He moved to Francestown, N. H., where he died. He possessed good business capacity and was much respected and esteemed. By 1st wife had nine and by 2d wife had four children.

CHILDREN.

628. William Starrett[4], (641); b. 27th Aug., 1761; m. 21st Nov., 1786, Mary Dickey.

629. David Starrett, Jr.[4], (650); b. 9th

May, 1763; m. 1st, Mary Langdell, m. 2d, Abagail Langdell

630. Margaret Starrett[4], (666); b. 16th Feb., 1765; m. 14th Dec., 1786, James McFerson, 2d

631. Mary Starrett[4], (678); b. 28th Aug., 1767; m. 20th Nov., 1787, James McFerson.

632. Jennet Starrett[4], (688); b. 14th Dec., 1769; m. 20th Mar., 1788, Alexander Witherspoon.

633. Nanney Starrett[4]; b. 9th Jan., 1772; d. 10th Dec., 1787.

634. Abigail Starrett[4], (699); b. 20th Feb., 1772; m. William Pierce.

635. Rebekah Starrett[4]; b. 7th Mar., 1776; d. 19th Dec., 1787.

636. Sarah Starrett[4]; b. 30th Aug., 1778; d. 15th June, 1809; m. ab. 1808, Solomon Wise of Hebron, Vt. Had one child, Sarah Wise[5]; b. 15th June, 1809.

637. John Starrett[4]; b. 29th Jan., 1781; d. 4th Feb., 1789.

638. John Starrett, 2d[4], (709); b. 31st Jan., 1789; m. 10th Mar., 1810, Ann Love. (1550 and 1603).

639. Joseph Thorndike Starrett[4]; b. 16th Sept., 1790; d. 30th July, 1794.

640. Benjamin Starrett[4]; b. 12th Oct., 1792; d. 18th Aug., 1795.

641. William Starrett[4], (626) (David[3], Mary[2], Thomas Gamble[1]); b. 27th Aug., 1761; d. 8th Oct., 1810; m. 21st Nov., 1786, Mary Dickey, his cousin. She d. 30th Nov., 1832, aged 69 years. The Nashua Probate records show that the administration of his estate was granted to Mary, his widow, and Thomas, his eldest son, 23d Jan., 1811. The inventory of his real estate was appraised at $2150; personal $813, and represented him as a Yeoman of Francestown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

642. Thomas Starrett[5]; b. ab. 1787. He left N. H., with his family and went to Canada, where he died. Had seven children, 1, Lendamine Starrett[6]; b. 6th Oct., 1815; m. a Mr. Burt, or Burke of Utica, N. Y.; 2, William Starrett[6]; b. 22d Apr.; 3, Nathaniel Starrett[6]; b. 17th Mar; 4, Emily Starrett[6]; b. 23d Feb; 5, Julia Starrett[6]; b. 18th Mar.; 6, Samuel Starrett[6]; b. 6th Aug; 7, Mary Starrett[6]; b. 6th Aug.

643. Isaac Starrett[5]; went West and killed by the Indians; s.

644. David Starrett[5]; s.

645. Mary Starrett[5]; d. s.

646. Sophia Starrett[5]; d. s.

647. Rebecca Starrett[5]; d. s.

648. Julia Starrett[5]; b. ab. 1802; m. 1827, Isaac Patch, a carpenter of Francestown, N. H. They had one child, who died an infant. He subsequently m. Sabina Starrett. (659).

649. John Starrett[5] (711); b. 8th May, 1804; d. 11th July, 1849; m. 22d Jan., 1828, Rebecca Woods.

650. David Starrett[4], (629) (David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 9th May, 1763; d. 29th Nov., 1839; m. 1st, 27th Aug., 1788, Mary Langdell; b. 27th Feb., 1772; d. 19th May, 1817; m. 2d, 1st Dec., 1818, Abagail Langdell, a cousin to his 1st wife, b. 29th Sept., 1776; d. 2d Sept., 1844; res. Francestown, N. H.; a farmer.

CHILDREN.

651. A daughter, Starrett[5]; b. Dec., 1788; d. Jan., 1789.

652. William Starrett[5]; b. 9th Mar., 1790; d. 15th Aug., 1809, of hydrophobia, caused by the bite of a mad fox. He was a young man of much promise.

653. A son, Starrett[5]; b. Nov., and d. Dec., 1791.

654. Betsey Starrett[5], (721); b. 26th Mar., 1793; m. 7th Jan., 1714, Samuel Todd.

655. Jane Starrett[5]; b. Dec., 1795; d. Apr., 1800.

656. Mary Starrett[5], (732); b. 20th July, 1797; m. 25th May, 1815, Daniel McLane.

657. David Starrett[5]; b 15th July, 1799; d. 13th Mar., 1845.

658. Jane Starrett[5], (742); b. 4th Jan., 1801; m. William Taylor.

659. Sabrina Starrett[5], (750); b. 20th Sept., 1803; m. 1st, Isaac Patch; (648), m. 2d, Daniel Taylor.

660. Levi Starrett[5], (754); b. 19th Mar., 1806; m. 15th Nov., 1832, Mehitable Gage.

661. Mark Starrett[5]; b. 28th Jan., 1808; d. 23d Apr., 1884; m. 22d Dec., 1855, Betsey, dau. of Jonathan

and Sarah Goodale of Deering, N. H.; res. Nashua, A mason; s. p.

662. William Starrett[5]; b. 26th Sept., 1809; d. 28th Aug., 1881; m. 31st May, 1836, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Gilbert; she d. 3d Mar., 1881. A farmer, New London, N. H.; s. p.

663. Sarah Starrett[5], (763); b. 11th Aug., 1811; m. 28th May, 1835, William Lamson.

664. Roxanna Starrett[5]; b. 8th June, 1813; d. 5th Apr., 1815.

665. Caroline Starrett[5], (768); b. 10th July, 1815; m. 4th May, 1836, Frederick Hirsch.

666. Margaret Starrett[4], (630) (David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. 16th Feb.; d. 1765; m. 14th Dec., 1786, James 2d., son of Henry and Martha (McNeil) McPherson, b. in Francestown, N. H., 4th Feb., 1762; d. 1839, aged 76 years. He was a farmer; res. Walden, Vt.

The McPhersons were Scotch-Irish emigrants, who came to this country about 1730 and settled in Chester, N. H. They were from the parish of Dumbo, county of Derry, Ireland, but originally from Argyleshire, Scotland. Paul McPherson, the emigrant and progenitor of this branch, settled in Chester, N. H. His children Samuel and Henry moved to Francestown; they changed the Ph to F in their names, still retaining the prefix Mc, which their sons James and James 2d dropped, under the impression that Mc denoted an Irish origin, which, to a Scotchman, was a reflection not to be endured.

The McPhersons hold the tradition that the Starretts belonged to the same clan in Scotland to which they did, that of "Clan Chattan," some saying that a daughter of the family eloped with a British soldier, and to evade detection assumed the name of Starrett; others that a member of the family for political crime took the name to conceal his identity. It can be said of this family, that from the circumstances of living near each other, and their intermarriages, they have served to keep alive their early friendships in a remarkable manner. Few families have enjoyed more social gatherings, their habits being decidedly domestic, little disposed to speculation, but depend rather on their own hard work for a livelihood, and while few of them have occupied very conspicuous positions before the public, few have any cause to blush for their reputation, and though boasting no titled ancestry, have reason to thank a Divine Providence for the example of the noble men and women from whom they are descended. "May the children emulate the fathers."

CHILDREN.

667. Nancy Starrett Ferson[5] (774) b. 11th Dec., 1787; m. 19th Jan., 1810, David Durant, Jr.

668. James Ferson[5] (783) b. ab. 1789; m. Abigail Dodge.

669. Henry Ferson[5] (787) b. 26th Oct., 1791; m. Dec., 1814, Polly Durant.

670. David Ferson[5] (796) b. 14th Aug., 1793; m. 21st June, 1816, Deborah Bell.

671. Mary B. Ferson[5] (805) b. 7th July, 1795; m. 19th June, 1823, Robert White.

672. Margaret Ferson[5] (809) b. ab.1797; m. 23d Nov., 1820, Luther Cowan.

673. Acenith Ferson[5] (b. ab. 1799; d. young.

674. Sophia Ferson[5], b. ab. 1801; d. 11 years of age.

675. Charlotte Ferson[5], b. ab. 1803; drowned in a well when 3 years of age.

676. Sabrina Ferson[5] (812) b. 24th Oct., 1805; m. 11th Oct., 1825, James H. Brooks.

677. Eliza Ferson[5] (818) b. 9th Feb., 1808; m. 1826 Lewis Mattoon.

678. Mary Starrett[4], (631) (David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. 28th Aug., 1786; James, son of Samuel and (Witherspoon) McFerson of Francestown, N. H. (See McPherson pedigree.) He was a man of a quick, im-

patient temper, but who always meant to do right. He was possessed of much energy and perseverance and was a hard working farmer. He commenced on his farm in Francestown when it was in a wild state, and succeeded in bringing it to a high state of cultivation. He built himself a nice one-story farm house, with all the necessary outbuildings, saw the wilderness literally become a fruitful field and lived to enjoy the fruits of the orchard he planted. His wife was a model Christian woman of gentle, quiet ways, whose memory was cherished by her children as a precious heritage. She was one of the best of friends and kindest of neighbors. James Ferson was a strict Presbyterian. He was called Hill Jimmie in contra-distinction to his cousin, who was called Bog Jimmie, and who married Peggy Starrett. Both names originated from the location of their farms.

CHILDREN.

679. Rebecca Ferson[5], b. 29th Mar., 1788; d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct., 1865; m. 6th Feb., 1856, Jonathan Parker, a farmer of Chelmsford, Mass. s. p.
680. Peggy Ferson[5] (824) b. 1st Nov., 1789; m. 10th Dec., 1812, John Clark.
681. John Ferson[5] (832) b. 1st Mar., 1793; m. 19th Jan., 1819, Lucy Woods.
682. Samuel Ferson[5] (843) b. 16th Aug., 1795; m. 27th Feb., 1821, Fanny Bixby.
683. David S. Ferson[5], b. 7th Feb., 1798; d. 4th Dec., 1799.
684. Moses Bradford Ferson[5] (848) b. 26th Mar., 1800; m. 23d Oct., 1825, Sarah Colby.
685. David Ferson[5], b. 9th Sept., 1802; d. 12th Sept., 1805.
686. Levi Ferson[5] (856) b. 23d Apr., 1805; m. 23d Mar., 1830, Prudence Colby.
687. Leonard Ferson,[5], b. 17th Nov., 1808; d. 20th Sept., 1816.

688. Jennet Starrett[4] (632) (David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. 14th Dec., 1769; d. 28th Mar., 1810; m. 20th Mar., 1788, Alexander Witherspoon, b. in Chester, N. H., 1761, and d. 1848, aged 87 years. He settled in Antrim, N. H., on the Samuel Tuttle place in 1787, but in a few years moved to the Artemas Brown place.

CHILDREN.

689. Mary Wtherspoon[5] (863) b. 2d Aug., 1789; m. 11th Dec., 1811, David Paige.
690. John Witherspoon[5], b. 11th Jan., 1791. He enlisted in the War of 1812; fate unknown.
691. Isabel Witherspoon[5], b. 3d July, 1793; d. 6th Oct., 1800.
692. Joseph S. Wtherspoon[5], b. 17th Mar., 1796; d. 8th Oct., 1800.
693. Abagail S. Witherspoon[5], b. 26th Dec., 1799; d. 2d Oct., 1800.
694. Achsah Witherspoon[5], b. in Antrim, N. H., 8th Feb., 1801; d. 21st Dec., 1879; m. Charles Felton Guild, b. 1800; d. 25th July, 1879; res. Concord, N. H., and has four children: 1. Nancy J. Guild[6], b. Aug., 1827; s.; res. 22 Mill street, Concord, N. H. 2. Rebecca Ann Guild[6], b. 10th Oct., 1829; s.; res. Concord, N. H. 3. Charles Franklin Guild[6], b. June, 1832; d.—. 4. Miranda F. Guild[6], b. 2d July, 1840; m. 25th Feb., 1858, Augustus P. Hutchinson; res. 19 Prince street, Concord, N.H., and had one child, Charles Franklin Hutchinson[7], b. 5th Feb. and d. 23d May, 1861.
695. Charlotte P. Witherspoon[5] (872) b. 16th Apr., 1802; m. 16th Nov., 1826, Robert Todd.
696. Lovicey R. Witherspoon[5], b. 6th Feb., 1805; d. 10th June, 1824.
697. Jane S. Witherspoon[5], b. 12th Sept., 1807; changed her name to Atherton; res. Nashua, N. H.
698. Joseph S. Witherspoon[5] 2d, b. 8th Mar., 1810; m. 7th Mar., 1837, Hilenia C. Houston; changed his name to Atherton.

699. Abagail Starrett[4] (634) (David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. 20th Feb., 1774; m. ab. 1802, William Pierce; he d. in Plainfield, Vt., aged 58. They moved to Reading, Mass., here she died in the winter of 1843.

CHILDREN.

700. Abagail Pierce[5] (878) b. 22d Apr., 1808; m. 15th May, 1828, John

H. Taplin.

701. Susan Pierce[5], b. 4th Sept., 1804; d. unm. 9th Aug., 1862.

702. David Starrett Pierce[5] (881) b. —; m. Mary Bancroft, Plainfield, Vt.

703. Simeon Pierce[5] (891) b. 1808; m. Hannah Lewis, Reading, Mass.

704. Elizabeth Pierce[5], b. 1809; d. 1867; m. John Winn, Reading, Mass., and had one child, George Barney Winn[6], b. and d. aged 17 years, while serving in the war of the Rebellion. He resided in Reading, Mass., at the time of his enlistment.

705. William Pierce[5]; m. Dorothy Rideout of Maine.

706. Joseph Pierce[5]; m. Adaline Strong of Williamstown, Vt.; s. p.

707. Moses Pierce[5]; d. s.

708. George W. Pierce[5]; b. 13th Mar., 1819; d. 10th Mar., 1848; m. 26th Mar., 1845, Lucinda, dau. of Loami Richardson, b. 9th Sept., 1825, d. 1st Jan., 1849. He came from Vermont to Reading, Mass., when about 17 years of age and engaged there for a time in shoemaking. Moved to Lawrence, Mass., and kept a grocery store, until he lost his arm which caused his death in Wilmington, Mass., and had one child, George Pierce[6]; b. 3d June, 1848; d. 1895; m. 16th Aug., 1870, Clara A., dau. of Albert L. and Catherine Armor, and had six children, Cornelia Pierce[7]; b. 12th Mar. and d. 16th Aug., 1871; Eddie W. Pierce[7]; b. 4th May, 1872; Emma C. Pierce[7]; b. 29th July, 1874; Bertha L. Pierce[7]; b. 1st Dec., 1876; George A. Pierce[7]; b. 18th Jan., 1879; Clinton E. Pierce[7]; b. 21st Sept., 1881.

709. John Starrett[4], (638) (David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Francestown, N. H., 31st Jan., 1789; d. 2d Dec., 1863; m. Betsey, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Davis) Day of New Salem, Mass.; m. 2d, Ann Love, 10th March, 1810. (See 1550 and 1603.)

CHILDREN.

710. John Starrett[5]; b. in Antrim, N. H., 1st May, 1807; m. 1st Apr., 1829, Nancy Richardson of Hillsboro; b. 1809; d. 22d Feb., 1831; m. 2d, 10th Nov., 1832, Adaline White of Deering, N. H., she d. 5th June, 1843; m. 3d, 15th Aug., 1844, Minerva Howless Cheney of Weare, N. H.; b. 20th June, 1818; d. 3d Nov., 1880. He resided in Antrim, N. H., until 1829, in harness and saddle making, coach trimmer and military work, then in Hillsboro and Weare, and was overseer of a dressing room in Merrimack Corporation, Lowell, Mass. for twenty years. Now a resident of Stoneham, Mass; a machinist. The Antrim town history mentions him as having been successful in business, and places him among the most worthy, who have gone out of Antrim. By 1st wife, one, and by 3d wife one daughter, Ann Ophelia Starrett[6]; b. in Weare, N. H., 16th July, 1830; m. 1st July, 1847, George H., son of John and Eliza Chase; b. in Lowell, Mass., 6th Jan., 1829; d. 18th Dec., 1873. She res. in Winchester, Mass., and has eight children, George Chase[7]; b. in Lowell, Mass., 12th June, 1848; d. same day; George S. Chase[7]; b. in Leominister, Mass., 12th May, 1849; Edgar Chase[7]; b. and d. Aug., 1851; Edwin Chase[7]; b. and d. same day; twins; Isabell W. Chase; b. in Lowell, Mass., 15th Aug., 1855; d. 15th Dec., 1871; Frank Chase[7]; b. in Lowell, Mass., 28th Dec., 1857; May Chase[7]; b. in Winchester, Mass., 30th Oct., 1866; Harry Chase[7]; b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 25th Nov., 1868; 2. Sarah Elizabeth Starrett[6]; b. 25th Dec., 1851; m. 22d Nov., 1874, George J., son of George L. and Fanny (Phillips) Child of Stoneham, Mass., b. 28th Jan., 1847, and have one child, Irving Cheney Child[7]; b. 18th July, 1878.

711. John Starrett[5], (649) (William[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 8th May, 1804; d. 11th July, 1849; m. 22d Jan., 1828, Rebeckah, dau. of Jacob and Lucy (Powers) Woods of Francestown, N. H.; b. there 20th Nov., 1808. Moved to Bennington, N. H., where he was engaged in building

and farming for about two years, then moved to Greenfield, N. H., and remained there until 1835. Moved then to Nashua, N. H., and resided there several years. In 1840 moved to Harper's Ferry, Md., then to Martinsburg, Va., then to Cumberland, Md., and died of dropsy at Mount Savage, Md. His widow resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

712. Mary Lucretia Starrett[6]; b. in Bennington, N. H., 20th Nov., 1828; m. June, 1852, George E. Curtis in the lightning rod business. Res. 136 James street, Newark, N. J.; s. p.

713. Frances Maria Starrett[6]; b. in Greenfield, N. H., 12th Dec., 1830; m. 24th Oct., 1872, Dr. James E. Reeves of Wheeling, W. Va., where they reside.; s. p.

714. John Franklin Starrett[6]; b. in Greenfield, N. H., 21st Dec., 1832; d. Pau Pau Tunnel, 23d Sept., 1848.

715. William Parker Starrett[6]; b. in Greenfield, N. H., 26th Feb., 1835; m. 1st, 11th Apr., 1856, Harriet Bass; b. on Hickory Island, St. Lawrence river, 28th July, 1837; d. in Cleveland, O., 4th Sept., 1872; m. 2d, 24th Feb., Feb., 1881, Harriet Whitworth; b. in Halifax, Eng., 19th Oct., 1848; res. 1041 Superior street, Cleveland, O. A grocer and had five children. 1. Walter Starrett[7]; b. in Cleveland, O., 3d Jan., 1857; m. and divorced. Res. Kansas City, Mo., and have one child, Nance Lavington Starrett[8]; 2. Hattie L. Starrett[7]; b. in Cleveland, O., 22d May, 1858; m. 4th Nov., 1880, Milton H. Summers. He is a machinist and employed in the wood department of Whitely, Fassler & Kelley, Springfield, O., and have Howard C. Summers[8]; b. 28th Nov., 1881; 3. Arthur J. Starrett[7]; b. in Cleveland, O., 22d Aug., 1865. He enlisted in the U. S. army under the name of George H. Weston, and was stationed at Fort Custer, Mon.; 4. Willie Starrett[7]; b. in Cleveland, O., 15th Dec.; d. 28th Dec., 1869; 5. Clara R. Starrett[7]; b. in Cleveland, O., 12th Mar., 1882

716. Eliza Antoinette Starrett[6]; b. in Nashua, N. H., 12th Mar.; d. 30th Sept., 1837.

717. Josiah Graves Starrett[6]; b. in Nashua, N. H., 1st Nov., 1838; d. 16th Sept., 1839.

718. Charles Henry Starrett[6]; b. in Martinsburg, Va., 1st June, 1841; m. 22d Jan., 1865, Elizabeth Jane Lucas; b. 23d Jan., 1845. An engineer on railroad, and have four children, 1. John Franklin Starrett[7]; b. 24th Feb., 1866; 2. Mary Martha Starrett[7]; b. 18th Mar., 1868; 3. Oliver Hollins Starrett[7]; b. 9th Mar., 1871; 4. Rachil Elizabeth Starrett[7]; b. 11th Jan., 1874.

719. Theodore Agnew Starrett[6]; b. in Cumberland, Md., 2d June, 1845; m 11th Oct., 1864, Ophelia Young, b. 17th July, 1849. He is yard master on the Pennsylvania railroad at Wellsville, and has six children, 1, J. Albert Starrett[7]; b. 28th Feb., 1868; 2. Herbert B. Starrett[7]; b. 21st Nov., 1869; 3. Daisy M. Starrett[7]; b. 3d Aug., 1873; d. 23d Jan., 1874; 4. Charles S. Starrett[7]; b. 14th May, 1875; 5. Roscoe R. Starrett[7]; b. 1st Feb., 1877; 6. Persifer S. C. Starrett[7]; b. 27th June, 1881; d. Nov., 1882.

720. Jacob Woods Starrett[6]; b. in Francestown, N. H., 10th Nov., 1848; d. at Mount Savage, Md., 23d Oct., 1849.

721. Betsey Starrett[5]; (654) (David[4] David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 20th Mar., 1793; d. 23d June, 1880; m. 7th Jan., 1814, Samuel Todd, a farmer of New Boston, N. H., where he was b. 14th Nov., 1788; d. 6th Oct., 1880 and where he resided all his life. He was long a member of the First Presbyterian church in that town, and much esteemed and respected.

CHILDREN.

722. An infant son.

723. Mary S. Todd[6]; b. 28th Sept., 1816; d. 22d Aug., 1841; m. 15th Oct., 1835, Luther Colburn, a farmer in New Boston, N. H., and have two children. 1. Mary J. Colburn[7]; b. 4th Mar., 1837;

m. 30th Nov., 1864, Henry M. son of Moody M. and Nancy (Bixby) Barker; b. 24th Aug., 1838, and have Herbert Luther Barker[8]; b. 27th Aug., 1866; m. 29th Nov., 1893, Luella J., dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Muldoon) Herrick; b. 26th Aug., 1864; Harry C. Barker[8]; b. 31st Mar., 1870; Fred Martin Barker[8]; b. 4th May, 1871. 2, Martin L. Colburn[7]; b. 26th Apr., 1839; m. Ann E. Patch, dau. of William and Sally Patch of Francestown, N. H., and have Mabel A. Colburn[8]; b. 28th Aug., 1874, and Annie M. Colburn[8]; b. May 24th, 1876. He was 2d lieutenant in the 16th Reg., N. H. Vol. Inf. Commissioned 4th Nov., 1862, Mustered out 20th Aug., 1863.

724. Harriet A. Todd[6]; b. 14th Sept., 1818; m. 7th June, 1835, David Gregg, a large lumber dealer and sash and blind manufacturer. He acquired a large property in the lumber business, operating in Michigan extensively. Came to Wilton, N. H., thence to Nashua, N. H., where he died suddenly Jan., 1880. He was a much respected and esteemed citizen of that city. His widow still resides there, on Arlington, opposite Auburn street, and had four children. 1, David Almus Gregg[7]; b. 22d Mar., 1840; m 1st, May Hattie Wheeler; m. 2d May, 1881, Ella Fox. Engaged in the sash and blind manufactory, Nashua, N. H., firm Gregg & Son, and have two children, William A. (Gregg[8]); b. 1st May, 1859; m. 15th June, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Charles H. and Sarah Ann (Mills) Burns. Employed with his father in the manufactory, and have one child David[9], b. 24th Jan., 1882; Maggie L.[8], b. Aug., 1864. 2, Margaret[7], b. 3d Feb., 1843; d. Nov., 1862; m. May, 1861, James B. Whipple, a wood worker, Nashua, N. H. 3, Carrie[7], b. May, 1844; m. George S. Neville of Nashua, a partner in the firm of Gregg & Son; during Nov., 1863, was in San Jose, Cal., for his health and had two children, Lewis (Neville[8]), b. 1871, and Hattie Alice[8], b. 1873. 4, Hattie Gregg[7], b. 10th Aug., 1847; d. 1871; m. 1870, Charles H. Prentice, storekeeper.

725. Mark Todd[6], b. 16th Sept., 1820; d. 23d Aug., 1860; m. 17th Feb., 1846, Rachel, dau. of Elias and Elizabeth (Buxton) McIntire of Lyndsborough, N. H. A stonecutter by trade, later a storekeeper. A Presbyterian and a Republican. One child. 1, George E. (Todd[7]), b. 31st Dec., 1843; m. 2d Nov., 1870, Miss Branscomb, dau. of Arthur H. and Esther D. (Hisley) Branscomb, res. Dorchester Av., near Greenwich, office Harrison square, Boston, Mass. Is a printer and publisher, connected with and partly owning several newspapers. A Congregationalist in his religious preferences and a Republican in politics.

726. James Page Todd[6], b. 24th Nov., 1822; m. 31st Dec., 1852, Abigail Desire, dau. of John and Desire (Fuller) Loring. He is a farmer in New Boston, N. H. He was in California in 1850 and remained there two years. Returned to New Boston and built and run a cotton batting mill until it was burnt. Has been engaged in farming, lumbering, and milling. Is deacon in the First Presbyterian church, and selectman of the town, and has 12 children: 1, John Loring (Todd[7]), b. 10th Oct., and d. 10th Nov., 1853. 2, Alice Mary Todd[7], b. 6th Oct., 1854; m. 23d Dec., 1875, Moses A. Dane, b. 29th Oct., 1850, of New Boston, N. H., and have five children, May Desire Dane[8], b. 22d Oct., 1876; Anna Elouisa Dane[8], b. 11th Apr, 1880; Grace Florence Dane[8], b. 30th Apr., 1882; d. 15th Dec., 1886; Emily Eliza Dane[8], b. 10th Aug., 1884, and James Walter Dane[8], b. 29th Aug., 1886. 3, James Arthur (Todd[7]), b. 6th Dec., 1866. A graduate of the Homeopathic University, Boston, Mass.; m. 7th May, 1885, Susan, dau. of Dr. James Peterson and Harriet (Hayward) Whittle of Weare, N. H., and have Laura Elizabeth Todd[8], b. 7th Oct., 1887; George Whittle Todd[8], b. 23d Aug., 1892; res. Manchester, N. H. 4, George Loring (Todd[7]), b. 9th June, 1859; m. 20th Dec., 1887, Alice, dau. of E. Fuller Gould of Antrim, N. H.,

and have four children; res. Merrimac, Mass. 5, Caroline Lizzie (Todd[7]), b. 29th July, 1861; m. 2d June, 1896, George W. Bridges of Brookline, N. H. 6, Frank (Todd[7]), b. 17th Oct., 1863; m. 15th Oct., 1891, Mabelle, dau of Larkin A., and Ellen M. (Blackmar) Cooper of Danielson, Conn., and have Robert Paige Todd[8], b. 20th Nov., 1895; res. Danielson, Conn. 7, John Loring (Todd[7]), b. 1st Dec., 1866; d. 19th Aug., 1868. 8, Perley Aaron (Todd[7]), b. 17th Jan., 1868. 9, Emma Desire (Todd[7]), b. 7th July, 1870. 10, an infant son, b. and d. 2d Feb., 1875. 11, Sadie Abbie Todd[7], b. 2d Feb., 1875. 12, Adelaide Blanche (Todd[7]), b. 15th Nov., 1877.

727. David Starrett (Todd[6]), b. in New Boston, N. H., 24th Oct., 1821; m. 1st, 6th Dec., 1854, Rachel N., dau. of Willard and Sarah Colburn of New Boston, she d. 29th Mar., 1857; m. 2d, 10th June, 1868, Martha A., dau. of Mark and Fanny Dean of Francestown, N. H. A farmer in New Boston, N. H., and have five children. 1, an infant daughter, b. and d. 18th Mar., 1857. 2, Harriet A., (Todd[7]), b. 21st Jan., 1860. 3, Charles D. (Todd[7]), b. 17th Apr., 1861. 4, an infant son, d. 15th Dec., 1870. 5, Walter D. (Todd[7]), b. 31st Dec., 1871; d. 30th Mar., 1873.

728. Caroline S. Todd[6], b. 26th Sept., 1827; d. 1st Nov., 1855; m. 15th Dec., 1853, Horace Langdell, a farmer, res. Spring Brook, Dunn Co., Wis., P. O. Amy, Wis., and have one child, Austin Horace Langdell[7]; b. 24th Sept., 1855; m. 2d July, 1881, Flora Ann, dau. of Andrew and Catharine Sutherland; b. 2d Feb., 1859; a farmer, res. Spring Brook, P. O. Amy, Dunn Co., Wis., and had six children: Walter Irving Langdell[8], b. 13th Apr., 1882; Edith Margaret Langdell[8], b. 28th Jan., 1885, d. 19th Sept., 1886; Ethel Caroline Langdell[8], b. 28th Jan., 1885; Edgar Reuel Langdell[8], b. 10th July, 1888; Herbert Clare Langdell[8], b. 3d Jan., 1892, d. 2d Oct., 1895; Niles Chester Langdell[8], b. 10th Jan., 1895.

729. John M. Todd[6], b. 22d Nov., 1828; d. 6th Sept., 1832.

730. Sarah E. Todd[6], b. 9th Aug., 1833; Wilton, N. H., and Nashua, N. m. Dec., 1852, George Upham of Goffstown. He has resided in H., for the past two years. Is a mechanic, carpenter and contractor, and have four childen: Frederic L. Upham[7], b. 7th June, 1854; d. 15th Feb., 1875; 2, Carrie Todd Upham[7], b. 20th Oct., 1856; unm.; res. Nashua, N. H. 3, an infant son, d. a few weeks old. 4, Lelia L. Upham[7], b. 11th Oct., 1866; res. Nashua, N. H.

731 John M. Todd[6], b. 6th Sept., 1835; m. 2d Sept., 1862, Elizabeth M., dau. of B. F. and E. A. Fletcher of Manchester, N. H., a farmer in New Boston, N. H. One child; Herbert S. Todd[7], b. 22d Feb., 1864.

732. Mary Starrett[5], (656) (David[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1].); b. 20th July, 1797; d. 29th Jan., 1832; m. 25th May, 1815, Captain Daniel McLane of Francestown, N. H.; b. 10th Oct., 1789; d. 12th Dec., 1859. He was a farmer in New Boston.

CHILDREN.

733. John Livingston McLane[6], b. 9th Nov., 1815; d.

734. Roxanna McLane[6], b. 22d July, 1817; d. 3d Dec., 1864; m. 11th Sept., 1839, Erastus Taylor Bridge of Haverhill, a daguerrotyper. Five children: 1, Leroy Sunderland Bridge[7], b. and d. 18th Aug., 1842. 2, Emily Augusta Bridge[7], b. 22d Feb., 1846. 3, Arietta Estelle Bridge[7], b. 10th Sept., 1850. 4, Mabel Leslie Bridge[7], b. 8th Oct., 1854. 5, Mary Hattie Isadore Bridge[7], b. 4th Aug., 1859.

735. Levi McLane[6], b. 12th Nov., 1818; d. 25th Dec., 1863; m. 11th Sept., 1844, Sarah Amanda, dau. of David and Chloe (Green) Fiske of Lexington, Mass.; b. 5th Mar., 1825; d. 2d Aug., 1879. He was a constructor of public buildings and houses, and a painter. Did a good business in Boston until 1852, when he went west. Lived in Cincinnati, O., for a year or so, then moved to Richmond, Ind.,

where he lived for some years, accumulating considerable property. He then went to Texas with his family and lost both his health and his money. He returned north to Chicago, Ill., where he retrieved his fortunes somewhat, and removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he died. He was a man of strong opinions, very generous, upright and just in all his dealings. Mrs. McLane with her family moved to Aurora, Ill., where she lived until 1875. She was an authoress and poet, and gifted with a talent for drawing, producing pictures of great skill and beauty. Five children: 1, Helen McLane[7],, b. in Boston, Mass., 16th Sept., 1846; d. Feb., 1873; m. 1857, Walter J. Eddington, a master mechanic, now employed in the locomotive department, Jackson, Mich., and have two children: Grace Eddington[8], b. 4th June, 1870, and Nellie Eddington[8], b. Feb., 1873; d. Feb., 1873. 2, Emma J. McLane[7], b. 2d Jan., and d. 4th Oct., 1849. 3, Frank McLane[7], b. 23d Feb., 1851; d. 2d Aug., 1853. 4, Arthur Albert McLane[7], b. 3d Mar., 1854; m. at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 30th Sept., 1880 Minnie Bell Vail, dau. of John C. E. and Anna (Sorg) Ballenhousen of Germany, b. 4th Oct., 1859. She was adopted by Mr. Vail. Res. Winona, Minn., and have Catherine Edith McLane[8], b. 3d Aug., 1882. 5, Eugenie McLane[7], b. 6th Oct., 1857. She is an artist, res. Norfolk street, Dorchester, Mass.

736. Neil McLane[6], b. 5th July, 1820; m. 29th July, 1848, Mrs. Catherine, widow of Trueworthy Heywood and d. of Gardner and Betsey Richardson of Templeton, Mass.; b. 26th May, 1826. He res. 314 Springfield street, Boston, Mass. A painter. One child; 1, Kate Estelle McLane[7], b. 25th Feb., 1849; m. 19th May, 1865, Harrison T., son of Captain Thomas Reed, and have Kate Lillian Reed[8], b. 26th July, 1867.

737. David Starrett McLane[6], b. 22d Oct., 1821; d. 19th Aug., 1873; m. 1st July, 1842, Martha Ann, dau. of Nathan Henry and Anna (Buell) Kelsey, b. 5th Dec., 1820; res. Chicago, Ill. Five children: 1, Charles Orris McLane[7], b. 1st May, 1843; m. 25th July, 1865, Edith Cemantha, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Golding) D'Grafft. He commenced for himself at 13 years of age on a farm. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in the 8th Ill. Cavalry, and served until honorably discharged 23d July, 1865, when he engaged in the city health department until the following spring. Rented a farm for one year. Then came to Chicago and was elected constable, and continued in that office until 1875. The following year he bought a farm in McHenry Co., Ill. After five years' farming he sold his place, came back to Chicago, and went into real estate business until July, 1881, when he engaged with the American Express Co., to act as messenger, and where he is still employed. Res. 237 E. 29th St., Chicago, Ill., and have three children: Juliet McLane[8], b. 20th Jan., 1868; d. 2d Nov., 1872. George McLane[8], b. 16th Jan., 1870; d. 18th Oct., 1872, and Harry Blaine McLane[8], b. 16th Mar., 1876. 2, George Alvah McLane[7], b. 27th Sept., 1844; m. 7th Sept., 1865, Annie, dau. of Christian and Delia Wirsing. He is in the assistant general superintendent's office, American Express office, Chicago, Ill., and have six children: Edward Alvah McLane[8], b. 13th Feb., 1867. Laura Vernon McLane[8], b. 4th Mar., 1869. George Emerson McLane[8], b. 6th Aug., 1872. Sidney Howard McLane[8], b. 19th Aug., 1874. Emily McLane[8], b. 3d July, 1876. Myrtle McLane[8], b. 14th Sept., 1878. 3, Alice Genevive McLane[7], b. 27th Dec., 1848; d. 15th Sept., 1850. 4, Grace Granger McLane[7], b. 13th Dec., 1852; d. 20th July, 1854. 5, Ida Elfleda McLane[7], b. 2d July, 1856; res. Chicago, Ill.

738. Mary Augusta McLane[6], b. 6th Sept., 1824; d. 1st Sept., 1854; m. 9th Dec., 1847, Thomas Stevens Hodge, b. 1st Oct., 1821, has

three children: 1, John Frank Hodge[7], b. 1st June, 1849. 2, Joseph Young Hodge[7], b. 10th May, 1851; d. 16th June, 1865. 3, Mary Augusta Hodge[7], b. 6th Jan., 1853; d. 9th Dec., 1871.

739. Nancy McLane[6], b. 22d Oct., 1827; m. 4th July, 1852. William A. Swarts of Pennsylvania, b. 27th Feb., 1827, a painter, West Somerville, Mass., and has one child: Walter C. Swarts[7], b. 10th May, 1854; m. 26th May, 1877, Fannie E. Knowlton of Cambridgeport, Mass., a jeweler, and has Clarence Franklin Swarts[8], b. 15th Aug., 1880.

740. Abigail Langdell McLane[6], b. 28th July, 1829; m. 18th June, 1850, Elijah Mattoon of Northfield, Mass.; res. W. Somerville, Mass. Six children: 1, Charles F. Mattoon[7], b. 20th Nov., 1851; res. Somerville, a printer. 2, Thomas F. Mattoon[7], b. 30th May and d. 11th Oct., 1854. 3, Frank F. Mattoon[7], b. 20th June, 1856; res. Somerville, a carpenter. 4, Minnie A. Mattoon[7], b. 16th Jan., 1859; d. 11th July, 1862. 5, Susie A. Mattoon[7], b. 30th June, 1863. 6, Abbie A. Mattoon[7], b. 12th Oct., 1865.

741. Jane McLane[6], b. 4th Dec., 1831; m. 22d Jan., 1859, Daniel S. Kimball, res. Lowell, Mass., a manufacturer of furniture. Four children: 1, Annie Kimball[7], b. 25th May, 1860. 2, Clarence L. Kimball[7], b. 24th Mar., 1862; res. Lowell, Mass. 3, George D. Kimball[7], b. 23d Mar., 1867. 4, Lena J. Kimball[7] b 13th Feb., 1870.

742. Jane Starrett[5] 658) (David[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]), b. 4th Jan., 1801; d. 16th Feb., 1882, m. William Taylor, a farmer of New Boston, N. H. They moved to Nashua, N. H., where she resided until her death.

CHILDREN.

743. Miles Taylor[6], b d. spring of 1876.

744. Sarah Jane Taylor[6], b. 31st May, 1823; d 18th July, 1859; m. 19th Dec., 1850, Ephraim Colburn of Woburn, Mass., b. 1st May 1821, and have Henry W. Colburn[7], b. 15th Feb., 1853; m.; res. Brockton, Mass.

745. Sabrina Ann Taylor[6], b. in New Boston, N. H., 25th June 1825; m. 1st Aug., 1851, Henry W. Clapp of Taunton, Mass., who was very successful in the foundry business. He invented many patents which proved very valuable, and he realized quite a fortune therefrom. "Clapp's Sewer Grates, Traps and Fountains," being noted throughout New England. He acceptably filled the position of mayor of Concord, N. H., two years, 1891 and '92. He filled many prominent offices prior to his mayorship. He died of paralysis March 25, 1895, in his 65th year. He was a self-made man and one greatly respected in life, and deeply mourned at death. Had Jennie Frances Clapp[7], b. 13th May, 1855; m. 6th June, 1877, Benjamin S., son of Hiram and Georgianna (Coombs) Rolfe, b. 28th Sept., 1853, and have Benjamin Henry Rolfe[8], b. 27th Nov., 1886.

746. Albert Dodge Taylor[6], b. 15th Jan., 1827; m. 27th Apr., 1852, Elizabeth S., dau. of Freeman S. and Eliza Rogers. A farmer in Winterset, Iowa.

747. William Starrett Taylor[6], b. in New Boston, N. H., 7th Oct., 1833; m. at Nashua, N. H., 1st, Dec., 1859, by the Rev. W. H. Eaton, D. D., Elvira C., dau. of Charles and Louisa (Wheeler) Farnsworth, b. in Goshen, N. H., 23d June, 1840. Since 1862 he has been employed by the Concord and Montreal R. R. Co. as clerk in the repair shops at Lake Village. Passenger conductor about two years and now station agent since 17th Aug., 1881, at Lake Village, N. H., and had Bertha Louise Taylor[7], b. 16th Oct., 1860; d. 15th May, 1863.

748. Andrew Clifton Taylor[6], b.,d. 2 years of age.

749. Adelaide Taylor[6], b. 3d Dec., 1839; m. 1st Sept.,, 1864, John W. Fletcher, a machinist of St. Albans, Vt., where they resided. Now in Lake Village, N. H., and have Irving M. Fletcher[7], b. 1st

Sept., 1868.

750. Sabrina Starrett[5] (648 and 649) David[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]), b. 20th Sept., 1803; d. 10th July, 1865; m. 1st, Isaac Patch; he d. Oct., 1838; m. 2d, Daniel Taylor, a miller.

CHILDREN.

751. Julia A. Patch[6], b. 8th Aug., 1834; m. 23r May, 1858, Herman A. Dearborn, professor of Latin in Tufts College; res. College Hill, Mass. s. p.

752. Frank Patch[6], b. 11th Dec., 1837; d. 18th Nov., 1867; m. 12th June, 1864, Mary W., dau. of Samuel and Profenda Osgood. He was engaged in the boot and shoe business and merchant tailoring. His widow resides at Lake Village, N. H. Had one child, Georgiana Frances Patch[7], b. 28th June, 1867.

753. Milton A. Taylor[6], b. 14th Oct., 1841; m. 10th Oct., 1866, Ellen A., dau. of Caleb and Mary French. He is a grocer in Nashua, N. H. Three children: 1, Charles Taylor[7], b. 29th Oct., 1870; d. 27th Aug., 1871. 2, Frank H. Taylor[7], b. 21st Jan., 1874. 3, Lizzie F. Taylor[7], b. 4th Jan., 1876.

754. Levi Starrett[5] (660) (David[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]), b. 19th Mar., 1806; d. 4th July, 1883; m. 15th Nov., 1832, Mehitable, dau. of Moses and Ruth (Fuller) Gage, b. 4th Dec., 1804; d. 15th Nov., 1880. A farmer in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

755. David Clifton Starrett[6], b. 9th July, 1833; d. 25th Sept., 1870.

756. Sarah Clifton Starrett[6], b. 9th Nov., 1834; m. 10th Jan., 1876, Daniel G. Berry, a farmer in N. Andover, Mass., and have Clifton Starrett Berry[7], b. 15th June, 1877.

757. An infant son, b. 27th and d. 28th May, 1836.

758. Martin Van Buren Starrett[6], b. 3d Nov., 1837; m. 8th Oct., 1862, Jennie, dau. of Horace and Rebecca Philbrick of Manchester, N. H. He is a carpenter; res. West River street, Providence, R. I. One child, Addie Belle Starrett[7], b.14th Aug., 1863; d. 25th Oct., 1864.

759. Caroline Starrett[6], b. 18th July, 1839; d. 14th May, 1880; m. 1st June, 1863, John Tuttle of Weare, N. H.; m. 2d, 20th Oct., 1870, William Sawlkins of Marblehead, Mass., and had Arthur Webber Sawlkins[7], b. 1876; d. at 9 months of age.

760. Henry Gage Starrett[6], b. 2d June, 1847; m. 26th Oct., 1867, Rhoda C., dau. of John D. and Dortha S. Goodwin of Kingston, N. H. Employed in a factory at Nashua, N. H., and had four children: 1, Mina A. Starrett[7], b. 13th June, 1870. 2, an infant son; d. 16th Apr., 1875. 3, Bertha Ann Starrett[7], b. 6th July, 1877. 4, Dora J. Starrett[7], b. 11th Sept., 1879.

761. Levi Rawson Starrett[6], b. 14th June, 1851; m. 27th May, 1879, Anna, dau. of Branch and Alice K. (Symonds) Sampson. A farmer and resides on homestead with his father. One child, Alice Starrett[7], b. 11th Apr., 1880.

762. Sarah Starrett[5] (663) (David[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]), b. 11th Aug., 1811; d. 5th June, 1883; m. 28th May, 1835, William Lamson, b. 1st Oct., 1810; d. 30th July 1894 at Garden Grove, Cal. A farmer in New Boston, N. H. They moved to Metamora, Ill., and again to California.

CHILDREN.

763. William Bradford Lamson[6], b. 13th June, 1836; m. Aug., 1864, Evaline Trunnel, a mason, bricklayer and plasterer; res. Orange, Los Angeles Co., Cal., and have four children: 1, Anna Lamson[7], b. 30th Aug., 1865. 2, Nella Lamson[7], b. 8th Apr., 1868. 3, William Lamson[7], b. 1871; d. 1875. 4, George Lamson[7], b. 25th Oct., 1875.

764. George Starrett Lamson[6], b. 18th June, 1838; d. 26th Feb., 1879; m. Dec., 1867, Hattie Henderson, Was telegraph operator many years and two years cashier of a

bank in Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Mo. Three children: 1, Harry Lamson[7], b. 1st Jan., 1869. 2, Jesse Lamson[7], b. Nov., 1875. 3, Nettie Lamson[7], b. Oct., 1878.

765. Sarah F. Lamson[6], b. 1st May, 1841; m. 17th Sept., 1874, Samuel Belding Everett, a farmer, now a longshoreman, San Pedro, Los Angeles, Cal., and have two children: 1, William Everett[7], b. 7th Apr., 1876. 2, Julia Worthington Everett[7], b. 1st Oct., 1882; killed accidentally 22d Feb., 1883.

766. Justin W. Lamson[6], b. 21st May, 1843; m. Susan Ritchey. A physician, Newtonia, Newton Co., Mo. Served a term in the state legislature. Have two children: 1, Rory Lamson[7], b. 10th Nov., 1872; 2, Ina Lamson[7], b. Nov., 1876.

767. An infant, b. and d. 5th June, 1851.

768. Caroline Starrett[5] (665) (David[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]). b. in New Boston, N. H., 10th July, 1815; d. 8th Oct., 1866; m. 4th May, 1836, Frederic F. Hirsch, a mason, Metamore, Ill.

CHILDREN.

769. Frederic Frances Hirsch[6], b. 1838; d. 1840.

770. Carrie Sophia Hirsch[6], b. 22d Oct., 1840; m. 1st, 29th Dec., 1857, George Kern; m. 2d, 11th Jan., 1877, J. C. Irving, deputy circuit court, Metamora, Ill., and have three children: 1, Grace Blanch Kern[7], b. 30th June, 1869; d. 1863. 2, Frederic Hirsch Kern[7], b. 26th Aug., 1863. 3, George St. Clair Kern[7], b. 7th Apr., 1867.

771. Marietta Augusta Hirsch[6], b. 8th Aug., 1842; m. 10th May, 1864, W. J. Caswell, a real estate and note broker, Metamora, Ill. Two children: 1, Robert Tilton Cassell[7], b. 25th Jan., 1868. 2, Lutie Mae Cassell[7], b. 9th Nov., 1871.

772. Nellie Frances Hirsch[6], b. 17th Oct., 1844; m. 24th Dec., 1863, Thomas M. Shaw, a lawyer and member of the state senate; res. Lacon, Ill. One child: Daisy Lockwood Shaw[7], b. 19th Apr., 1873, an adopted daughter.

773. Clara Lutie Hirsch[6], b. 14th June, 1851; m. 30th May, 1872, J. A. Meyers, a commission merchant, Chicago, Ill. s.p.

774. Nancy Starrett Ferson[5] (667) (Margaret Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Francestown, N. H., 11th Dec., 1787; d. 17th Feb., 1848; m. 19th Jan., 1810, David Jr., son of David and Miriam (Stacy) Durant; b. in Andover, Mass., 12th Dec., 1779; d. 25th May, 1852. He was an honest, unpretentious farmer in Walden, Vt., upright and respected by all who knew him. He took great interest and pains to give his children a good education. The Durant family went from Marblehead, Mass., to Francestown, N. H., and were among the first settlers.

CHILDREN.

775. Sophia Ferson Durant[6], b. in Walden, Vt., 3d Aug., 1811; m. 12th Oct., 1831, Jeremiah W. Dow; he d. 5th Mar., 1873. Was a farmer in Walden, Vt. She resides in Dubois, Washington Co., Ill. Three children: 1, David Durant Dow[7], b. 12th Jan., 1833; m. 4th July, 1857, Charlotte T. Kenney; he moved to Dubois, Ill., in 1867. A farmer and one child: Isabella Capetolia Dow[8], b. 18th Jan., 1860; m. 8th Sept., 1880, William Shelton Wymore, a farmer, Samoth, Massac Co., Ill., and had Mabel Gertrude Wymore[9], b. 17th Aug., 1881. 2, Bartlett C. Dow[7], b. 6th Dec., 1837; d. 13th Feb., 1838. 3, Roswell Putnam Dow[7], b. 29th Sept., 1840; unm.; was a soldier in the Union army and now in the insane asylum, Brattleboro, Vt.

776. Miriam Humphrey Durant[6], b. in Walden, Vt., 27th Jan., 1814; d. 21st Sept., 1845; m. 8th Nov., 1832, Joseph Rollins, and had two children: 1, Francis Rollins[7], and 2, Eliza Rollins[7].

777. Harriet Durant[6], b. in Walden, Vt., 28th Sept., 1816; d. 17th Feb., 1894; m. 3d July, 1853, John Sylvester, a farmer of St. Johns-

bury, Vt. She resided in Marshfield, Vt. s.p.

778. Mark Durant[6], b. in Walden, Vt., 28th Mar., 1819; m. in Mason Co., Ky., 16th Apr., 1846, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Mansfield and Nancy (Tripplett) Calvert, b. at North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., 20th Aug., 1829. Her father was a lineal descendant from Lord Baltimore. Mark Durant spent his minority on his father's farm. The moderate circumstances of his parents prevented their giving him the advantage of a collegiate education, yet nothing could dissuade him from his unalterable determination to acquire a good education. In 1841 he entered Dartmouth college, teaching music in the mean time to procure means in part to defray his expenses. After graduating he removed to North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., where he was principal of the academy in the place. During his stay there, he was engaged as merchant for six or seven years, and held the position of postmaster for five years. He received from his Alma Mater the degree of A. M. In March, 1863, he removed to Pekin, Ill., and taught the high school. The following year he occupied his farm nearby and engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was appointed deputy surveyor of Tazewell Co. In March, 1869, he removed to Dubois, Washington Co., Ill., thence to Centralia, Ill. Has been justice of the peace and notary public for many years. He was a delegate for Washington Co. In politics he has been a Whig, but now a Republican. Ten children: 1, Nancy Elizabeth Durant[7], b. 7th Mar., 1847; m. 7th Feb., 1867, Josiah Stout, a carpenter in Dubois, Ill., and had four children; Charles S. Strout[8], b. 25th Aug., 1869. William Harris Stout[8], b. 10th Aug., 1871. Lena Emma Stout[8], b. 28th Aug., 1876; d. 31st Jan., 1877, and Mark Garfield Stout[8], b. 5th Aug., 1880. 2, Don Carlos Durant[7], b. 26th July, 1849; m. at Pekin, Ill., 30th Mar., 1876, Sarah E., dau. of James B. and Caroline Mohler, a machinist, Pekin, Ill. s.p. 3, Laura Ann Durant[7], b. 12th Oct., 1851. 4, May Harriet Durant[7], b. 12th May, 1854; d. at Dubois, Ill., 14th Feb., 1878; m. 23d May, 1875, John S. Jewell, a farmer in Missouri, and had Daisy Jewell[8], b. 29th Mar., 1878. 5, Flora Fillmore Durant[7], b. 3d Sept., 1856; m. 28th June, 1874, William Hays, an employe on the railroad; res. Ashley, Ill. Two children: Gracie Belle Hayes[8], b. 4th July, 1875, and Clyde Logan Hays[8], b. 22d Dec., 1877. 6, Mansfield Calvert Durant[7], b. 25th Aug., 1858, in charge of the mill of Coon & Co., chemical works, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 18th May, 1877, Nellie L. Herbert, b. 7th Sept., 1863, and have Roscoe Calvert Durant[8], b. 30th June, 1888, and Mark Elmer Durant[8], b. 3d Oct., 1891. 7, Emma Ferson Durant[7], b. 27th Aug., 1860; 8, Ella Kate Durant[7], b. 18th Jan., 1863. 9, Ida Almira Durant[7], b. 27th 27th Apr., 1865. 10, Ulysses Grant Durant[7], b. 10th Oct., 1867.

779. Hannah Wooster Durant[6], b. at Walden, Vt., 20th July, 1822; d. 1st Oct., 1847.

780. James Starrett Durant[6], b. at Walden, Vt., 22d Oct., 1825; d. 9th Jan., 1892; m. 19th May, 1853, Harriet Alice, dau. of French and Susan (Morrell) Morrill of Danville, Vt. He was brought up on the farm, but his ambition was always for a liberal education. Naturally energetic he worked and taught school, fitted for college at Phillips academy, and entered Amherst college one year in advance. Here he passed his sophomore and junior years, but having a love for Dartmouth which he always retained, he passed his senior year in that institution and graduated with honor in the class of 1852. He immediately commenced working in a drug store and enrolled himself as the student of Dr. Dixi Crosby and Edmond R. Peaslee. Graduating from the medical department in the class

of 1855, among whose members were Prof. C. P. Frost of Hanover, Dr. G. B. Bullard of St. Johnsbury, Dr. William Child of Newhampton, N. H., and Dr. Seth C. Gordon of Portland, Me., he immediately commenced the practice of his chosen profession at St. Johnsbury Center. He had been there but a short time when he had a severe attack of typhoid fever. When recovering and unable to endure the exposure which his profession entailed, he accepted the position of principal of Phillips academy, for three years. During that time Dr. Eldad Alexander became invalided with consumption, and Dr. Durant succeeded to his practice. From that time to his decease, he was in the active practice of medicine, and enjoyed a large and lucrative patronage. Two children: 1, Alice Sophia Durant[7], b. 26th May, 1864; m. 25th June, 1889, Harvey Samuel, son of Joel Robert and Emily Jane (Nutting) Dole of Danville, Vt., b. 16th Apr., 1861, a farmer, Danville, Vt., and have James Durant Dole[8], b. 9th Nov., 1890. Joel R., b. 18th Jan., 1821; d. 3d Feb., 1896. 2, Susan Morrill Durant[7], b. 6th Apr., 1866; m. 25th Feb., 1891, Nelson Arthur Dole, a brother of Harvey S., and grandson of Gen. Stephen Dole, b. 21st June, 1859; res. Danville, Vt.

781. Sarah Robinson Durant[6], b. in Walden, Vt., 17th May, 1827, m. 1st May, 1850, Abial G. Dow, a farmer, he d. July, 1852; m. 2d Jan., 1855, ———— Harrington of E. Calais, Vt., and have three children: 1, Lewis G. Dow[7], b. Apr., 1851; d. Feb., 1852. 2, Edgar Harrington[7], b. 1856. 3, Inez Harrington[7], b. 1859, m. Nov., 1879, Herbert S. Carver, a physician of Marshfield, Vt., and have Fary Ward Carver[8], b. 1881.

782. Laura Ann Durant[6], b. in Walden, Vt., 26th June, 1830, d. 1846.

783. James Ferson[5]; (668) (Margaret[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]), b. about 1789; d.; m. Abigail Dodge of New Boston, N. H., b. 9th Apr., 1786; d. 18th Oct., 1864.

CHILDREN.

784. Mary Ferson[6], b. 3d June, 1815; d. 13th Dec., 1875; m. about 1836, Charles D. Minard, b. 27th Aug., 1814; d. 28th Feb., 1861, a painter in Nashua, N. H. Six children: 1, Charles F. Minard[7], b. 9th Apr., 1837; d. in hospital at Carrolton, La., 18th Nov., 1862, served as corporal Co. A, 8th Regiment, N. H., Inf.; m. 14th Nov., 1855, Sarah M., dau. of Timothy and Julia A. Gays of Deerfield, Mass., b. 12th Oct., 1831. She subsequently married John L. Thompson, and resided at Nashua, N. H., and had one child, Lotie J. Minard[8], b. 8th Apr., 1857, a machinist, Nashua, N. H. 2, Sarah J. Minard[7], b. 20th Aug., 1839; d. 4th Mar., 1865; m. Nov., 1864, Leonard Mathews, res Canada. s. p. 3, George H. Minard[7], b. 27th Aug., 1843; d. 10th Aug., 1881; m. 28th May, 1873, Nettie, dau. of J. C. and M. E. Bishop, a portrait artist, who resides in Nashua, N. H., and had one child, Gracie N. Minard[8], b. 25th May, 1876; d. 13th Dec., 1882. 4, John B. Minard[7], b. 23d Aug., 1845; d. 9th Mar., 1867, a painter. 5, William O. Minard[7], b. 25th Nov., 1857, a painter, Lowell, Mass. 6, Willis E. Minard[7], b. 25th Nov., 1857; d. 4th June, 1864, twins.

785. Eliza Ferson[6], b. d. s.

786. Bradford Ferson[6], b. d. s.

787. Henry Ferson[5] (669) (Margaret[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]), b. 20th Oct., 1791; d. 30th Mar., 1854; m. Dec., 1814, Polly, dau. of David and Miriam (Stacy) Durant of Francestown, N. H., b. 12th Nov., 1792; d. 4th July, 1860. He was a farmer in Francestown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

788. William Starrett Ferson[6], b. 29th Oct., 1815; d. 30th Oct., 1879, unm.

789. David Durant Ferson[6], b. 24th Nov., 1817; m. 6th Feb., 1856, Anna J., dau. of Nathan T. and

Betsey S. Hilton of Deerfield, N. H. He is engaged in the flour trade, Fitchburg, Mass. Five children: 1, Charles Hilton Ferson[7], b. 1st Jan., 1857. 2, George Edward Ferson[7], b. 4th Apr., 1858. 3, Annie Elizabeth Ferson[7], b. 3d Aug., 1865. 4, David Durant Ferson[7], b. 7th July, 1869. 5, Ralph Albert Ferson[7], b. 2d Sept., 1871.

790. Charles Henry Ferson[6], b. in Francestown, N. H., 30th Aug., 1819, m. 5th Nov., 1844, Nancy, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Rawson) Stone of Grantham, N. H., b. 17th Aug., 1814. He received a good education at the common schools and at Francestown academy. He lived on his father's farm until 18 years of age, when he went to Bedford, N. H., and learned the brickmaker's trade. In 1840 he went to Boston, Mass., and began life for himself as a driver of a three-horse truck. He then went to Chelsea, Mass., and resumed his trade of brickmaking. This business he has since followed, with the exception of five years in a grocery store, and has been very successful. Since Chelsea was incorporated a city in 1857, he has much to do with city affairs. He was overseer of the poor in 1857 and 1858, and again in 1864 and in 1866. In 1860, 1861 and 1868, he was a member of the common council. In 1869 he was elected to the board of aldermen, but resigned to accept the position of city marshal, which he occupied through 1869 and '70. He was elected mayor in 1873 and twice re-elected to that office. In 1877, 1878 and 1879 he served on the school board, and in 1882 was again elected to the board to fill a vacancy and served as chairman. He was chosen a member for the House for 1879 and was made chairman of the important committee on roads and bridges, and served also on the committee on manufactures. He was re-elected to the House for 1880, and resumed his old place on the committee on roads and bridges. He is a Republican in politics, and though not often occupying the time of the House with speeches, he was fully capable of taking care of the reports of his committee on the floor of the House. s. p.

791. Lucretia Ferson[6], b. 19th Oct., 1821; d. 26th July, 1840; m. 31st Mar., 1839, Jonathan S. Gordon, res. Lowell, Mass. One child, Charles Ferson Gordon[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., 2d Apr., 1840; m. 10th Jan., 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Ann McLeod, b. in Boston, Mass., 15th Sept., 1840. Served in the navy during the war. He is agent for Earle and Prew Express Co., Woonsocket, R. I., and had two children, George Lewis Gordon[8], b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 31st, and d. 25th Aug., 1870, and Charles Herbert Gordon[8], b. in Woonsocket, R. I., 7th Oct., 1872.

792. Mary Jane Ferson[6], b. 1st Dec., 1826; d. 1st Jan., 1872; m. 4th Jan., 1846, Thomas Jefferson Brooks. Settled in Manchester, N. H., and later in Taunton, Mass. Six children: 1, Thomas Jefferson Brooks[7], b. 10th May and d. 9th Sept., '47. 2, Thomas Jefferson Brooks[7], b. 18th Feb., 1848; d. 1874, a brickmaker. 3, Frank Henry Brooks[7], b. 20th Aug., 1850, a brick maker, Middleboro, Mass.; m. s. p. 4, George Walter Brooks[7], b. 24th Oct., 1853. 5, Mary Abbie Brooks[7], b. 25th Nov., 1855; m. 15th Oct., 1873, Ahrah P. Macomber, a carpenter, res. Taunton, Mass., and have two children: Herbert Durant Macomber[8], b. 6th Apr., 1876, and Mary Emma Brooks[8], b. 26th June, 1880. 6, Minnie Brooks[7], b. 1864.

793. Hannah Merriam Ferson[6], b. 14th Feb., 1830. She was educated at the common schools and at the local academy, where she developed an unusual intellectual type of character and conquered a naturally quick and irritable temper. She became a worthy example until her death by that insidious disease, consumption,

11th Jan., 1853.

794. James Harvey Ferson[6], b. 9th Mar., 1832. Killed in battle 30th July, 1864; m. 28th Jan., 1858, Carrie S. Hilton. He enlisted 13th Aug., 1862, in Co. G, 9th Reg., N. H. Vol. Inf., and was promoted to sergeant. The following account of his death was sent by a comrade to a Manchester, N. H., paper for publication: "Killed before Petersburg, Va., Sergt. James H. Ferson, Co. G, 9th N. H. Vol. He fell nobly fighting his country's enemies on the 30th July, 1864, while charging on a rebel fort and nearly there. When last seen he was in front of the company, calling upon them to come on. As a soldier he had no superior and few equals. His prospects for the future were flattering. The company tender his wife and friends at Francestown their sincere and heartfelt sympathy, and assure them that they deeply feel his loss, for he was greatly beloved and respected. We gave him a soldier's burial in a pleasant place where he will rest as quietly as at home, notwithstanding the roar of the cannon may sound continually over him. "Little he will reck if they let him sleep on in the grave where a soldier has laid him."

795. Margaret Emeline Ferson[6], b. 9th Mar., 1835; m. 2d June, 1858, Jacob H. Fairbanks. Naturally endowed with an exceedingly lovable disposition, and possessing an ample competency, she gathers many friends within her attractive home at Fitchburg, Mass. One child, Emma Isabel Fairbanks[7], b. 12th Jan., and d. 25th July, 1863.

796. David Ferson[5]; (670) (Margaret Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 14th Aug., 1793; d. 24th June, 1847; m. 21st June, 1816, Deborah Bell, b. 1st June, 1789; d. 28th May, 1873. He was a farmer in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

797. James Ferson[6], b. 31st Oct., 1818; d. 27th Oct., 1835.

798. Rodney B. Ferson[6], b. 3d May, 1820; d. 28th May, 1823.

799. Phebe B. Ferson[6], b. 12th Feb., 1822; d. 12th Oct., 1826.

800. David Starrett Ferson[6], b. 1st Dec., 1823; m. 17th June, 1845, Mary S. Woodbury, b. 11th Feb., 1829. He is a farmer in Goffstown, N. H. P. O. Amoskeag, N. H. Four children: 1, Lucy A. S. Ferson[7], b. 16th Oct., 1845, d. 26th Jan., 1848. 2, James R. Ferson[7], b. 23d Feb., 1847, m. 21st May, 1868, Nancy Richards, b. 12th Sept., 1847. A wheelwright, Goffstown, N. H., and have two children: Ada B. Ferson[8], b. 4th Nov., 1870, and Anna K. Ferson[8], b. 3d Jan., 1874. 3, Lucy A. S. Ferson[7], b. 4th June, 1850; m. 4th June, 1870 David A. Butterfield, b. 14th Mar., 1846. A farmer, Goffstown, N. H., and have one child: Mary J. Butterfield[8], b. 17th June, 1874. 4, Henrietta L. Ferson[7], b. 8th Mar., 1854; m. 24th Oct., 1870, Maynard A. Hadley, b. 7th Mar., 1846. A farmer, Goffstown, N. H., and have one child: David M. Hadley[8], b. 30th June, 1875.

801. Margaret A. Ferson[6], b. 27th Sept., 1825; d. 28th Nov., 1826.

802. Jonathan B. Ferson[6], b. 12th Oct., 1827; d. 9th Oct., 1828.

803. Jonathan B. Ferson[6], b. 11th Aug., 1829; d. 16th Jan., 1855; m. 29th Nov., 1853, Sarah B. Sargent. s.p.

804. Deborah B. Ferson[6], b. 27th June, 1831; d. 15th Feb., 1856.

805. Mary B. Ferson[5]; (671) (Margaret Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 7th July, 1795; d. 31st Dec., 1833; m. 19th June, 1823, Robert White, b. 12th Sept., 1796. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

806. Mary Ann White[6], b. 4th May, 1824; m. 21st Dec., 1847, Abel Gile, a farmer, Walden, Vt., and have nine children: 1, Henrietta M. Gile[7], b. 28th Mar., 1849; m. 12th Aug., 1870, Ezra Haines, Cabot, Vt., and have two children: Mabel Haines[8], b. 30th Oct., 1876, and Mayon Haines[8], b. 30th Oct., 1876; twins. 2, Flora E. Gile[7], b. 26th Feb., 1850; m. 12th Nov., 1877, George S. Smith, a farmer, Cabot, Vt. s. p. 3, John T. Gile[7], b. 8th Jan., 1853; d. 26th Jan., 1872. 4, Susan E.

Gile[7], b. 19th Dec., 1855; d. 16th Sept., 1876. 5, Kate C. Gile[7], b. 23d Sept., 1858; m. 6th Dec., 1880, William Cheney, a farmer, West Burke, Caldonian Co., Vt. 6, Mabel J. Gile[7], b. 9th Mar., 1860; m. 6th Dec., 1877, Orville W. Dix, a farmer, Plainfield, Vt. s. p. 7, Clara V. Gile[7], b. 14th Sept., 1861. 8, Fred E. Gile[7], b. 7th Nov., 1862. 9, George W. Gile[7], b. 4th Mar., 1866.

807. Eliza F. White[6], b. 19th Jan., 1826; d. 30th May, 1854; m. 1852, Lewis Harrington, a farmer, Walden, Vt., and have one child, Walter Harrington[7], b. 4th May, 1854; d. 8th Aug., 1875.

808. James Dodge White[6], b. 31st Mar., 1833; m. 21st Jan., 1862, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin D. and Susan (Thomas) Hill, a farmer, South Walden, Vt., and have two children: 1, Susie May White[7], b. 30th Nov., 1872. 2, Carroll Henry White[7], b. 31st May, 1875.

809. Margaret Ferson[5]; (672) (Margaret Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 13th July, 1802; d. at Nashua, N. H., 11th Dec., 1839; m. 23d Nov., 1820, Luther Cowan, a farmer; res. Nashua and Manchester, b. 31st July, 1796; d. at the latter place 5th June, 1852.

CHILDREN.

810. Charlotte F. Cowan[6], b. 17th Apr., 1822; d. 11th Apr., 1860; m. 20th May, 1856, Frank B. Merrill of North Hampton, a watchman in mills at Manchester, N. H., and have one child, Frank B. Merrill[7], Jr., b. 11th Apr., 1859, and d. in Manchester, N. H., 18th Apr., 1860.

811. Carrie M. Cowan[6], b. at Nashua, 7th Nov., 1838; m. 31st Dec., 1873, James Harrison Hutchinson, a carpenter, Wilton, N. H., and have: 1, Rose May Hutchinson[7], b. 28th Mar., 1875; m. 14th Jan., 1896, W. E. Jaquith of Rindge, N. H. 2, Alice Parker Hutchinson[7], b. 26th Aug., 1877. 3, Ernest Frank Hutchinson[7], b. 15th May, 1881.

812. Sabrina Ferson[5] (673) (Margaret Starrett[4], David[3],, Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 24th Oct., 1805; m. 11th Oct., 1825, James H. Brooks, a blacksmith, Greenfield, N. H. We are indebted to Mrs. Brooks for much of the information respecting her mother's branch of the family.

CHILDREN.

813. Sabrina A. Brooks[6], b. 29th Nov., 1826; m. 8th May, 1845, William Atherton of Greenfield, N. H. A milk dealer, and have four children: 1, Charles W. Atherton[7], b. 2d Dec., 1846; m. 29th Nov., 1866, Filena, dau. of Minard and Susan (Stevens) Dutton of Francestown, N. H. A buffer in tannery, Groton Junction, Mass., and have two children: Jennie Atherton[8], b. 10th Oct., 1867. Fred Atherton[8], b. 14th May, 1870. 2, Clinta Atherton[7], b. 29th June, 1830; d. 1st Feb., 1870; m. 1869, Levi Martin of Rindge, N. H. A painter, and had one child, Clintie Martin[8], b. 1st Feb., 1870. 3, Fred B. Atherton[7], b. 25th Mar., 1854; m. Lottie Peabody. A carpenter, Somerville, Mass. s. p. 4, Nelly Atherton[7], b. 2d Sept., 1859; m. 19th Nov., 1876, Miro Morrison of Greenfield, N. H., a farmer, and have Mamie Morrison[8], b. 10th May, 1881.

814. Caroline Brooks[6], b. 17th Aug., 1830; d. 14th Feb., 1831.

815. Fred A. Brooks[6], b. 29th Mar., 1836; d. 18th Apr., 1882; m. 15th Sept., 1860, Nellie Mansur of New Ipswich, N. H. An express and mail agent from New Ipswich to Boston, and had one child, Lena Brooks[7], b. 20th July, 1861.

816. Philena A. Brooks[6], b. 28th Feb., 1838; d. 25th Mar., 1856.

817. Frank Brooks[6], b. 5th Oct., 1842; m. 24th Nov., 1863, Persis Doliver of Lyndeborough, N. H. A blacksmith, Greenfield, N. H. and have five children: 1, Jennie Brooks[7], b. 4th Oct., 1866. 2, Minnie Brooks[7], b. 17th Nov., 1868. 3, Myrtie Brooks[7], b. 20th Aug., 1871. 4, Fred Brooks[7], b. 10th Jan., 1877. 5, Franklin Brooks[7], b. 23d May, 1880.

818. Eliza Ferson[5]; (677) (Margaret Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Francestown, N. H., 9th Feb., 1808; d. 14th Jan., 1841; m. 1826,

Lewis Mattoon, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., 15th Apr., 1805; d. 3d. Dec., 1874. A blacksmith, Peterborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

819. Charles Henry Mattoon[6], b. June, 1828; d. 1831.

820. Sarah Jane Mattoon[6], b. Mar., 1831; d. 6th July, 1885; m. 2d July, 1849, Charles R. Fletcher, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 18th Dec., 1827; d. 15th May, 1895. A tin plate and sheet iron manufacturer, New Ipswich, N. H. s. p.

821. Clarissa P. Mattoon[6], b. 10th June, 1833; m. 14th June, 1853, William R. Gilman, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Nelson) Gilman. A farmer in Mason, N. H. P. O. Brookline, N. H., and have five children: 1, Emma Francis Gilman[7], b. 30th July, 1854; d. 19th Feb., 1864. 2, William Franklin Gilman[7], b. 9th Jan., 1857; m. 25th Dec., 1883, Rosa E. Dagon, b. in Pembroke, Mass., 10th Dec., 1861; res. Hanover, Mass. Employed on Old Colony Railroad, and have Willie Bernard Gilman[8], b. in Hanover, 29th June, 1887. Alfred Allen Gilman[8], b. in Hanover, 11th July, 1892. 3, Sarah Jane Gilman[7], b. 28th Aug., 1860; d. 26th Jan., 1864. 4, Albert Eugene Gilman[7], b. 11th Feb., 1866. 5, Edith Viola Gilman[7], b. 7th Dec., 1870; m. 5th Feb., 1896, Frank E. Tarbell of Mason, N. H., son of Samuel and Henrietta (Wright) Tarbell, b. 1st Sept., 1858. A farmer.

822. Emily Mattoon[6], b. 20th May, 1835; d. 6th July, 1849.

823. Mary Eliza Mattoon[6], b. 13th June, 1837; m. 13th July, 1854, Henry S. Crover, b. in Westerley, R. I., 17th Feb., 1831, an axe handle manufacturer; res. 545 North Cherry St., Nashville, Tenn., and have two children: 1, Nellie G. Crover[7], b. in Southbridge, Mass., 26th June, 1856; m. 13th Sept., 1876, William G. Upham, b. in Southbridge, Mass., 14th Oct., 1854. A high school teacher, and have Carl Everett Upham[8], b. in Scottville, Ky., 4th Mar., and d. 5th Aug., 1879. 2, Charles Henry Lewis Crover[7], b. in Southport, Conn., 16th Apr., 1868.

824. Peggy Ferson[5]; (680) (Mary Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1st Nov., 1789; d. 23d Nov., 1866; m. 10th Dec., 1812, John S., son of Mathew and Nancy (Dickey) Clark of New Boston, N. H. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

825. Ando Clark[6], b. 10th July, 1813; m. 24th Sept., 1837, Hannah Prescott. A farmer in Littleton, Col., and have five children: 1, Ann Maria Clark[7], b. 22d Apr., 1839; m. Orville Graves; res. Lowell, Mass. 2, Hannah Delia Clark[7], b. 10th Mar., 1841. s. 3, Henry Ando Clark[7], b. 31st Jan., 1843. Killed in battle, 1864. Body never found. 4, Mary Eliza Clark[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., 3d May., 1845; m. 13th July, 1880, Albert, son of Enoch and Sarah Lewis of Elliott, Me., b. 21st June, 1845, a marble letterer and engraver, Lowell, Mass., and have George Enoch Lewis[8], b. 27th Oct., 1881. 5, Otis Edwin Clark[7], b. 13th Sept., 1849; res. Lowell, Mass. A weaver.

826. Mary Starrett Clark[6], b. 28th Aug., 1815; d. 30th July, 1852; m. 10th Dec., 1837, Stephen Batchelder; res. Ellenboro, N. Y., and have three children: 1, Helen Jane Batchelder[7], b. 4th July, 1840; m. 6th Mar., 1863, Lyman H. Brown, livery stable keeper; res. corner of Prospect and Somerville ave., Somerville, Mass. s. p. 2, Mary Anna Batchelder[7], b. 12th Nov., 1845. 3, Iris Batchelder[7], b. 9th May and d. 2d Aug., 1852.

827. Leonard Clark[6], b. 10th Sept., 1818; d. 21st Dec., 1864; m. 15th Sept., 1841, Melissa Heath. He was a mill operator. He served in the 1st N. H. Vol. Cav. His widow, now Mrs. Knox, resides in Redwing, Minn., and had four children: 1, Melissa Jane Clark[7], b. 28th June, 1842; m. Joseph Bates; res. Farmers' Creek, Lapierre Co., Mich. 2, Leonard Alonzo Clark[7], b. 19th June, 1845; d. 22d Mar., 1849. 3, Alice E. Clark[7], b. 24th Oct., 1847; m. E. H. Klock, Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., Minn. 4, Frank B. Clark[7], b. 30th Oct., 1853.

828. Margaret J. Clark[6], b. 9th Sept., 1821; d. 15th July, 1874; m. 18th Sept., 1842, Frederic Dane. s. p.

829. Rebecca Ferson Clark[6], b. 29th Dec., 1824; d. 23d Sept., 1868; m. 25th Jan., 1843, James S. Toothaker, a painter, Pawtucket, R. I., and have four children: 1, Samuel Allen Toothaker[7], b. 23d Sept., 1845. 2, James L. A. Toothaker[7], b. 4th Mar., 1848; d. 29th July, 1849. 3, Emma Florence Toothaker[7], b. 18th Feb., 1851; d. 1st Mar., 1854; 4, Flora Beatrice Toothaker[7], b. 14th Feb., 1861; m. in Worcester, Mass., 7th Nov., 1877, William B. Willard, a Singer sewing machine salesman, Pawtucket, R. I., and have Fred Leroy Willard[8], b. 27th May, 1879; Florence Emma Willard[8], b. 26th May, 1880; Clarence Bertram Willard[8], b. 14th Feb., 1883.

830. Nancy E. Clark[6], b. 11th Mar., 1828; d. 29th July, 1894; m. 11th Aug., 1849, George E. Wood, son of Simeon and Mary (Allis) Wood, Worcester, Mass.; b. 4th May, 1817; d. 20th Nov., 1889, and have three children: 1, Frank E. Wood[7], b. 11th Jan., and d. 15th Sept., 1853. 2, Adee A. Wood[7], b. 28th Aug., 1854; m. 1st, 4th June, 1878, Ida F., dau. of Andrew and Julia (Sampson) Jackson, b. 10th Oct., 1856; d. 2d Oct., 1878; m. 2d, 6th Apr., 1892, via (Warren) Mills, b. 22d Nov., Hattie, dau. of Charles and Syl- 1860; res. 31 Blakeville St., Dorchester, Mass. 3, Georgianna L. Wood[7], b. 29th Dec., 1860; m. 3d Mar., 1881, John Mathew Anderson, son of Samuel and Catherine (Hamilton) Anderson, b. 12th Oct., 1855; res. Worcester, Mass., s. p.

831. Ortelia A. Clark[6], b. 26th Aug., 1832; m. 6th Jan., 1857, W. Horace Clark, an engineer, now retired from business, E. St. Louis, Ill., and had Lizzie L. Clark[7], b. 15th Jan., and d. 18th Sept., 1858.

832. John Ferson[5] (681) (Mary Starrett[4], David[3] Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1st Mar., 1793; d. 17th July, 1874; m. 19th Jan., 1819. Lucy, dau. of Jacob and Mary Woods of Francestown, N. H. In 1819 he moved from Francestown to Antrim, N. H., and lived on the James Nesmith place on the northeastern slope of the Meeting House hill. In 1846 he moved to Nashua, where he lived till his death, and where his widow yet resides. He was a harness maker.

CHILDREN.

833. Lucy Maria Ferson[6], b. 23d July, 1820; d. 6th Dec., 1860; m. 1st Apr., 1841, Granville Rideout, a farmer, on New Dunstable road, Nashua, N. H., and have six children: 1, Julia Maria Rideout[7], b. 7th Jan., 1842; res. Nashua, N. H. 2, Lydia A. Rideout[7], b. 29th June, 1843; m. 11th Sept., 1859, William E. Winn, a clerk, Nashua, N. H., and have Isabel A. Winn[8], b. 20th Nov., 1860; m. 14th Apr., 1880, Charles D. Hall, a farmer, Amherst, N. H. 3, George G. Rideout[7], b. 18th Apr., 1845, a basket manufacturer, Nashua, N. H. 4, Andrew F. Rideout[7], b. 22d May, 1847, a basket manufacturer, Nashua, N. H. 5, Emily A. Rideout[7], b. 9th Feb., 1849; m. 28th Aug., 1867, Oliver A. Adams, acooper, Nashua, N. H. 6, Perley M. Rideout[7], b. 24th Oct., 1860; d. 13th May, 1861.

834. Mary Sophia Ferson[6], b. 10th Feb., 1822; d. 6th Oct., 1840, in Francestown, N. H.

835. John Leonard Ferson[6], b. 8th Dec., 1824; m. 1st, 1st Nov., 1846, Mary C., dau. of Palmer and Betsey Branch; m. 2d, 20th Feb., 1855, Leonora A., dau. of Lewis and Louisa Seabury. A carpenter in Oshkosh, Wis., and have eight children: 1, Charlie Ferson[7], b. 14th Oct., 1847; d. 29th July, 1881. 2, Ella Ferson[7], b. 20th Apr., 1849. 3, Hattie Ferson[7], b. 13th Sept., 1858. 4, Emma Ferson[7], b. 1st Jan., 1860. 5, Georgie Ferson[7], b. 10th May, 1862. 6, Clara Ferson[7], b. 8th May, 1865. 7, Nellie Ferson[7], b. 9th Jan., 1868. 8, Willie Ferson[7], b. 13th Nov., 1873.

836. Clarissa Ann Ferson[6], b. 1st Jan., 1826; m. 18th Jan., 1847, Amos Fletcher, b. in Moscow, Me., and came to N. H. He was educated at Pembroke academy and was a school teacher; now a farmer. Mrs. Fletcher is secretary of the Nashua grange. They reside on

the New Dunstable road, Nashua, N. H., and have ten children: 1, Ansel Waldo Fletcher[7], b. 20th Nov., 1847; m. 16th Oct., 1882, Hattie T. Rowell of Salem, N. H., and she d. 7th Apr., 1885; had two children: Nettie Clara Fletcher[8], b. 2d July, 1883 and George Waldo Fletcher[8], b. 2d Apr., 1885. He served in the war of the rebellion, enlisting when 17 years of age; res. Nashua, N. H. A stone cutter. 2, John Albert Fletcher[7], b. 6th and d. 20th Aug., 1850. 3, Amos Myron Fletcher[7], b. 25th Dec., 1851; d. 30th Apr., 1854. 4, Clara Albertina Fletcher[7], b. 11th Apr., 1854. Graduated from Nashua, N. H., high school, receiving the medal for excellence in deportment and scholarship; taught school in Nashua, N. H., for 10 years and then went west, taught in grammar and high school in Lucerne, Minn., took up a homestead in South Dakota; was for four years superintendent of schools Marshall Co. She now resides on her claim, Britton, So. Dakota; m. Frank Albert LaDue of New York and has one child, Frank Fletcher LaDue[8], b. 22d Feb., 1888. 5, John Ferson Fletcher[7], b. 13th Dec., 1857; m. 23d Mar., 1882, Lizzie Nutting, a shoelaster, Topsfield, Mass., and

SOCIETY OF PLYMOUTH DESCENDANTS.

The Society of Plymouth Descendants of Eastern Maine met at Vinalhaven, Aug. 12, 1896.

The hospitable Carvers and others opened their doors and hearts and with profuse cordialty welcomed their cousins, some near and others very far removed. They were all here, the descendants of Miles Standish, Carver, Cushman, Winslow, Brewster, Bradford, Fuller and the other sturdy settlers who left their homes across the ocean and journeyed to this country in order to be free.

Immediately upon arrival the guests proceeded to the residence of the late Captain John Carver, one of the oldest houses on the island.

This was a very fitting selection as the old log cabin, probably the first erected here was on this lot, but a short distance from the present house, which was built by Thaddeus Carver something over 100 years ago. It is now occupied by Mrs. Jane Hopkins, a granddaughter of Thaddeus Carver.

The decorations of the grounds deserve more than passing mention. On entering the visitor passed beneath an arch inscribed "Welcome Pilgrim Descendants" and on coming inside he found he was indeed welcome. There were many tables arranged so that the visitors from each town could be by themselves. Thus, there was the Thomaston table, the Warren table, North Haven, Rockland, Camden, Friendship, Waldoboro and other tables. In all, probably about 400 people took dinner at the Carver homestead. The tables were bountifully laden with flowers and flags and bunting suspended overhead.

After the appetites of all had been satisfied, the party adjourned to the new Memorial hall, which was also handsomely decorated with bunting and flowers. Here the literary exercises were held, and while they were in session the hall was crowded.

After a prayer by Rev. C. F. Penney, D. D., the address of welcome was rendered by Rev. W. H. Littlefield, who said that two thoughts were uppermost in welcoming the descendants of the Plymouth Pilgrims, viz: First, the increase of family sociability and of the spirit of the Pilgrims; of personal independence, freedom and charity, sure to result from such a gathering.

ORATION.

By Hon O. G. Hall, of Augusta.

Judge Hall's oration occupied about an hour in delivery. We regret that we are unable to publish more than

the following extracts

It has become too much a fashion to belittle the work of the founders of New England. In essays of literary fops, from the platforms of orators in envious states, especially in the degenerate west, and sometimes in the sophomoric exploits of New England college students, the Pilgrims and the Puritans confounded together, are classed as a band of adventurers who left a despotism to become arch despots themselves. There is another class of apologists who wrong their memories as much "O" say these, "they did as well as they knew how. They lived in an age of fanaticism and must not be judged too harshly for their intolerance." This view makes no distinction between the Pilgrims of Plymouth and the Massachusetts colony. Yet, the distinction is vast, and must always be kept in mind when studying New England history.

To have a right conception of the character of the Pilgrims and their motives, we must first glance at the state of the world they left. When the Mayflower, with its hundred souls, anchored in Plymouth harbor, there was no place on the whole earth where so-called, civilized people dwelt, in which a human being could pray to his Maker in his own way (if his way was not the way provided by his government) without danger of being burned alive or torn in pieces by instruments of torture. And this was 1600 years after the angels of the Advent had proclaimed "Peace on earth, good will towards man." There was yet no peace without hypocrisy; no good will unless bought by crawling submission to despotism. The entire earth seemed seething with religious hate. Men and women were yet in the prime of life who saw the satanic butchery of St. Bartholomew, when 70,000 French Protestants were slain in a night to celebrate the birthday of a saint!

One of the French kings, Henry III, had been recently stabbed for the mere suspicion of not being blood thirsty enough towards Protestants. Another, Henry IV, his successor, had been assassinated as a Protestant, and the assassins of both kings had been rewarded as faithful sons of the church of Rome. Spain, with her slaughter mill, the inquisition, was a leading power of the world, and a despot ruled every leading nation. The infamous Emperor Ferdinand of Germany had opened a war of extirmination upon the Protestants of Europe, which was destined to drench it with blood through 30 awful years, and the shrieks of the slaughter of Prague were ascending to Heaven as the Pilgrims were hunting along the wintry coast of Massachusetts for a shelter. In all these countries it was a war to the death between Romanism and Protestantism, but in England a contest as fierce and relentless was being waged by the cowardly James I upon dissenters from the English church. He had sworn to exterminate them or "harry them out of the kingdom." There had been a slight rift in the clouds of religious persecution in Holland. This offered a ray of hope to English dissenters and several hundred sought refuge and freedom in that country. But the devil of religious hate pursued them there. Christians were cutting each others' throats over the doctrines of Calvin and Arminius, which tore the church into persecuting factions, and Spain was making ready to renew the fanatical war on that country. There was no peace nor good will for the Pilgrims there, and seeing the black clouds of persecution again arising, seeing

"Right forever on the scaffold
Wrong forever on the throne."

in every so-called Christian land they

resolved to leave it forever.

It is well, once in a while, to take a brief survey of what the Pilgrims really did to entitle them to the loyal respect and gratitude of their descendants.

In the first place they established here, for the first time in all history, a genuine democracy. The credit of this belong to the Pilgrims alone. The Puritan colony, 10 years later, was a plutocracy. No man could be a free man there unless he wore the badge of the church. In Plymouth there was no such requirement, but any man of respectable moral life was a voter. If not of moral life he forfeited his right to eltizenship and became a ward of the state until he reformed, and who will maintain today that this was not right? The exigencies of party had not then demanded that the criminal, the vile and the outcast should be invested with the right to vote, with the possibility of state control.

We read of republics in ancient Greece, but the voters were of a limited class and few, and the slaves were many. The battle of Marathon, which gave the Spartan republic her greatest renown, was fought by the help of Italy on wealth and aristocracy. Not slaves unchained from their masters' houses. The Dutch republic arose on wealth and education; the republics of one of them was founded on the integrity of manhood and the dignity of work. It was reserved for the Pilgrims to plant such a republic, enduring as New England hills.

Our most characteristic institution in New England is the town system of government. Nothing like it exists elsewhere in the world. No feature of our system of government has had such far reaching influence on the destiny of the nation as this, and, as yet, there is nothing exactly like it in this country outside of New England. De-Toqueville, in his wonderfully clear treatise on "Democracy in America," pays this high tribute to this part of our system: "It is man who makes monarchies and establishes republics, but the township system of New England seems to have come directly from the hand of God." It was an invention of the Pilgrims of New Plymouth, although some attempt has been made by the descendants of the Massachusetts colonists to claim for that colony the establishment of this pivot upon which our government so easily plays and adjusts itself.

With the little congresses, the town meetings, where all the people may freely say their say and regulate their affairs and choose their official representatives and rulers, there is absolutely no danger to be apprehended to our institutions. Let socialism in its most obnoxious form find its blatant advocates; let anarchism flaunt its defiance to all government; let the timid tremble for social order amid the noise of demagogues and despair of the republic; so long as the town meetings of New England shall endure untrammelled, it is not in the power of men or devils to obstruct our onward and upward march toward the ideal government of Milton's splendid vision: "Methinks I see in my mind a noble and puissant nation, rousing herself like a strong man after sleep, and shaking her invincible locks; methinks I see her as an eagle mewing her mighty youth and kindling her undazzled eyes at the full midday beam." In the little forums of the town meetings, truth and falsehood may grapple, and whoever knew truth to be downed by falsehood in a fair field.

The strictness of the colonial laws in reference to dress, the habits of the people and the observance of the Sabbath, has been the subject of much ridicule in other states, especially in

the south. It may not be generally known, however, that the laws of the Massachusetts colonies, especially of Plymouth, were mild compared with those of other colonies. It is true the Pilgrim Fathers provided by law that everybody should attend church on Sundays, Fast Day and Thanksgiving Days, under a penalty of five shillings for each neglect, and this seems quite severe, but it was mildness itself as compared with the law of the Virginia colony, whose descendants make so much sport of the Puritanism of New England. The Virginia law provided that if people did not go to meeting twice every Sunday they should be punished for the first absence from church by being starved for the week following; for the second offense, by being starved and whipped, and for the third offence they were hanged and sent where "Congregations ne'er break up, and Sabbaths never end."

It is universally conceded because too firmly imbedded in history for successful denial that the germ of this republic was planted by the Pilgrims. The Declaration of Independence was born in the cabin of the Mayflower. Their very first act was an act of independence. They agreed to establish a government, with no hint or though of asking leave of King James. Within 10 years the little democracy tried a man for murder, convicted, sentenced and hung him without any of England's help.

The criminal laws of England at that time were the bloodiest the world had known. They punished 157 crimes and misdemeanors by death; all of them by hanging, and many by horrible mutilation, and such was her criminal code down to the present century. The Pilgrims struck 149 of these from their criminal code, and with two or three exceptions, it has remained so to this day. They made a far reaching change in the laws of descent of real estate. Instead of following the English system of making the eldest son the heir to the exclusion of the other children, the Pilgrims adopted the old Saxon system of division among all the sons, with an important amendment, which for the first time, I think, included the daughters as the equal of the brothers in the distribution of the paternal estate. This law, the first great step in the direction of the rights of women, is the very safety valve of society against the over pressure of accumulated wealth; making a new deal of prosperity in every generation.

Judge Hall concluded as follows:

These, then, were the great works of the Pilgrims. They wove conscience into every act of life and ordered their government upon the same principles; they founded the first pure democracy on earth; by the town system of government they insured its perpetuity; they aided in developing the common school as the citadel of the people's safety; they established some laws more just and wise than any the world had seen and bound society together by an active faith in God, by a steel thread of personal fealty to truth and justice which extended through the nation and gave it power to win its independence in the fires of '76 and to unshackle 4,000,000 of slaves and save the union a generation ago. All honor to the Pilgrim Fathers. Let their names be ever spoken with reverence and their memory be ever sacred.

For many years before the Mayflower sailed, the people of the old world, ground down and oppressed, had heard of a wonderful city on this coast. Mariners, worn and weary, coming in from sea, with sublimated vision, had caught ravishing glimpses of its glittering towers and of its walls burnished with the splendors of sunset clouds. These

reports came to men and women who were familiar with the description of the New Jerusalem in the vision of John at Patmos, before which was the "sea of glass, mingled with fire," with its walls of jaspar and its twelve gates each a different gem of splendor, and when they sighted this beautiful coast and sailed among the green islands of this glittering sea at set of sun, when the heavens were lit up with the pearl and opal glories of a Maine sunset, what wonder that here, on this very coast, they imagined a home of the blessed, and here gave to their fabled city, the Norumbega of their imaginings, a local habitation and a name. May that vision of the fabled city of loveliness, purity and grandeur be typical of what this land may yet, in the providence of God, become.

The following excellent, original poem was then delivered by L. F. Starrett of Rockland:

PILGRIMS.

Since the anchor of the Mayflower
Dropped in Plymouth Bay,
Years have vanished, and the Pilgrims
Crowding here today

Tell the story of the spreading
Of the sturdy stock,
O'er the ocean brought and planted
First at Plymouth Rock.

Though it seemed a foolish planting
In a shallow soil,
To it there was dedicated
Much of trust and toil.

Faith, and works, in combination
Do not often fail.
How the Pilgrim stock has flourished
Is an oft told tale.

In our own good state, as elsewhere,
Has it taken root;
We are, for the most part, samples
Of its goodly fruit.

Not the choicest, culled, selected,
And arranged for show;
Only just the common samples,
Gathered as they grow.

We, to glorious old tradition
Loyal through and through,
Count our Pilgrim blood the very
Bluest of the blue.

English soil no truer subject
Than the Pilgrim trod;
But he would not give to Caesar
What belonged to God.

Where his conscience led he followed,
Scorning threat and bribe;
King no more than Pope his worship
Should for him prescribe.

So his country he abandoned,
Took his wife and child,
Crossed the sea, and dared the perils
Of the forest wild.

He had faith to trust the people;
There could never be,
In the state, he said, a tyrant,
While the town was free.

And this problem, new to statecraft,
He to solve essayed
By the solemn compact in the
Mayflower's cabin made.

And the just adjudication
Of impartial time,
Back across the centuries looking,
Calls his faith sublime.

As my humble meed of tribute
Here I come to pay,
If you ask for my credentials,
This I have to say:

Though I come not to you bringing
Pilgrim's scrip and staff;
Half of me, at least, is Pilgrim,
And the better half.

And if anyone should question
Wherefore, how or why,
For such person's information,
This is my reply:

Picturesque was stout Miles Standish,
Armed from heel to head;
Lovely was the maid Priscilla,
Whom John Alden wed.

Brewster, Carver, Cushman, Winslow,
All of these were great;
Either might have been the founder
Of a model state.

But no greater name than Bradford's
In the list appears;
Bradford served as Plymouth's governor
More than 30 years.

Bradford, too, was their historian,
Much of what we know
Of their motives, trials, triumphs,
Unto him we owe.

It was he, who from their brethren
When their leave they took,
Wrote: "We knew that we were Pilgrims
And to Heaven did look."

Thus we see that we to Bradford
Owe the Pilgrim name;
And to all the rest conceding
Their deserved fame.

This I say: Than he to exile
None more worthy went;
And from him my good wife proudly
Claims direct descent.

THE FULLER CRADLE.

The following interesting article on the famous Plymouth Rock cradle was prepared by Gen. J. P. Cilley for the Pilgrim reunion at Vinalhaven:

The "Plymouth Rock cradle," which was on exhibition at the Centennial in 1876, at Philadelphia, was the old heirloom and property of Mrs. Mercy (Prince) Cushman. It was brought over by Dr. Samuel Fuller and his wife, Bridget Lee, of the Plymouth Pilgrims, and descended to Rev. Samuel Fuller[2], who married Elizabeth Brewster, a son of the doctor, thence to his son, Samuel Fuller[3], who married Mercy Eaton, thence to his son, John Fuller[4], who married Deborah Ring, and thence to a daughter, Deborah Fuller[5], who married Kimball Prince, and thence to a granddaughter, Mrs. Mercy (Prince) Cushman. There is still another similar, almost a duplicate, also claimed as the "Fuller Cradle." It is in the possession of Mrs. Jacob Noyes, also a lineal descendant of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. It is not probable that both of these cradles are from Dr. Fuller's family, as he did not have twins; but it is very singular that the only two "Mayflower" cradles which have survived "the crumbling touch of time" are these treasured heirlooms in the possession of the lineal descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller and his wife Bridget Lee. It is an interesting fact that the descendants of Kimball and Deborah (Fuller[5]) Prince have in their veins the blood of more than 40 of the original Puritan and Pilgrim Fathers.

Deborah Fuller's pedigree can be traced back to 26 of the original Plymouth Pilgrims, viz: Dr. Samuel Fuller (1), of the Mayflower, and his wife Bridget Lee (2), the four of Elder Brewster's (3, 4, 5, 6), family, whose blood again mingles in the Prince family. Dr. Fuller's son, the Rev. Samuel[2] of Middleboro, b. 1623, d. Aug. 17, 1694, m. in 1656, Elizabeth, dau. of Jona. and Lucretia Brewster; she was a sister to Mary Brewster, the wife of John Turner, Sen. The Rev. Samuel Fuller[2]'s son Samuel[3] of Plympton, m. 1686 Mercy Eaton; Dea. John Fuller[4] of Kingston, b. 1698, who m. Deborah Ring b. 1698; m. 1763, was the dau. of Eleazer Ring and wife, Mary Shaw, who had 12 children. Eleazer Ring, b. 1650, m. 1687, was the son of Andrew Ring (7) and wife, Deborah Hopkins. Andrew, b. 1617, d. 1682, m. 1646, came over with a brother and sister and his mother (8), in 1628 (no mention of his father); he had five children, and was one of the first settlers of Middleboro; he had a second wife, widow, Lettys Mourton. Deborah Hopkins, b. 1622, was the daughter of Stephen Hopkins (9), and wife Elizabeth (10), who came in 1620. Mary Shaw, b. 1666, d. 1730, wife of Eleazer Ring, was the dau. of Jonathan Shaw (11), who m. in 1657 Pheba Watson, a dau. of George Watson (12), and wife Pheba Hicks (13), and a granddaughter of Robert Watson (14), and wife Elizabeth 15), who came with their son George in 1625. Pheba (Hicks) Watson came with her father, Robert Hicks (16), and mother Margaret (17), in 1621 and 23. Jonathan Shaw was the son of John Shaw (18), and wife Alice (19), who came before 1627, with Jona. and three other children. Mercy (Eaton) Fuller, wife of Samuel Fuller[3] of Plympton,

descended from Francis Eaton (20), and wife Sarah (21), who came in 1620, with son Samuel (22), a nursing child. Francis, who d. 1633, had three wives; his last wife, Christian Penn (23), he m. in 1626; she came in 1623; she m. second time Francis Billington (24), in 1634, who came in 1620, with his parents John (25), and Eleanor (26), and his brother John. Francis was one of the original purchasers and settlers in Middleboro; he had a dau. Martha and eight other children; Martha, b. 1635, d. 1684, m. in 1661, Samuel Eaton, her mother's stepson; they had a dau. Mercy, who m. Samuel Fuller[3], son of Rev. Samuel Fuller[2] of Middleboro, also a son Samuel, who m. Elizabeth Fuller[3], a sister to his sister Mercy's husband.

The Fuller family of Knox county, on the researches of Deacon Calvin Bickford of Warren, trace their descent from Edward Fuller, a brother of Dr. Samuel Fuller, who came over with the doctor in the Mayflower. The only known reason why the Fuller family have not perpetuated their monopolistic grasp on cradles from Plymouth Rock to the present times, is the delinquent action of the present postmaster of Rockland.

BUSINESS MEETING.

At the business meeting of the Pilgrim association of Eastern Maine, the following committee was elected to complete the organization and report a list of officers for the ensuing year, viz: Isaac J. Burton, Warren, Captain George S. Carver, Vinalhaven, and James T. Creighton, Warren. This committee met at Captain Carver's residence, completed the organization and reported the following list of officers, viz: Captain George S. Carver, Vinalhaven, president; Jonathan P. Cilley, Rockland, secretary and treasurer; vice presidents, H. M. Noyce, Vinalhaven; John Bradford, Union; William Bradford, East Friendship; Geo. Standish, Waldoboro; John F. Burton, Cushing; Isaac J. Burton, Warren; Peter Hilt, Thomaston; Col. L. D. Carver, Rockland; genealogical committee, Oliver Davis, Cushing; Theodore Bradford, East Friendship; Isaac J. Burton, Warren; Mrs. Sarah Russell, Warren. The association adjourned to meet at such place as may be designated by the president and secretary, and on or near the date of Aug. 12, 1897.

The Geneological Dictionary of Rhode Island.

This work includes the early generations of settlers who came before 1690, embracing 466 distinct family names, over 11,000 individuals, dates of birth, marriage and death; abstracts of more than 1100 wills, etc., and various items of interest in the lives of the early inhabitants. Not only Rhode Islanders, and their descendants in every state in the union, but the general reader will find much of interest in its pages. A few brief extracts are given from the many reviews of this work:

"This Dictionary is indespensable to all who would study for themselves the inner history of Rhode Island."—Providence Daily Journal.

"In a summary way we get a picture of early New England life." "The critic feels like multiplying words in order to seem to do justice to so great and so successful a labor as this."—N. Y. Nation.

"The people whose names are inscribed in its pages are scattered through every habitable part of the United States." "The time has come when intelligent men and women wish to know something about themselves and their ancestry."—Magazine of American History.

We have examined the above work and concur most heartily in the above commendations. — Editor Knox Co. Hist. & Gen. Magazine.

Price $10. Remit by check or Postal Money Order.

J. O. AUSTIN,
P. O. Box 81,
Providence, R. I.

have Freddie Amos Fletcher[8], b. 19th May, 1883, and Florence Edna Fletcher[8], b. 17th Sept., 1890. 6, Flora Augusta Fletcher[7], b. 9th Dec., 1861; d. 22d Mar., 1867. 7, Will Clay Fletcher[7], b. 7th May, 1864; m. 12th Jan., 1883, Nellie, dau. of John and Mary Miller, and have five children: Arthur Ferson Fletcher[8], b. 14th July, and d. 18th Aug., 1884; Ethel May Fletcher[8], b. 16th Dec., 1885; Bertha Clay Fletcher[8], b. 17th Sept., 1888; Lester Ray Fletcher[8], b. 20th Mar., 1891; Ida May Fletcher[8], b. 8th Sept., 1893; res. Nashua. A painter. 8, Lillie May Fletcher[7], b. 7th May, 1864. She was afflicted with cataracts which destroyed her sight. Commenced her education at Perkins Institute for the Blind in South Boston; graduated, receiving a diploma at the age of 21 years; went immediately to Dr. Darby of Boston, and had the cataracts removed, thus partially receiving her sight; taught the deaf, dumb and blind child, Edith Thomas, for two years, with great success, and then having a strong desire to see more of the world which she found so beautiful after many years in darkness, she accompanied a wealthy lady as companion to Honolulu and remained there one year. She returned and is now teaching at Briton, South Dakota. 9, Mch 1 Ada Fletcher[7], b. 10th Mar., 1868; m. 16th Oct., 1889, Albert H. Bailey; res. Nashua, N. H., and have Gladys Viola Bailey[8], b. 8th Mar., 1891. 10, Ina Viola Fletcher[7], b. 21st Mar., 1872; m. 30th Jan., 1895, George E. Friend, and have Harry Fletcher Friend[8], b. 11th Dec., 1895; res. Nashua, N. H.

837. James Starrett Ferson[6], b. 23d July, 1827; m. 13th Oct., 1850, Augusta C., dau. of Elijah and Providence (Hughes) Willard. He is engaged in the lumber business, Pine City, Minn., and have four children: 1, Melvina Augusta Ferson[7], b. 21st Dec., 1851; d. 9th Aug., 1852. 2, Ida Francis Ferson[7], b. 15th Apr., 1856; m. 9th Nov., 1874, Truman Wellington Marble of Pine City, Minn., in lumber business, and have Marian Augusta Marble[8], b. 15th Dec., 1880. 3, Elmer Ellsworth Ferson[7], b. 17th Oct., 1860. 4, Alice Ferson[7], b. 17th Oct., 1860; d. 6th Aug., 1861; twins.

838. Levi Pratt Ferson[6], b. 22d July, 1829; d. 13th Nov., 1837.

839. Sarah Francis Ferson[6], b. at Francestown, N. H., 15th May, 1831; m. 1st June, 1852, Charles Cheney Drew of Holderness, N. H., where they lived one year, and went to Nashua, N. H., and resided two years, then removed to Oshkosh, Wis., where they resided until 1863, then went to Charles City, Minn., and remained there until 1876, then moved to Luverne, Minn., where they now reside. Occupation, farming and furniture store, and have three children: 1, Inez Isabella Drew[7], b. 20th Mar., 1856; m. 25th Dec., 1875, Frank Smith of Stillwater, Minn., bank and drug store, Edgartown, Minn., and have Cleon Drew Smith[8], b. 19th Nov., 1879; Frank Dayton Smith[8], b. 3d Mar., 1882. 2, Lillah Estelle Drew[7], b. 30th Aug., 1859; m. 24th Dec., 1881 W. H. Wilson of Ogdensburg, N. Y. A hardware merchant, Luvern, Minn., and have Charles H. Wilson[8], b. 1st Oct., 1882. 3, Jennie L. Drew[7], b. 12th Sept., 1862. A graduate of the Winona Normal school.

840. Julia Antoinette Ferson[6], b. 15th Nov., 1833; d. 14th May, 1837.

841. Londamine Antoinette Ferson[6], b. 30th Nov., 1838; m. 19th Nov., 1853, Joseph William Wallace. He followed the sea in his youth and when the war broke out, enlisted in the navy; served under Farragut at New Orleans, and under Porter at Fort Fisher, and was recommended for and received promotion to ensign by Thatcher for meritorious conduct. At the close of the war retired to private life. Has been president of the common council at Nashua, and city marshal. Is now connected with the police force there, and have three children: 1, Lucy Ferson Wallace[7], b. 19th Nov., 1854; m. 30th July, 1878, Rev. James L. Harrison, b. in New Castle, Ky., 8th May, 1846. A year after his birth his

parents moved to Memphis, Tenn., where his father was pastor of the First Presbyterian church for eight years. He resided awhile in Florence, Ala., Aberdee, Miss., Burlington, Ia., and Fulton, Mo., where his father died. The family then moved to Canon City, Col. He farmed and taught school in Colorado, and then went to the North Western University at Evanstown, Ind., for two years. Preached awhile as a M. E. minister in Mississippi, returned and graduated in June, 1875. He attended the Boston University, and while there received an appointment to preach in Milford, N. H., and was received in full connection by the Methodist Episcopal conference. His next charge was at Petersborough, N. H., and he is now at E. Lempster, N. H. 2, Lenda Josephine Wallace[7], b. 6th Feb., 1857; d. 4th Nov., 1864. 3, William Howard Wallace[7], b. 11th Apr., and d. 16th Oct., 1866.

842. Maria Sophia Ferson[6], b. 6th June, 1842; d. 23d Feb., 1847.

843. Samuel Ferson[5]; (682) (Mary Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 16th Aug., 1795; d. in Nashua, N. H., 18th Dec., 1877; m. 27th Feb., 1821, Fanny, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth Bixby of Francestown. He was a farmer in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

841. Parker B. Ferson[6], b. 31st Jan., 1822; m. 1st, 15th Oct., 1845, Mary A. Loler of Springfield, Mass.; m. 2d, 18th Mar., 1864, Mrs. Jane (Humphrey) Fletcher. A mechanic; res. Orleans street, E. Boston, Mass., and have four children: 1, Abbie F. Ferson[7], b. 3d Aug., 1847; m. 10th Nov., 1866, George A. Moore, a moulder; res. 42 Hollis St., Worcester, Mass., and have six children: James P. Moore[8], b. 22d Sept., 1867. George L. Moore[8], b. 16th July, 1869. Charles H. Moore[8], b. 8th Apr., 1871. Will E. Moore[8], b. 13th Oct., 1874. Fannie E. Moore[8], b. 10th Dec., 1876. Fred H. Moore[8], b. 18th Jan., 1879. 2, Laura Jane Ferson[7], b. 30th Sept., 1849; d. Mar., 1875; m. Apr., 1872, James Dudley of Orange, Mass., and have Laura Agnes Dudley[8], b. Mar., and d. Aug., 1875. 3, Charles F. Ferson[7], b. 30th June, 1851. 4, Edgar O. Ferson[7], b. 22d Apr., 1855; m. 1881, Maggie Maloney; res. 1363 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

844. Martha A. Ferson[6], b. 22d Apr., 1825; d. 18th Dec., 1867; m. 10th June, 1850, George S. McAlister, a farmer, Lyndboro, N. H., and have George Frank McAlister[7], b. in Bristol, N. H., 9th Jan., 1858. s. res. Wilton, N. H.

845. Vestina Ferson[6], b. 17th Feb., 1828; m. 27th June, 1848, Abel W. Colburn; he d. Mar., 1875. She resides in Henniker, N. H., and have three children: 1, George S. Colburn[7], b. 30th Sept., and d. 8th Oct., 1850. 2, Sidney B. Colburn[7], b. 29th June, 1859. 3, Abel W. Colburn[7], Jr., b. 26th Oct., 1865.

846. Mary Ferson[6], b. in Francestown, N. H., 27th Nov., 1830; m. 1st Sept., 1858, Charles P. Mathews, a currier; res. 18 Auburn St., Roxbury, Mass., and have Fanny L. Mathews[7], b. 8th Dec., 1859; d. 29th Oct., 1875.

847. James A. Ferson[6], b. 16th Aug., 1834; m. 14th Dec., 1857, Cynthia C., dau. of Peter and Semantha (Bangs) Braosseau of Abbotsford, Canada, East. Address 214 Bathurst St., Toronto, Can. A machinist, and have two children: 1, Earl Bixby Ferson[7], b. 9th June, 1859. A graduate in the Mass. Normal Art School. 2, Leon A. Ferson[7], b. 21st July and d. 25th Oct., 1868.

848. Moses Bradford McPherson[5]; (684) (Mary Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]): b. 26th Mar., 1809; d. 6th May, 1855; m. 23d Oct., 1823, Sarah, dau of John and Eunice (Dane) Colby of Bennington, N. H., b. 15th Oct., 1799; d. 11th Nov., 1877. He owned and lived on the place where N. C. Ferry now resides in Antrim, N. H. A farmer. This is the only branch of the family that keep to the original spelling of the name.

CHILDREN.

849. Levi Colby McPherson[6], b. 13th

Dec., 1824; d. 18th Aug., 1895; m. 29th Apr., 1848, Roxanna E. Fields of Northfield, N. H.; she res. Lebanon, N. H., and has six children: 1, Melbourne Scott McPherson[7], b. in Nashua, N. H., 20th July, 1850; d. 14th July, 1889; m. 17th Apr., 1874, Georgianna, dau. of Edward F. and Emeline (Smith) Jeffers of South Tamworth, N. H.; b. in Webster, N. H., 19th May, 1855. He is a locomotive engineer on the Old Colony railroad and resides in Fitchburg, Mass., and have two children: Arthur Melbourn McPherson[8], b. at Framingham, Mass., 8th Mar., 1876. Levi Edward McPherson[8], b. at Lowell, Mass., 21st Sept., 1878. 2, Everington Elburn McPherson[7], b. 16th Aug., 1852; m. 1st Jan., 1879, Mary Emery, and have three children: Florence E. McPherson[8], b. July, 1884. Ralph E. McPherson[8], b. 9th Jan., 1889. Allie E. McPherson[8], b. 24th Sept., 1894; d. 24th Feb., 1895. 3, Adna Pierce McPherson[7], b. 12th Oct., 1857; m. 8th Mar., 1881, Abbie M. Brown of Hanover, N. H.; res. Lebanon, N. H., and have Blanche McPherson[8], b. 9th Apr., 1888. Lester A. McPherson[8], b. Sept., 1891. Chester B. McPherson[8], b. Mar., 1893. 4, Charles Albro McPherson[7], b. 15th Sept., 1860; m. 12th Jan., 1884, Ella Brownlee of Calais, Me.; res. North Andover, Mass., and have Bernice E. McPherson[8], b. 14th Dec., 1891. 5, Levi Elmer McPherson[7], b. 12th June, 1864; m. 7th Feb., 1894, Nettie Emery of Worcester, Vt., and res. in Lebanon, N. H. 6, Willard S. McPherson[7], b. 18th Jan., and d. Apr. 23, 1868.

850. Horace Dane McPherson[6], b. 30th June, 1826; m. 25th Dec., 1849, Lucy Bates Godman of Deering, N. H.; res. Durham, Butte Co., Cal., and have Laura Jane McPherson[7], b. 31st May, 1854.

851. Sarah M. C. McPherson[6], b. 27th June, 1829; m. 31st May, 1860, George Holt, a manufacturer in North Chelmsford, Mass. s. p.

852. John James McPherson[6], b. 8th Dec., 1831; m. 13th May, 1861, Anna Doyle. A farmer in Lyme, N. H., and have two children: 1, Walter McPherson[7], b. 6th Oct., 1866. 2, Eveline McPherson[7], b. 11th Nov., 1869.

853. Verona Eveline McPherson[6], b. 16th Dec., 1833; m. 22d July, 1863, Stillman Willard, a commercial traveler; res. Lawrence, Mass., and have Blanche Willard[7], b. 6th Sept., 1871.

854. Mary Ann McPherson[6], b. 27th June, 1836; m. 2d Dec., 1863, John N. Webster, a machinist; res. Fernandina, Fla.

855. George Leonard McPherson[6], b. 20th June, 1842; m. 25th Jan., 1882, Maria Howe; res. Lowell, Mass.

856. Levi Ferson[5]; (686) (Mary Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. at Francestown, N. H., 23d Apr., 1805; d. in Lowell, Mass., 28th June, 1863; m. 23d Mar., 1830, Prudence P., dau. of John and Eunice (Dane) Colby of Bennington, N. H.; b. 3d Nov., 1803; d. 19th May, 1878, in Lowell, Mass. They resided in Bennington until the spring of 1834 when they moved to Nashua, N. H., and remained there until 1839, then removed to Francestown, N. H., and remained there until 1847, when they removed to Lowell, Mass. In his early years he was a farmer, but in Nashua and Lowell worked as a stone mason.

CHILDREN.

857. Satira A. Ferson[6], b. in Bennington, N. H., 26th Aug., 1832; m. 26th Feb., 1851, William L., son of John and Betsey (Adams) Farnham of York, Me., a carpenter; they reside at 28 Robinson St., Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Farnham has taken great interest in the genealogy, and kindly sent much information of the Fersons and Starretts, and have four children: 1, Levi Elmer Farnham[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., 2d Apr., 1856, a graduate of Tufts college. A civil engineer on the Denver and Rio Grande Western railway. 2, Frederic W. Farnham[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., 3d Nov., 1860. A graduate of the high school. He is now employed as assistant engineer of the sewer department. 3, Mary

Antoinette Farnham[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., 28th Feb., 1864. 4, Onsville F. Farnham[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., 14th Mar., 1868.

858. Rodney C. Ferson[6], b. in Nashua, N. H., 1st Oct., 1834; m. 24th May, 1857, Martha J., dau. of William A. and Martha (Baker) Smith of Lowell, Mass. He served in the war of the rebellion from Aug. 31, '62, to June 3, '63, as captain of Co. H, 6th Regt., Mass. Vol Inf., and was discharged by reason of expiration of service; res. 13 Monmouth st., East Boston, Mass. A machinist, and have two children: 1, Mabel E. Ferson[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., 30th Aug., 1859; m. 27th Sept., 1882, Lawrence E., son of Lucius and Nellie (Lawrence) Niles of Annawan, Ill. Res. Davenport, Ia. A bank clerk. 2, Charles R. Ferson[7], b. at East Boston, Mass., 1st Aug., 1864.

859. Levi O. Ferson[6], b. in Nashua, N. H., 15th Feb., 1837; m. 4th Oct., 1877, Lovillie E., dau. of Cyrus J. and Mary (Perkins) Gleason of Otisco, N. Y. He enlisted 11th May, 1861, and served three years in the war of the rebellion and discharged by reason of expiration of service 28th May, 1864. He was made corporal 14th Jan., 1863, and sergeant 12th May, 1863. Wounded in arm 9th Aug., 1862 at Cedar Mt., Va., returned to duty in Oct., 1862. Wounded again in head 3d July, 1863 at Gettysburg, Pa.; returned to duty 17th Aug., 1863. His regiment was attached to the 12th Army corps, afterward the 11th and 12th being consolidated. It was numbered the 20th Army Corps. He receives a pension and resides in Dysart, Tama Co., Iowa. A farmer. s. p.

860. Rosline M. Ferson[6], b. at Francestown, N. H., 1st May, 1840; d. 6th Sept., 1847.

861. Attalena A. Ferson[6], b. at Francestown, N. H., 5th Oct., 1842; m. 30th Dec., 1861, Thomas E., son of Thomas C. and Isabella (Moran) Ross of New York city. He served during the rebellion from 3d Aug., 1862, until 3d June, 1863, in Co. H., 6th Regiment, Mass. Inf., and was discharged as corporal on expiration of service. He is a graduate of the Boston Dental college. A dentist, residing 114 Brook Ave., Boston Highlands. s. p.

862. Clarentine E. Ferson[6], b. at Franment, Mass. Inf., which was changed to 1st Reg., Mass. Heavy Art., and served three years, discharged as sergeant at expiration of service 14th Feb., 1865. His regiment was attached to the 1st and 3d Divisions, 2d Army Corps. He participated in 21 general engagements with the army of the Potomac. At the battle of Spottsylvania, Va., 19th May, 1864, he was promoted on the field for bravery and meritorious conduct to sergeant on his 19th birthday. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. A blacksmith, and have Aimee Clara Ferson[7], b. in Lowell, Mass., 6th Dec., 1873.

863. Mary Witherspoon[5]; (689) (Janet Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Francestown, N. H., 2d Aug., 1789; d. 15th Nov., 1875; m. 11th Dec., 1811, David Paige, b. 29th July, 1780. He lived in Stoddard, N. H., from 1828 to 1835 in the east part of the town near the Antrim line. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

864. Alexander Paige[6], b. 12th Mar., 1812. s.

865. Ira H. Paige[6], b. 13th Nov., 1814; d. in Richmond, Fort Beal Co., Texas, 16th Apr., 1861; m. in Boonhill, Missouri, Mrs. Susan Richards, b. in Richmond, Va., 16th Nov., 1813. He resided in Houston, Texas, and have six children: 1, John R. Paige[7], res. Galveston, Tex. 2, Jasper Colenza Paige[7], b. 26th Feb., 1850; m. dau. of Joseph P. and Laura M. Marshall, b. 1st Jan., 1857. A stock raiser and farmer, Leachville, Milom Co., Texas, and have Leonard S. Paige[8], b. 10th May, 1876; Sidney M. Paige[8], b. 18th Aug., 1878; Pinkney P. Paige[8], b. 6th Mar., 1881; Arthur D. Paige[8], b. 11th June, 1883. 3, Mary Paige[7], b., d. young. 4, Lizzie Paige[7], b., d. young. 5, Nancy Jane Paige[7], b. 7th July; m. at Austin, Tex., 4th Mar., 1868, Thomas J. Eanes, b. 1st

May, 1840, in Aberdeen, Miss. A painter and resides in Austin, Tex., and have Callie V. Eanes[8], b. 31st Jan., 1869; Alexander Eanes[8], b. 24th Sept., 1872; Susie G. Eanes[8], b. 11th Feb., 1875; Arthur L. Eanes[8], b. 30th Dec., 1878; Sidney F. Eanes[8], b. 25th Apr., 1882.

866. Acusah J. Paige[6], b. 6th Jan., 1817; d. in Nashua, N. H., 1849; m. Moses Huntington, he d. 1849, and had Albert Huntington[7], b. and d. 1849.

867. Harriet A. Paige[6], b. 17th Dec., 1818; m. 5th Jan., 1841, David French, b. 7th June, 1812; d. 9th Mar., 1892. A boot and shoe manufacturer, Stoughton, Mass., and have six children: 1, an infant, b. and d. 20th Mar., 1841. 2, Emily French[7], b. 26th Apr., and d. 28th Aug., 1845. 3, Wales French[7], b. 11th Sept., 1847; m. 8th Jan., 1870, Abbie F. Monk; res. Stoughton, Mass. 4, Elmer French[7], b. 12th Sept., 1851; d. 4th Aug., 1853. 5, Ellery French[7], b. 12th Sept., 1851; d. 28th July, 1853. 6, Hattie French[7], b. 7th Sept., 1859; d. 1st Sept., 1882.

868. John Paige[6], b. 10th July, 1821; d. 24th Aug., 1854, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. 30th Mar., 1847, Jane, dau. of John and Jane (Dolly) Hardy. A farmer in S. Merrimac, N. H., where his wife still lives, having married Washington Follansbee, and have three children: 1, Ira Francis Paige[7], b. 26th Nov., 1848; d. 6th Jan., 1850. 2, Ida Frances Paige[7], b. 14th Jan., 1851; m. 1st, 28th Aug., 1872, George Bacon, a teamster; m. 2d, 18th Aug., 1875, Freeman W. Brooks, a mechanic, Munsonville, N. H., and have George Albert Bacon[8], b. 21st Mar., 1874; Mabel J. Brooks[8], b. 21st June, 1877, and Freddie C. Brooks[8], b. 12th June, 1880; d. 9th Dec., 1882. 3, Mary Jane Paige[7], b. 10th Mar., 1853; d. 6th Jan., 1861.

869. Dustin Paige[6], b. 16th Nov., 1822; m. 1st, 1st Dec., 1846, Rebekah, dau. of John and Mary Kelly, b. 9th Apr., 1827, and d. 16th July, 1848; m. 2d, 10th June, 1849, Esther H. Wright, b. 2d Jan., 1827, and d. 30th Nov., 1862; res. Princeton, Ill. A mason and have seven children: 1, John Edwin Paige[7], b. 27th May, 1848; m. 20th June, 1872, Blanche E., dau. of Silas S. and Lucy A. Chase. A farmer, Princeton, Ill., and have Edwin Paige[8], b. 14th Dec., 1880; d. 27th Jan., 1881, and Ralph A. Paige[8], b. 18th Aug., 1882; d. 22d Jan., 1883. 2, Ella Francelia Paige[7], b. 2d Apr., 1850. 3, Emma A. Paige[7], b. 2d Jan., 1852; m. 26th Feb., 1870, Albert Allen, res. Walnut, Ill. 4, Ira Frank P. Paige[7], b. 26th Mar., 1853; m. 6th Apr., 1881, Eliza, dau. of George and Catherine Dunn. A mason, Princeton, Ill., and have an infant dau., b. and d. 31st Jan., 1882, and Ada Paige[8], b. 27th Jan., 1883. 5, Charles H. Paige[7], b. 14th Sept., 1856; a farmer, Dover, Ill. 6, George W. Paige[7], b. 10th Oct., 1859, a carpenter, Princeton, Ill. 7, Esther J. Paige[7], b. 30th Nov., 1862.

870. Mark Paige[6], b. 5th Nov., 1826; m. 8th Jan., 1850, Betsey, dau. of John and Rebecca (Coburn) Merrill of Nashua, N. H., where he resides. A carpenter and have six children: 1, Marietta Paige[7], b. 2d Mar., 1851; d. 9th Oct., 1869. 2, Ella M. Paige[7], b. 14th Dec., 1854; m. 6th July, 1874, William A. Perkins of Groton, Mass. An employe on R. R., Nashua, N. H., and have George W. Perkins[8], b. 11th Mar., 1875, and Harry B. Perkins[8], b. 22d May, 1880. 3, Marinda Paige[7], b. 6th Sept., 1856; m. 30th July, 1879, Frank H. Holden of Nashua, N. H. A farmer in Westmoreland, N. H., and have Frank Edward Holden[8], b. 23d Feb., 1883. 4, Mark Paige[7], b. 17th Oct., 1859. s. A carpenter, Nashua, N. H. 5, Bessie Jane Paige[7], b. 9th June, 1861; d. 26th Feb., 1862. 6, George E. Paige[7], b. 24th Feb., 1864.

871. Lovisa F. Paige[6], b. 27th Oct., Oct., 1829; m. 5th Sept., 1851, John F. Law, a carpenter, Nashua, N., and have eight children: Joseph H. Law[7], b. 9th Feb., 1853; m. 17th June, 1876, Almira Hall, a carpenter, Nashua, N. H., and have Joseph Law[8], b. 18th Feb., 1877 and Hattie Law[8], b. 7th Aug., 1881. 2, George E. Law[7], b. 25th Oct., 1855; m. 1st,

19th Dec., 1876, Nettie Johnson; she d. 8th July, 1879; m. 2d, 12th Sept., 1881, Clara Bean. An expressman, Nashua, N. H., and have Vestia Law[8], b. 14th Nov., 1882. 3, Harriet F. Law[7], b. 25th Aug., 1858; m. 15th Jan., 1877, Nathaniel S. Gilson, and have Lottie Gilson[8], b. 6th Nov., 1877; Nellie Gilson[8], b. 1st July, 1879, and Frank A. Gilson[8], b. 21st Nov., 1881. 4, Henry H. Law[7], b. 29th Mar., 1861. In the meat business, Nashua, N. H. 5, Helen M. Law[7], b. 15th Oct., 1861. 6, Florence L. Law[7], b. 10th July, 1868. 7, John F. Law[7], b. 17th Nov., 1870; d. 28th Oct., 1878. 8, Jennie F. Law[7], b. 8th Sept., 1876.

872. Charlotte P. Witherspoon; (695) (Janet Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Antrim, N. H., 16th Apr., 1802; d. in New London, N. H., 16th Oct., 1875; m. in Francestown, N. H., 16th Nov., 1826, Robert Todd of Francestown, N. H.; b. in New London, N. H., 20th Oct., 1800; d. in New London 2d Jan., 1880. A farmer in Francestown and New London, N. H.

CHILDREN.

873. Austin Richards Todd[6], b. in Francestown, N. H., 9th Apr., 1830; d. 6th Oct., 1875; m. 12th Aug., 1858, Sarah E., dau. of Thomas T. Farwell of New London, N. H., b. 16th Oct., 1835. A scythemaker, New London, N. H.

874. Emily A. Todd[6], b. in Francestown, N. H., 26th Sept., 1831; m. 9th Oct., 1851, Richard O., son of Col. Richard H. Messer; b. in Scytheville, 17th Oct., 1830; res. New London, N. H. A scythemaker, and have two children: 1, Laura Frances Messer[7], b. 18th Feb., 1856. 2, Charlotte Messer[7], b. 13th Nov., 1861.

875. Harriet Frances Todd[6], b. in Francestown, N. H., 26th Dec., 1835; m. 24th May, 1857, Edwin Augustus, son of Otis Jones, b. in Angelica, N. Y., 26th Sept., 1832. A tanner and currier, Scytheville, N. H. (We are indebted to Mrs. Jones for the Witherspoon-Todd records,) and had an infant dau. b. and d. 30th May., 1870.

876. Charles Starrett Todd[6], b. in Francestown, N. H., 9th July, 1838; d. 6th Nov., 1856.

877. Henry Mason Todd[6], b. in New London, N. H., 3d Jan., 1846; m. Hannah Maria, dau. of Frederic Burrell, b. in Bradford, N. H., 2d Nov., 1852. Res. Bradford, N. H. A merchant tailor and have two children: 1, Edwin Leroy Todd[7], b. 17th June, 1874. 2, Swirlie Belle Todd[7], b. 30th Apr., 1879.

878. Abigail Pierce[5]; (700); (Abigail Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 22d Apr., 1803; d. 9th Jan., 1855; m. 15th May, 1828, John H. Taplin, b. in Corinth, Vt., 1795; d. in Reading, Mass., 3d Nov., 1853. He was a shoemaker in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

879. Charles L. Taplin[6], b. 22d July, 1832; d. 24th May, 1858. A shoemaker.

880. Mary M. Taplin[6], b. 12th Sept., 1833; m. 29th Nov., 1855, William N. Fletcher, b. in Nashua, N. H., 4th May, 1829. A heeler in shoe business. Res. Reading, Mass., and have two children: 1, Lizzie Abbey Fletcher[7], b. 25th Feb., 1857; d. 26th July, 1858, 2 Grace Louise Fletcher[7], b. 18th Sept., 1863; m. 17th Sept., 1890, William E. Twombly of Reading, Mass., and have William Fletcher Twombly[8], b. 29th June, 1891; res. Reading, Mass.

881. David Starrett Pierce[5]; (702) (Abigail Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. about 1805, said to live in Calais, Washington Co., Vt.

CHILDREN.

882. George Pierce[6], b. 5th Sept., 1847; m. 29th Nov., 1877, Clara I., dau. of Merrick and Matilda A. (Southwick) Ainsworth. A farmer, East Calais, Vt. s. p.

883. Mary Pierce[6].

884. David Pierce[6].

885. Joseph Pierce[6].

886. Lydia Pierce[6].

887. David Pierce[6].

888. Susan Pierce[6].

889. Ada Pierce[6].

890. Hettie A. Pierce[6], b. 30th Jan., ...; m. 20th Oct., 1884, Julius Robinson. Res. Calais, Washington Co., Vt.

891. Simeon Pierce[5]; (703) (Abigail Starrett[4], David[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 12th Mar., 1808; m. Hannah, dau. of Charles and Hannah Lewis. Res. Oshkosh, Wis.

CHILDREN.

892. Charles Pierce[6], b. 19th Aug., 1829; d. in Reading, Mass., 16th Sept., 1854; unm.

893. Leverett Pierce[6], b. 6th Sept., 1831; d. in Oshkosh, Wis., Jan., 1857. s.

894. Abbie Pierce[6], b. 1st June, 1835; d. 19th July, 1854. s.

895. Elizabeth Pierce[6], b. 5th Nov., 1837; d. 5th Aug., 1864. s.

896. William Pierce[6], b. 28th Aug., 1840; m. 1st, 1869, Marda A. Cotton, she d. 1869; m. 2d, 1879, Anna Lodge. Res. Oshkosh, Wis. A farmer and have: 1, Erna Pierce[7] 2, Leverett Pierce[7], d. aged 4 mo. 3, Lulu Pierce[7]. 4, Vernon Pierce[7] 5, Alice Pierce[7].

897. Halvah Pierce[6], b. 19th July, 1843; m. 26th Mar., 1873, Ellen A., dau. of Dudley and Mary A. Atherton. Res. Oshkosh, Wis. A fruit grower and market gardener, and have two children: 1, Ralph Pierce[7], b. 1875. 2 Arthur Pierce[7], b. 1879.

898. Susan Pierce[6], b. 1st May, 1846; d. in Reading, Mass., 1848.

899. Nelson Parker Pierce[6], b. 29th May, 1849; m. 1873, Mary H. Hickok. A fruit grower and market gardener. Res. Oshkosh, Wis., and have: 1, Abbie Pierce[7], 2, Edna Pierce[7], and 3, Fred Pierce[7].

900. Col. Thomas Starrett[3]; (625) (Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, 1738 on the lot 40 taken by his father at the first assignment of lots to settlers on Georges River, being the farm now owned by John Creighton at South Warren. About 1745 on account of Indian wars his father moved to Dedham, Mass., where his youth and early manhood were spent, and where he married 3d June, 1762, to Rebecca Lewis, by the Rev. Thomas Balch. In 1763, when peace had been concluded, and all apprehensions of further Indian hostilities had ceased, he returned to Warren and settled on the lot taken up by his father. There his six eldest children were born. About 1775 he exchanged this lot for one which was his homestead for the remainder of his days, and where his six youngest children were born; now owned by his great grandson Franklin, who occupies it. During the war of the Revolution he was a sturdy patriot, captain of the Warren Co. of militia, member of the town committee of public safety, and generally known as Col. Starrett. He represented his town in the Legislature in 1781, '84, '85 and '92, and held many responsible town offices, and considered one of the most "forehanded" men in town. Was deacon of the town church and universally esteemed and respected. After the death of his father in 1769 he brought his mother to Warren, built her a house and cared and provided for her until her death in 1786. He built on his new lot a frame house, one of the first in town, and about 1805 he built the large two-story house standing on the place. He died in Warren Jan. 22, 1822, and was buried in the town cemetery at the head of Main street. His twelve children survived him a number of years. They attained an aggregate age of nine hundred and ten years, and average nearly 76 years. The last born child, Mrs. Burgess, attained the greatest age, 87 years; the first born, Mrs. O'Brien, the next greatest, 84 years. He left at the time of his death, 84 surviving grandchildren, some others having been born after, and some having died previous to his death. Nearly all of his descendants were living in Warren at the time of his decease. Rebecca Lewis, his wife, was born at Dedham, Mass., 8th May, 1743, the daughter of Isaac and Mary (Whiting) Lewis. The marriage of her parents is thus recorded in the Dedham records. "Married by John Metcalf, Esq., Isaac Lewis of Stoughton and Mary Whiting of Ded-

ham, April ye 10, 1734." The Whiting family was one of the oldest and largest families in Dedham and at one time they owned about the whole east part of the town. The names "Lewis and Isaac" have been, it will be observed, quite largely perpetuated in the descendants of Thomas Starrett and Rebecca Lewis. The descendants of Col. Thomas Starrett formed an association in the year 1880, holding their first meeting in September of that year at a grove upon his homestead farm; and a similar meeting has been held each year since at the beautiful grove upon the farm of Mr. I. P. Starrett in Warren. These successive meetings have been very pleasant as social gatherings, and interesting exercises have been held upon each occasion. In 1883 the officers of the association extended an invitation to other branches of the family to meet with them. As an appropriate testimonial to the memory of Col. Thomas Starrett a poem written for the first of these annual gatherings by his great granddaughter, Miss Susan Starrett was read by her on that occasion.

CHILDREN.

901. Mary Starrett[4]; (913); b. 5th Nov., 1764; m. John O'Brien.
902. Thomas Starrett[4]; (927); b. 1765; m. Anna Kirkpatrick.
903. William Starrett[4]; (934); b. 1767; m. 1st, Jane Spear; m. 2d, Martha McCarter.
904. Isaac Starrett[4]; (943); b. 1769; m. Mary Spear.
905. Rebecca Starrett[4]; (955); b. July, 1771; m. Captain John Spear.
906. John Starrett[4]; (962); b. May, 1773; m. Margaret Fitzgerald.
907. Margaret Starrett[4]; (973); b. 1775; m. Thomas Kirkpatrick.
908. Nancy Starrett[4]; (984); b. 1777; m. John Kirkpatrick.
909. Sarah Starrett[4]; (994); b. July, 1780; m. Capt. Lemuel Andrews.
910. Lewis Starrett[4]; (997); b. 2d May, 1783; m. Mary Cole.
911. Lucy Starrett[4]; b. 15th June, 1786; m. 1st May, 1827, John McDowell. Resided in Washington, Me.; d. there 8th Dec., 1866. s. p.
912. Elizabeth Starrett[4]; (1005); b. 28th Oct., 1788; m. Capt. Stephen C. Burgess.

913. Mary Starrett[4]; (901) (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 5th Mar., 1764; d. 20th Sept., 1848; m. 14th Nov., 1785, John O'Brien, from Craig, near Cork, Ireland, b. 1755; d. 19th June, 1828. His father died when he was young. He left his native land and sailed for Quebec, Canada, as ship's steward, then returned home, when his guardian, Mr. Moore, sent him to Jamaica in a letter of Marque as supercargo and with merchandise to open a store. He was taken by a privateer commanded by Captain Babson and carried into Charleston, S. C., where he was retained as a prisoner. He came from there to Fox Islands with Captain Beverage and taught school in the family of Captain Wooster. As the British were seeking him he came to Warren and taught town school, and resided in the place now occupied by his grandson, William L. O'Brien.

He was an elegant penman and good accountant, but somewhat severe in the management of his scholars. This, however, was considered requisite in his day. He was town assessor for 17 years.

The O'Briens of Ireland claim descent from Brian Boromhe (Borsu), the 175th monarch of Ireland, son of Cineadgh, King of Thormond, b. A. D. 926 and slain at the battle of Clontarf on Good Friday, the 23d Apr., 1014. This Brian (Brian Irish for very great strength), was the ancestor of O'Brian of Thormond, anglicised O'Brien. The place of inauguration of the O'Briens as Kings of Thormond, was at Magle Adhair, a place in the barony of Tullogh, County of Clare. Their battle cry was "Lamplaidir an Nachdor," which means "the strong hand uppermost." They bore on their armori-

al ensigns "Three Lions Rampant." In modern times the O'Brien were marquises of Thormond , earls of Ichiquin and barons of Burren in the county of Clare; and many of them were distinguished commanders in the Irish brigade in the service of France under the titles of Earls of Clare and Counts of Thormond.

In 1855, on the death of James O'Brien, the 3d marquis, 7th earl and 12th baron, the titles of earl and marquis became extinct and the barony devolved on the Drumoland branch in the person of Sir Lucius O'Brien who died in 1872, and his son, Edward Donogh O'Brien, baron of Ichiquin, represents the title at the present time.

CHILDREN.

914. Elizabeth O'Brien[5]; (1014); b. 1786; m. 22d Jan., 1810, Robert Henderson.
915. Lewis O'Brien[5], b. 5th June, 1788; d. 2d Apr., 1805; shot accidentally in his father's barn.
916. Mary O'Brien[5], b. 26th Feb., 1790; d. 16th May, 1876; m. Archibald Crawford. Res. Warren. s. p.
917. Hon. John O'Brien[5]; (1023); b. 15th Nov., 1791; m. 30th Sept., 1822, Marianne George.
918. Hon. Edward O'Brien[5]; (1031); b. 24th July, 1793; m. 16th May, 1820, Mary Starrett. (945.)
919. James O'Brien[5], b. 1795; d. 27th Aug., 1800.
920. Sarah O'Brien[5]; (1034); b. 17th Sept., 1797; m. 27th June, 1823, Otis Crocker.
921 Seth O'Brien[5]; (1042); b. 20th Jan., 1799; m. 19th Jan., 1826, Nancy Lermond.
922. Rebecca S. O'Brien[5]; (1049); b. 21st Dec., 1801; m. 21st Feb., 1821, Ichabod Boyles.
923 William A. O'Brien[5], b. 1803; d. 6th July, 1837; p. 22d Oct., 1831; m. Esther, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Gardner. Res Warren. A farmer. s. p.
924. George O'Brien[5], b. in Warren, 14th Oct., 1804; d. in ....; m. in St. George, 6th Jan., 1833, Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (McKellan) Marten of St. George, where he resided. A carpenter. Two children: 1, Richard Morris O'Brien[6], b. in Thomaston, Me., 5th May, 1835; d. in Callao, Peru, 23d Jan., 1873. Master of the ship Andrew Johnson. s. 2, William Thomas O'Brien[6], b. in St. George, 5th Feb., 1840. He was master of the ship Belle O'Brien, and now of ship Edward O'Brien. Res. St. George.
925. Thomas O'Brien[5]; (1059); b. 1806; m. 1st, Rebecca Malcom. 2d, Mrs. Nancy Carr.
926. David O'Brien[5]; (1061); b. 6th May, 1808; m. 1855, Eliza A. Whitney.
927. Thomas Starrett[4]; (902) (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1765; d. 24th July, 1844; m. Anna, dau. of John and Ann (Bradbury) Kirkpatrick, b. 1761; d. 13th Apr., 1812. He resided on the homestead in Warren. Built the present Singer house. Was selectman from 1797 to 1800 and treasurer of the town from 1801 to 1839 inclusive, excepting the years 1823 and 1830.

CHILDREN.

928. David Starrett[5]; (1071); b. 6th Mar., 1790; m. 29th Sept., 1823, Susan Fairbanks.
929. James Starrett[5] (1079); b. 11th Dec., 1791; m. 1st, Ann S. Oakes. 2d, Mrs. Nancy Hussey.
930. Charles Starrett[5]; (1085); b. 1793; m. 30th Sept., 1815, Sarah Cole.
931. Rebecca Starrett[5]; (1091); b. 17th Apr., 1796; m. 6th Oct., 1822, William Cole.
932. George Starrett[5]; (1099); b. 15th May, 1798; m. 1st, Eliza A. Hammond; m. 2d, Martha Burgess; m. 3d, Mrs. Morrill.
933. Clarissa Starrett[5], b. 3d Aug., 1801; d. in S. Framingham, Mass., 15th Sept., 1881; m. 10th Mar., 1835, Abraham Cole of Waldoboro, b. 13th Mar., 1796; d. 31st Aug., 1864. Moved to So. Framingham, Mass. Two children: 1, George P. Cole[6], b. 7th Feb., 1842; d. 9th Mar., 1863 at Baton Rouge, La. He served in Co. A., 21st Me. Vol. Inf. 2, William A. Cole[6], b. in Waldoboro, 24th Oct., 1843; m. 24th Dec., 1868, Georgianna, dau. of Joshua and Sally H. Pierce of Afton, Mass. He enlisted July, 1862, and was discharged Mar., 1864, by reason of

disability. Served in Co. E, 10th Me. Vol. Inf. One child, George T. Cole[7], b. 4th Oct., 1869.

934. Captain William Starrett[4]; (903) (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1767; d. 14th Oct., 1834; m. 1st Jane dau. of Captain John and Agnes (Lamb) Spear, b. 1769; d. 26th Oct., 1828; m. 2d, 1829, Martha McCarter of Cushing. He was ensign about 1804, and captain about 1810 of the East Warren Co. A farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

935. William Lewis Starrett[5], b. ab. 22d June, 1794; d. young.

936. Thomas Starrett[5]; (1103); b. 13th Nov., 1796; m. 1st, Jane Spear; m. 2d, Mrs. Louisa Sprowls.

937. John S. Starrett[5]; (1111); b. 17th Aug., 1799; m. 30th Dec., 1827, Ann B. Kirkpatrick. (975.)

938. Edward Starrett[5]; (1119); b. 2d Mar., 1800; m. 26th Nov., 1829, Louisa Leach.

939. Aaron Starrett[5], b. 14th Oct., 1804; m. 1st, 29th Dec., 1841, Nancy, dau. of Levi and Mary Morse of Union; m. 2d, 5th Jan., 1848, Sarah C., dau. of Josiah and Mehitable Hills of Union. A farmer in Warren. 1st wife had one child, Ellen N. Starrett[6], b. 5th Dec., 1852; unm.; res. Warren.

940. Nancy Starrett[5], b. 26th Oct., 1806; m. 2d Apr., 1857, Job, son of Capt. John and Rebecca (Starrett) Spear of Warren, b. 18th Jan., 1802; d. 27th June, 1869. Res. Warren. s. p.

941. Benjamin E. Starrett[5], b. 25th Oct., 1808; m. 11th Oct., 1843, Harriet N., dau. of Levi and Mary S. Morse of Union, b. 14th May, 1816. Res. Warren. Lime burner and farmer. s. p.

942. Mary Jane Starrett[5], b. 15th June, 1811; d. 15th May, 1842.

943. Isaac Starrett[4]; (904) (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1769; d. 11th Nov., 1830; m. Mary, dau. of Captain John and Agnes (Lamb) Spear, b. 1774; d. 11th July, 1848. He built where his son David now resides in Warren. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

944. Dea. William L. Starrett[5], bap. 9th Oct., 1796; d. 26th July, 1850; p. 14th Feb., 1824; m. Abigail, dau. of Capt. Aaron and Abigail (Pickering) Davis of Warren. Res. Warren.

945. Mary Starrett[5]; (1031); b. 2d July, 1797; m. 16th May, 1820, Edward O'Brien (918).

946. Jane Starrett[5]; (1129); bap. 15th Sept., 1799; p. 9th Mar., 1833; m. Stephen B. Crocker.

947. Edmund Starrett[5]; (1133); b. 17th Feb., 1801; m. 26th June, 1827, Nancy McIntyre.

948. Alexander Starrett[5]; (1136); b. Nov., 1802; m. 10th Feb., 1834, Ann Anderson.

949. Rebecca Starrett[5]; (1143); b. 1804; m. 8th Nov., 1832, Reuben Hall.

950. Olive G. Starrett[5]; (1148); b. 8th Aug., 1806; m. 30th June, 1832, James McIntyre.

951. Samuel T. Starrett[5]; p. 7th Mar., 1835; m. Lucinda Gardner. He d. 12th Aug., 1850, San Francisco, Cal. A farmer. s. p.

952. David S. Starrett[5]; (1154); b. 8th Jan., 1813; m. 1st, Jane McIntyre; m. 2d, Mary E. Hoffses.

953. Isaac Ellis Starrett[5], bap. 2d Nov., 1815; d. 6th Jan., 1834.

954. Caroline Starrett[5]; (1162); b. 28th May, 1819; m. 2d June, 1842, Joseph W. Vaughan.

955. Rebecca Starrett[4]; (905) (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. July, 1771; d. 28th Jan., 1852; m. Capt. John, 2d son of Capt. John and Agnes (Lamb) Spear, b. 1767; d. 21st Nov., 1842. A farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

956. Nancy Spear[5]; (1166); b. 9th Oct., 1796; m. 24th Aug., 1829, Daniel Vaughan.

957. Rebecca Spear[5]; (1170); b 12th Aug., 1797; m. 13th Dec., 1821, George McIntyre.

958. Lewis Spear[5]; (1179); b. 27th Feb., 1800; m. 27th Jan., 1827, Mary Gilchrist.

959. Job Spear[5]; (1185); b. 18th Jan., 1802; m. 1st, Mahala Spear; m. 2d, Nancy Starrett.

960. Captain David Spear[5], b. 11th Oct., 1804; d. 1st Nov., 1829 on board the schooner Fame near New Orleans, La. A ship master.

961. Agnes Spear[5], b. in Warren 3d June, 1807; m. 11th Oct., 1834, George E. Crocker of Machias, Me. He d. 7th Aug., 1859. A lumberman and farmer; m. 2d, 7th May, 1864, Jothan Lippincott, a lawyer and judge of pro-

bate of Washington Co. He d. 26th Dec., 1873. She res. Columbia Falls. s. p.

962. John Starrett[4]; (906); (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. May, 1773; d. 11th Jan., 1856; m. 1802, Margaret, dau. of John and Sophia (Schenk) Fitzgerald, b. 1780; d. 4th Dec., 1851. He was a farmer and resided on the homestead in Warren. He gave $1000 to aid the building of the Catholic church in Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN.

963. Joseph Starrett[5]; (1189); b. 3d Jan., 1803; m. 27th May, 1837, Abigail Dunbar.
964. Eliza Starrett[5], b. 4th July, 1804; d. 25th May, 1805.
965. Silas Starrett[5], b. 10th Dec., 1806; d. at sea 1833. A shipmaster.
966. Mary W. Starrett[5]; (1194); b. 24th Dec., 1808; m. 20th Dec., 1827, Henry Seiders.
967. Andrew Starrett[5]; (1204); b. 6th Mar., 1810; m. 16th Sept., 1846, Sarah Cowan.
968. Sarah Ann Starrett[5]; (1210); b. 24th Sept., 1812; m. 22d Oct., 1840, George S. Merrick.
969. George Fitzgerald Starrett[5]; (1214); b. 4th July, 1814; m. 19th May, 1844, Mary Hanly.
970. John Starrett[5]; (1221); b. 8th May, 1816; m. 1st, Jerusha Morrison; m. 2d, Sarah E. Hanly.
971. Eliza Starrett[5]; (1227); b. 20th Mar., 1818; m. 30th May, 1844, Amos Walker.
972. Edwin Starrett[5]; (1230); b. 17th Jan., 1820; m. 5th Nov., 1846, Cordelia Merrick.

973. Margaret Starrett[4]; (907); (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1775; d. 1st Apr., 1855; m. 31st Dec., 1795, Thomas, son of John and Ann (Bradbury) Kirkpatrick of Warren, b. 3d Mar., 1767; d. 13th Nov., 1858. He resided on the Mero place, Warren village, a trader and lime burner.

CHILDREN.

974. Rebecca S. Kirkpatrick, b. 30th Oct., 1796; d. 30th Oct., 1875; m. 18th Jan., 1825, Stoddard, son of Eli and Hannah (Cox) Bosworth of Warren, a carpenter. s. p.
975. Ann B. Kirkpatrick[5], b. 4th Feb., 1800; m. 30th Dec., 1827, John S. Starrett (937) and (1111).
976. William Kirkpatrick[5]; (1237); b. 6th Jan., 1803; m. 1828, Susan B. Wilson.
977. Charles Kirkpatrick[5], b. 3d Sept., 1805; m. 8th Oct., 1835, Sarah T. Luce: res. Warren. Had one child: Austin L. Kirkpatrick[6], b. 29th Mar., 1837; m. 1st Jan., 1865, Sophia G., dau. of John W. and Margaret (Babb) Smith of Warren, b. 4th Apr., 1838. Res. on Homestead, Warren, a farmer, who had Joseph S. Kirkpatrick[7], b. 8th Sept., 1866.
978. Isaac Lewis Kirkpatrick[5], b. 14th Dec., 1807; went to sea and never returned.
979. George Kirkpatrick[5]; (1244); b. 16th Mar., 1810; m. 11th Aug., 1833, Hannah Copeland.
980. Thomas Kirkpatrick[5]; (1249); b. 10th May, 1812; m. 1st, A. Hodgman; m. 2d, Mary Thomas; m. 3d, Emily Hahn.
981. Sarah A. Kirkpatrick[5], b. 31st May, 1815. Res. Warren, on the S. Bosworth place.
982. Joseph Stevens Kirkpatrick[5], b. 5th Feb., 1818; d. at Bonne Carre, La., 8th June, 1863. He served in Co. B, 24th Regiment, Me. Vol. Inf.
983. Frances Jane Kirkpatrick[5], b. 30th July, 1821; d. 2d Oct., 1876; m. Capt. Isaac C. Abbott, a joiner of Rockland. He was quarter master of the 4th Me. Regiment, and promoted to brigade quartermaster. s. p.

984. Nancy Starrett[4]; (908) (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1777; d. 22d Apr., 1834; m. 26th Aug., 1789, John 2d, son of John and Ann (Bradbury) Kirkpatrick of Warren, b. 1773; d. 13th Dec., 1825; res. N. Warren. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

985. Jabez Bradbury Kirkpatrick[5]; 1258); b. 10th May, 1800; m. 13th Nov., 1825, Abagail Maitland.
986. Lewis Starrett Kirkpatrick[5]; (1264); b. 1802; m. 3d Sept., 1826 Mary Ann Barnard.
987. Silas Kirkpatrick[5], b. 1804; found dead in a limerock quarry, 17th Feb., 1826.
988. Elisha Kirkpatrick[5]; (1272); b. 20th Feb., 1806; m. 30th Dec., 1830, William McDowell.
989. Lucy S. Kirkpatrick[5]; (1307); b. 5th Oct., 1809; m. 24th Nov.,

1833, Thomas P. Burgess. (See 1006.)

990. John Kirkpatrick[5]; (1282); b. 26th July, 1814; m. 14th July, 1838, Priscilla Flint.

991. Mary Kirkpatrick[5], b. ab. 1816; d. bar of Boston. They had a 1st Oct., 1840; m. Thomas Dun- daughter who died in Feb., 1840.

992. Abagail H. Kirkpatrick[5]; (1289); b. 27th Jan., 1818; m. 10th Nov., 1839, Aaron K. Drury.

993. James Kirkpatrick[5], b. 10th Dec., 1820; d. 29th Mar., 1858; m. 13th Dec., 1845, Antoinette, dau. of Hateville and Margaret C. (Waltz) Payson. She m. 2d, Dea. Lermond Kalloch; res. Warren. s. p.

994. Sarah Starrett[4]; (909); (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. July, 1780; d. 14th June, 1854; m. 26th Nov., 1801, Captain Lemuel, son of John and Sarah (Lewis) Andrews of Rockland, b. 1779; d. 25th Mar., 1853. He was a trader in Cornhill, Warren, removed to Rockland. He built the Lindley and Ilsley house and various works.

CHILDREN.

995. Thomas Andrews[5], b. 29th Jan., 1805; d. 25th July, 1832.

996. Ellis Andrews[5], b. 31st Mar., 1808; d. 13th Nov., 1859; p. 10th Oct., 1836; m. Sarah H. Gilman of Searsmont. She m. 2d James Adams of Rockland. Mr. Andrews was a shipbuilder, res. Rockland. Have four children: 1, Adelia J. Andrews[6], b. 22d June, 1838; d. 17th Oct., 1842. 2, William Henry Andrews[6], b. 4th Sept., 1840; m. Sarah, dau. of Moody E. and Martha C. (Hutchinson) Thurlow, who died some eight years ago. s. p. 3, Frances E. Andrews[6], b. 10th Dec., 1841; d. 14th Sept., 1842. 4, Lucy M. Andrews[6], b. 14th Dec., 1849; d. 29th May, 1858.

997. Lewis Starrett[4]; (910); (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 2d May, 1783; d. 13th Apr., 1863; m. 17th Nov., 1807, Mary, dau. of Isaiah and Catherine (Schenk) Cole of Waldoboro, b. 15th May, 1783; d. 11th Apr., 1872. He was a farmer and resided in Warren on the northern part of his father's home farm, which he enlarged by purchase. He built and resided where his son Marcus now lives. He was one of the original members of the Congregational church at Warren, and was a very exemplary man. He was a great Bible reader, as also of newspapers and his genealogical information was remarkable. During the war of 1812 he was called out with his company when the village of Camden was threatened by the British fleet which captured Castine, and again when the frigate Furieuse lay off Camden, Nov. 1st to 6th, 1814. He never went farther from home than Camden in one direction and Boothbay in the other.

CHILDREN.

998. Dea. Cephas Starrett[5], b. 26th Oct., 1809; d. 11th Sept., 1874; m. 21st Mar., 1837, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Achorn) Tolman. He served his apprenticeship in the shipyard of his cousin, Edward O'Brien. After his marriage he established himself in Rockland, and for about 30 years was successfully engaged in ship building, when he gave up business. He was superintendent of the North Marine railway. He was deacon of the Congregational church and an highly esteemed member. He was a careful business man and highly and justly respected by his fellow citizens. s. p. His widow d. 30th June, 1896, aged a little over 83 years, and was the last of her own immediate family, her parents and six brothers and sisters preceded her in death, her brother Josiah Tolman, having passed away only two months before. She had for a great many years been a consistent and much beloved member of the Congregational church, Rockland, and was ever closely identified with, and an earnest worker for its best interests. She had been married to Eliot Tolman about three years. She was a most excellent Christian woman and has left a name and memory long to be cherished.

999. Marcus Starrett[5]; (1293); b. 4th Mar., 1811; m. 30th Oct., 1839,

Lovina Lawrence.

1000. Sanford Starrett[5]; (1300); b. 20th Aug., 1813; m. 7th Mar., 1843, Sarah Genthner.

1001. Stephen B. Starrett[5], b. 14th Aug., 1815; m. 9th Aug., 1871, Ann, dau. of Warren and Almira (Boynton) Jacobs of Thomaston. He learned the joiners' trade with William Cole of Waldoboro. For many years he has been master ship joiner for Edward O'Brien, Messrs. Jacobs and Samuel Watts having an interest as builder in each vessel he finished. He was an excellent workman and has built and finished a large number of ship's cabins. He accumulated a competency, and built a fine residence in Thomaston, where he resided. s. p.

1002. William Edward Starrett[5], b. 20th Mar., 1819; m. 18th Oct., 1843, Mary A., dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Brier) Havener. In 1854 he was a member of the firm of Starrett and Havener, shipbuilders; res. Rockland. A ship carpenter. s. p.

1003. Martha J. Starrett[5], b. 1st Aug., 1821; d. in Thomaston, 8th July, 1873.

1004. Catherine R. Starrett[5], b. in Warren, 18th June, 1826; m. in Rockland, 28th Mar., 1850, Rufus C. Thomas of Rockland, b. in Searsmont, 14th July, 1824; d. in Rockland 30th Apr., 1883. He was a shipbuilder by trade, and was for some years master builder to Dea. Cephas Starrett, and has since built for A. F. Ames and others. He was an exceedingly ingenious man and considered a very capable manager and thorough workman, who fully understood the business of shipbuilding in all its details. At the time of his death he was about finishing the three masted schooner Mabel Hooper for Messrs. Ames & Co. Had four children: 1, Emma Wood Thomas[6], b. 25th Dec., 1850; d. 29th Aug., 1855. 2, Josephine Thomas[6], b. 1st Mar., 1853; d. 2d June, 1874. 3, Mary Ann Thomas[6], b. 10th Sept., 1855; m. 25th Nov., 1886, Erastus P., son of Peleg and Julia (Cunningham) Rollins of Warren, b. 3d Dec., 1849; res. Rockland. A merchant, and have Marie Louise Rollins[7], b. 31st Jan., 1890; Lindley Cole Robbins[7], b. 25th Apr., 1891; Frederic Starrett Rollins[7], b. 1st May, 1895, and Catherine May Rollins[7], b. 30th May, 1896. 4, Martha Frances Thomas[6], b. 9th Aug., 1857.

1005. Elizabeth Starrett[4]; (912); (Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 28th Oct., 1788; d. in Foxcroft, 2d Nov., 1875; m. 21st Oct., 1810, Captain Stephen Crowell, son of Thomas Prince, and widow Martha (Crowell) (Swift) Burgess, b. in Wareham, Mass., 11th Oct., 1785; d. 28th Oct., 1846. He learned the saddlers' trade with Jesse Haskell, a brother-in-law residing in Rochester, Mass. Came to Warren, where he carried on his trade for a few years, then went into mercantile business, which he carried on until about two years before his death. In 1821 he was captain in the E. Warren Co. Thomas Prince Burgess's father was Ebenezer[4] of Sandwich, Mass., whose father was Ebenezer[3] of Wareham, Mass., whose father was Jacob[2], the son of Thomas[1] and Dorothy Burgess of England, who came to Salem, Mass., about 1630 and settled in Sandwich, Mass., in 1637. His homestead still remains in the hands of his descendants.

CHILDREN.

1006. Thomas Prince Burgess[5]; (1307); b. 15th Dec., 1811; m. 24th Nov., 1833, Lucy Kirkpatrick (989).

1007. Joseph Swift Burgess[5]; (1313); b. 6th Oct., 1813; m. 1st, Eliza Gilchrist; m. 2d, Mrs. Elsie Chapman.

1008. William Carey Burgess[5]; (1319); b. 17th Oct., 1815; m. 3d June, 1844, Ann Wakefield.

1009. Capt. Stephen Burgess[5], b. 12th Sept., 1818; d. 5th Oct., 1843, at New Orleans, La., while in command of the ship Claiborne. s.

1010. Martha Rebecca Burgess[5], b. 27th Aug., 1820; m. 26th Sept., 1839,

Daniel D., son of Anselm and Elizabeth (Burton) Vaughan of Warren, b. 1815; d. in Foxcroft, where he had resided \ merchant and have two children: 1, Frances Eliza Vaughan[6], b. 5th Nov., 1841. 2, Ellen Stephania Vaughan[6], b. 21st Jan., 1844; d. 7th Mar., 1845.

1011. Ebenezer Burgess[5]; (1326); b. 16th Dec., 1822; m. 6th July, 1852, Lydia M. Cummings.

1012. John Burgess[5]; (1330); b. 26th Mar., 1828; m. 1st Nancy Payson; m. 2d, Caroline Tuttle.

1013. George Burgess[5], b. 30th Mar., 1830; m. 20th Jan., 1855, Beatrice C. Hilt, an engineer; res. Warren, on the homestead and have three children: 1, Helen M. Burgess[6], b. 6th Nov., 1856, a graduate of the Warren High School. 2, Caddie L. Burgess[6], b. 11th May, 1860. 3, Trafton H. Burgess[6], b. 5th Oct., 1865.

ELDER ELISHA SNOW.

A sketch prepared by Rev. W. O. Holman and read at the centennial of the old Baptist Meeting House, South Thomaston, Oct. 20, 1896.

In 1767, Elisha Snow, while seeking a good chance for lumbering, visited Wessaweskeag, and being struck with its singular water privilege, fine growth of heavy timber and other advantages for the purpose he had in view, immediately with his naturally keen discernment and business sagacity, took prompt measures for effecting an immediate settlement there. In connection with John Matthews of Plainfield, Conn., whom he induced to join him, he purchased a possessory claim of a British lieutenant, then stationed in Boston, but whose name has passed out of memory, to 300 acres of land, including the mouth of the Keag river, on which they erected a saw mill, and went to work on the lumber on the ground for payment.

Succeeding in this up to the measure of their expectations, Snow went to Boston for the purpose of completing the contract and procuring a deed. While there, so favorable an offer was made him that he concluded to purchase the entire tract of 1750 acres, and Matthews not being present with him took out a deed in his own name effecting a satisfactory settlement with his associate later. Paying what money he had, and giving his note, together with a mortgage of the whole tract as security for the balance, he returned to Wessaweskeag, well pleased with his bargain, which he never afterward had cause to regret.

Fortune, however, had not yet exhausted her favors, for the mortgagee having subsequently sailed for England in a ship that was never afterward heard from, was supposed to have been lost with the note and unrecorded mortgage, so that no payment was ever afterward demanded by any one, and no one ever was known to whom payment could be made, though the right of soil to make assurance doubly sure, was purchased of Mr. Fluker, the then owner of the whole Waldo patent, Nov. 18, 1773.

With this fortunate commencement, Snow and Matthews drove a thriving business which rapidly increasing attracted other settlers to the place. Among others was a Mr. Tenant, who had married a sister of Mathews, and who came soon after to the place and erected a small dwelling. Upon the outbreak of the American Revolution, he joined the American army and died at Plainfield, Conn., and leaving a widow and one son, Joshua Tenant.

He was followed in 1773 by Joseph Coombs and Richard Keating of New Meadows, John Bridges, a native of York and Thomas and Jonathan Orbeton, all of whom came either as hired men, or as immigrants, seeking an advantageous place of settlement. Snow

built the first dwelling house, removing his family into it from Harpswell in 1771. Mathews built the second house. Both were low framed houses, containing two living rooms and a bed room. During this period Snow was present only at intervals, his brother Samuel superintending the erection of his buildings. To these later on was added a grist mill, which was run for several years when it was accidentally destroyed by fire. Snow also commenced to build vessels at an early period. The name of the first, built in 1787, is now unknown. Of this he, himself, took charge as captain, though how or when he had acquired a knowledge of the sea, can only be surmised. It was probably during his youth at Harpswell, which even at that period was quite a fishing and commercial town. His second vessel, built in 1795, was the schooner Betsey and Jenny, a craft of 90 tons. A year later, in connection with his sons, now grown to manhood he built a 100 ton schooner which was named the Sally. And in 1803 he built a schooner of 104 tons burthen, called the Hannah and Polly. Following these he built the Milo, in 1817, the Seven Brothers in 1819, the Mary Snow in 1820, the Shawmut in 1821, and the Francis in 1823. This is the last vessel that can be traced directly to him. The large tract of land originally purchased by Mr. Snow was subsequently divided into 16 sections and sold to as many different parties, who settled on them as farms, thus increasing the number of inhabitants and promoting the growth of that portion of the town. Around in every direction was the unbroken and primeval forest, most of it consisting of excellent timber of all sorts.

Strange as it may appear to us in these times in 1773 Mr. Snow opened the first general variety store at Wessaweskeag and took out the first license for the sale of liquor. Nothing was thought of it at the time. Everybody drank liquor from the parson down. It was good liquor and did not kill at 40 rods as the stuff retailed now is said to do.

As appears in the general history of the town the first religious movement was at Wessaweskeag, resulting in the organization of this church in 1784, with Elder Isaac Case as pastor. The gracious work spread over all the town. Among the converts were Mr. Snow, his wife, Betsey Jordan, to whom he had been married at Cape Elizabeth Dec. 6, 1759, and their four children. It would seem that at an earlier period of life, Mr. Snow had been deeply impressed on the subject of religion. During the exciting scenes of the Revolution he had lapsed into indifference, but his awakening under Elder Case's preaching was very thorough and his conversion genuine and radical.

Such was the depth and sincerity of his contrition that even to his enemies of whom he had a number, growing out of the frictions of business and the animosities rendered by the Revolution and by politics, it seemed cruel to call it in question. So tender and ardent were his convictions and his newborn regard for the cause of Christ that when the question of uniting with the church came up, fearing that it might awaken old animosities he joined the church at Harpswell, leaving the Wessaweskeag field to Elder Case, who, by marriage to his daughter Joanna, had become his son-in-law. He must have been licensed to preach by the Harpswell church, for shortly after, he exercised his gifts as an Evangelist in Framingham and other towns in Massachusetts.

In June, 1792, Elder Case resigned his charge of the church and removed to Readfield. Soon after the removal of Mr. Case, an unhappy dispute arose

in the church, chiefly in reference to the doctrine of the atonement. Mr. Snow believed, and consequently contended that the atonement was limited to the elect; that they alone, by virtue of their having been given to Christ from all eternity would be saved, the claim of justice having been satisfied in their behalf, and affirming that if Christ had died for all, all must of necessity be saved.

Such a purely commercial view of the atonement, so much suffering for so much sin, and the partiality shown in arbitrarily confining the benefits of the transaction to a few, did not meet the views of some of his hearers. Among these, the leading dissenter was Deacon Samuel Brown, who held that Christ died for all, and that all, by complying with the required conditions might obtain salvation through Christ's merits and death. Each had his adherents in the church, and the dispute finally resulted in the exclusion of Deacon Brown and 33 others who agreed with and substantiated him. Such a controversy now would be impossible—Deacon Brown, considering his party to be the church, retained the records. He afterwards removed to Ohio, carrying the records with him and they were never recovered.

The church thus purged, as it believed, of heresy, invited Mr. Snow to become its pastor, and he accepted the invitation. He was ordained Sept. 27, 1794. Under his ministry the church prospered and increased in membership, though not rapidly or by any considerable accessions at any one time. His preaching was largely doctrinal and to those fond of such preaching, highly interesting. "From his abrupt energy of expression, apt illustration and unflinching adherence to a point regardless of consequences, however scathing, he seldom failed to gain the attention of every hearer.' "Those who differed from him were often amused, while others who agreed with him, were edified and confirmed in their sentiments.

As a disciplinarian, he was strict,, and though remarkable for abruptness of speech he was exceedingly affable and kind in his intercourse with the people.

In 1808 a great awakening occurred under the labors of Mr. Snow, aided by Rev. Samuel Baker and ultimated in the greatest revival ever experienced in the town. Not far from 150 converts were received into the church. The work lasted several months.

The Rev. Mr. Baker, who had been a Methodist professed a change of views in regard to baptism, and, on Feb. 4, 1808, was immersed and received into the church and ordained March 31, as Mr. Snow's colleague. He was then young, gifted with literary tastes, and his preaching very different from Mr. Snows, proved very attractive. His views of the atonement were those for which Deacon Brown, and a portion of the church had been excluded, and reasoning that if Christ died for all, all must be saved, he became a Universalist, and after having enjoyed the confidence of the church for about five years, was excluded for purely doctrinal reasons in 1813. The same year he was elected representative to the general court. In 1814 he recanted and was restored to membership in the church. Mr. Snow continued sole pastor of the church until June 21, 1821, when, having resigned, Rev. Samuel Fogg, fresh from the Theological seminary at Waterville, was ordained as his successor. Mr. Snow lived several years after this, cordially co-operating with his successors and blessing the church with his presence and help, and died Jan. 30, 1832, greatly beloved and universally lamented.

GENERAL KNOX AND THE LOYALISTS.

By Capt. Robert Goldthwait Carter, U. S. Army.

Most historical readers in Maine, and especially in Knox county, are doubtless very familiar with the life of the bluff old soldier, Washington's favorite general, who, without previous military training, he made his chief of artillery, to whom he intrusted the difficult and important duty of securing and transporting through the almost trackless waste of forest, the guns captured in the campaign against Canada to the Continental Army at ambridge; and upon whom, when president, he conferred the honor of secretary of war.

His home, which after his retirement from public life, he selected at Thomaston, Me., is also well-known to the present generation. Many incidents and glimpses of his private life and character have been shown forth in such letters and correspondence as were accessible to the authors who have so faithfully drawn upon them. It was, however, the good fortune of the writer to have the privilege of examining quite recently, the Knox collection of papers, now in the possession of the N. E. His.-Gen. Society of Boston, and the following incident connected with Gen. Knox's early service in Boston, and later, may prove of interest.

The lines had begun to be tightly drawn among the so called Tories or Loyalists, and the Whigs or Patriots about Boston and all suspected persons were constantly under the surveillance of the committees of correspondence and safety appointed for the purpose of giving such information concerning their doings as might be of importance to the continental authorities.

From about 1753 there had lived in the town of Marlboro, Mass., a wealthy merchant by the name of Henry Barnes. He was an extensive importer of general merchandise in Boston, and a very pronounced Royalist.

Just prior to the outbreak of the War of Independence, he is cited as one, who, in spite of a warning of the consequences of such an act, by the non-importing association, still stubbornly persisted in importing goods and defying them, and his name was published in Edes & Gill's Almanac for 1770, as follows:

"A list of the names of those who audaciously continue to counteract the United Sentiments of the Body of Merchants throughout North America by importing British goods, contrary to the agreement. . . . Henry Barnes (Trader of the Town of Marlboro.)" And in the Boston Town Records is given the minutes of a meeting in Marlboro, as follows: "Therefore—In Town Meeting, March 19, 1774, at 9 o'clock—It was solemnly resolved that the name of Henry Barnes and other names (few indeed to the Honor of the Town), be entered on the Records of this Town that Posterity may know who those persons were that preferred their little private advantage to the common interest of all the Colonies in a point of the greatest importance, who not only deserted, but opposed their country in a struggle for the Rights of the Constitution that must ever do it honor. And who with a design to enrich themselves, basely took advantage of the generous self denial of their fellow citizens for the Common Good."

March 29, 1774—In Town Meeting—An Article: "To see whether the town will do anything to strengthen the hands of the merchants in their non-importation agreement." John Warren, Moderator. Hezekiah Maynard, Peter Bent and Robert Baker, having been appointed a committee, submitted the following very spirited and patriotic

report, which was adopted by the town transmitted to the Boston Committee, and published in the Boston Evening Post:

Voted—That we ourselves, or by from or under us, will not directly, or indirectly, purchase any goods of . . . and Henry Barnes of Marlboro aforesaid (being importers) until a general importation shall take place, or they come into the Non-Importation Agreement of the Merchants to their satisfaction."

VI. Resolved and Voted—That the names of those who purchase goods of the importers, or those who buy of the Importers, shall be made public as far as we have any knowledge of them."

During the seige of Boston, Gen. Knox sent the following petition to the Provincial Assembly.

"To the Honourable Council and the Honourable House of Representatives, in General Court, assembled in Watertown:

May it please your Honours:—The peition of Henry Knox humbly showeth that your petitioner having been obliged to leave all his goods and house furniture in Boston, which he has no prospect of getting possession of again, nor any equivalent for the same, begs your honourable Court, if they in their wisdom see fit, to permit him to exchange house furniture with Henry Barnes, late of Marlboro, which he now has it in his power do.

Your petitioner, as in duty bound, shall ever pray.

(Signed) HENRY KNOX.

Nov. 6, 1775.

Watertown, Nov. 26, 1775.

Resolved, &c., That the petitioner have leave to make use of the same by giving receipts to the Com. of Correspondence, or Selectmen of the town of Marlboro for what he shall receive and to be accountable to this Court for the same.

(Signed) J. WARREN.

Now follows the petition of the niece of Henry Barnes:

"To the Hon. the Council and the Hon. House of Representatives of the Province of Mass. Bay in General Court assembled at Watertown.

Dec., 1775.

The petition of Katharine Goldthwait, niece and adopted daughter of Henry Barnes, Esq., late of Marlborough—Humbly Sheweth:

That by an explanatory resolution passed by the Provincial Congress on the 8th day of July last, no estate of persons fled to Gen. Gage, should be taken possession of by the Selectmen or Com. of Correspondence of any town, excepting such estates as were left unimproved and void of any occupants of possessor.

That the said Henry Barnes at the time of his departure from Marlborough to Boston, left your petitioner (who hath resided with him near seventeen years) with part of his family in possession of his estate in M., who has peaceably occupied the same ever since, but the Com. of Correspondence of said Town, supposing the said estate to come under their cognizance, have entered into the same, sold part of the effects and purpose to dispossess your petitioner and the rest of the family from the occupation thereof.

Your petitioner would further represent that she has offered and is still willing to give the said Committee ample security for payment of the amount of said estate during the continuance therein, and also for the delivery of all the personal effects which remain unsold, but they have refused to accept the same, and she being entirely destitute of any place to reside in, begs the interposition of this Honourable Court in her unhappy situa-

tion and that your Honours would please recommend to the said Committee to snuspend their proceeding herein, and give directions for your petitioner to improve the said estate upon giving security for the payment of the rent to the said committee until the Spring ensuing, when she hopes to be accommodated elsewhere, or give such orders respecting the same as to equity and justice may appertain.

And your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray.

(Signed)
CATHARINE GOLDTHWAIT.

Endorsement:—

Watertown, Dec. 12, 1775.
(Council Records.)

Committee appointed upon foregoing petition beg leave to report by way of Resolve as follows:—Dec. 18, 1775.—Resolved—That the Petitioner notify the Committee of Correspondence of the town of Marlborough by serving them with an attested copy of the petition and order therein, that they show cause, if any they have, on Friday, the 22d inst., at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, why the prayer thereof should not be granted, and that all further proceedings by the said Committee respecting the Promises be staid in the meantime."

The above Com. were Mr. Rice, Col. Porter and Col. Mitchell. (Forces Am. Arch. Vol. 3, Proceedings of Ho. of Reps., Dec., 1775.)

In Vol 1, Forces Am. Arch. p. p. 1264-7, will be found in full, an intensely interesting and amusing account in Ensign D'Bernicre's narrative describing the adventures of himself and Captain Brown of the British Army, who, early in 1775, were sent by Gen. Gage through Concord, Worcester, and other towns to make topographical sketches of the country, locate military stores, etc., which the Whigs were known to have been collecting, and which was his (Gage's) intention to destroy later by an expedition.

One night, about dark, they arrival at Henry Barnes' house at Marlboro in the midst of a raging snow storm. Spies had been watching and seen them enter the town; they were nearly famished and exhausted and benumbed with cold, they sought shelter with him, and were about to partake of his hospitality when the village doctor came, and calling Barnes outside the house, announced that he had come to sup with him. He had not been near the house for over two years!

Barnes was in a quandary; he, however, told him that he could not have him that night as he had company. This enraged the doctor, who called one of the children to him, and upon questioning her, found out that the two strangers who had been seen to enter the town and were suspected to be British officers in disguise, were the company.

Soon after the doctor's departure, the villagers commenced to congregate. Barnes, alarmed, warned the two officers of their extreme peril, and urged them to flee, saying that he could no longer harbor them. Taking them out through a back door into the howling storm, pointing out their line of retreat, and placing some bread in their hands, which they ate and washed down with snow as they ran, they fled through the fields and woods in the darkness of this wild, tempestuous night, until they struck the main road, thence made their way into Boston after many hardships, where they arrived nearly dead with fatigue and hunger.

Barnes' house was searched from attic to cellar, the enraged patriots even looking under all the beds, and he was told that had the spies been found, it was their intention to pull

the house down over his head. Horsemen were sent out on all the roads, but the fugitives had made good their escape. Barnes told the people that they were not the king's officers, or spies, but "some relations of his from Penobscot, and that they were going to Lancaster."

Soon after this, abandoning his house to the care of the niece referred to, he sought shelter with the British in Boston, from whence, after many trials and tribulations during which he was captured and held a prisoner in Rhode Island for a short time while trying to escape from Boston, he arrived in England sometime in 1777, never to return, and died at Bristol in 1808.

Very little is known concerning Henry Barnes; even Lorenzo Sabine, the indefatigable historian and author of "The American Loyalists," almost despaired of finding anything authentic relating to those misguided people who fled by thousands from Boston at its evacuation by the British troops in 1776 and left no papers or records behind. Many returned but more died in Canada, Nova Scotia and England, and passed into oblivion.

Such was the case of Henry Barnes. Even the author of the History of Marlboro confesses that beyond living there from about 1753 to 1775 he can learn nothing of him. There are no records of the births of his children, no papers, no letters, nothing to identify him with the town, his name, except so far as relates to the one resolution condemning him, quoted in this paper, seems to have been expunged from the town's books.

The writer has been unable to learn anything concerning him, except that in some way, not yet exactly determined, he, or his wife Christian, were related to Admiral Marriott Arbuthnot of the British navy, and that one of his sisters, Elizabeth, married in 1748, Nathaniel Coffin of Boston, Cashier of Customs under the Crown, two of whose sons were Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart, born in Boston in 1759, and the first American admiral of the British navy, and Sir John Coffin, Bart, born in Boston in 1755, and Lieut.-General of the British army, while another sister, Catharine, married Col. Thomas Goldthwait of Boston.

Henry Barnes is frequently mention by Judge Samuel Curwen, an admiralty judge and a prominent refugee from Salem, Mass., as also by Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, in their published diaries, and probably with them, belonged to that famous Brompton Row Tory club, who congregated almost daily with Sir William Pepperell and others at the New England coffee house on Thead-Needle street, London to discuss their wrongs and the best methods of righting them—always with a most natural and pathetic yearning "for their own, their native land."

The niece, Catharine Goldthwait, who has been referred to, and petition quoted, was the daughter of Col. Thomas Goldthwait, secretary of war in 1761-3 of the Province of Mass. Bay under Sir Francis Bernard, and who held many offices under the crown, but who will be of more interest to the reader of this paper from the fact that from 1763 to 1775 he was the commandant of old Fort Pownall at the mouth of the Penobscot river, as also truck master, or official agent for all the Indians of that region, and at the same time agent for the Waldo heirs in the great Waldo Patent, from whom, through his wife, Lucy Flucker (whose father, Thomas Flucker, the last Royal Secretary, married Hannah, Gen. Samuel Waldo's daughter) Gen. Knox acquired his great wealth.

Catharine Goldthwait married Sept. 1, 1784, at Poole, England, Dr. Sylves-

ter Gardiner, the famous surgeon of Boston, who, when he had fled to Nova Scotia, and Gen. Washington had confiscated his immense stock of drugs paints and chemicals for the use of the Continental army at Cambridge, wrote a characteristic letter to a friend from Halifax, in which he termed the great commander-in-chief "That thief, Washington!" He was one of the largest landed proprietors in America, owning, it is said, 500,000 acres of land in the Kennebec purchase, much of which lying along the Kennebec river, he developed after the war, about Pittston, Hallowell and Gardiner, the latter of which was named in his honor, and in the Episcopal church of which there is a marble cenotaph erected to his memory, although his remains were interred in Newport, R. I., where he died Aug. 8, 1786.

She (Catharine G.) married for her second husband, April 2, 1789, a wealthy West India merchant of Boston, William Powell, another famous man of that period, who is given in the history of Samuel Adams by Wells, in Frothingham's siege of Boston and other authorities as one of the Com. of Correspondence and Safety of Boston, with Samuel Adams, James Otis, Joseph Warren, William Molineux and others at different times, and "for several years prior to the Revolutionary War, he appears as a member of Committees on great occasions where judgment and decision were demanded with the name of Samuel Adams at the head as chairman."

One of her husbands was an aristocrat, a Loyalist and a Refugee, who was proscribed and banished, as was Henry Barnes and warned not to return "under penalty of death without benefit of clergy," while the other, although an aristocrat, was a staunch Whig and a most uncompromising Patriot. She, herself, upon a petition being presented to the Provincial Assembly for permission to join her father, Col. G., who had left Penobscot in September, 1779, after the siege of Bagaduce, on the Le Blonde frigate, Commander Andrew Barclay, and was then in New York was granted the privilege and a pass was given her by Gen. Washington to leave the state, but she was warned that she "must not return," nor did she until about 1785, after her marriage with Dr. Gardiner.

After his death, a correspondence passed between Madame Catharine Gardiner and Gen. Henry Knox relating to an indemnity for the loss of the furniture he had obtained from Henry Barnes, which it seems he held, notwithstanding her petition to the General Court for its restitution, for the writer has found a rough draft of a letter from him among the Knox papers in Boston. It is as follows:

This is given with all corrections, interlineation, &c., as in the original:

N. York, March 31, 1787.

To Mrs. Gardiner—

Madam:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th instant containing a copy of your former one relative to some household furniture, formerly the property of Mr. Barnes of Marlbro, which was delivered to me by the government of Massachusetts in 1775.

The sole reason of my receiving any of Mr. Barnes' furniture was an application on his part to me for permission to take some of mine in Boston in lieu of his in Marlbro.

*Major Urquhart, who married Mrs. Knox's sister, communicated to me the application and supposed that Mr. Barnes availed himself of such part of mine as he thought proper.

The Com. of Marlbro who possessed Mr. Barnes' furniture declined to deliver any part thereof unless by

order of the Provincial Convention then sitting at Watertown. On application to that body they authorized me to receive such articles as I thought necessary by my giving them an obligation for the amount agreeable to an appraisement of the Marlbro Committee. Accordingly articles to the amount of £100—lawful money of that date were received of the Committee on my account.

You will observe by this statement Madam that I cannot in any degree be responsible to Mr. Barnes even although he should not have received any of my furniture in exchange. But I shall be happy to be instrumental in any degree compensating Mr. Barnes obtaining compensation for any losses he may have suffered and therefore will readily comply with your request in transmitting you the certificate of the transaction in order to found an application for compensation in England, which I imagine would be the shortest and most efficient mode.

I am, Madam, &c.

(Signed) HENRY KNOX.

Note—This letter was furnished me through the courtesy of J. Ward Dean, Esq., of the N. E. His.-Gen. Society.

R. G. C.

*Major Urquhart was town major (Provost Marshal, I presume of Boston during the siege.

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS.

Histories of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, and of Warren by Cyrus Eaton, also Sibley's Union and Locke's Camden bought and sold. Persons wishing to sell any of the above works are solicited to communicate their prices and the condition of the books. Persons desiring to purchase any of said works, will please write whether they desire a new or second-hand copy.

One copy of the Wight Geneaology for sale at $7.50.

[CONTINUED FROM PAGE 138.]

1014. Elizabeth O'Brien[5]; (914) (Mary[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1786; d. 18th Feb., 1868; m. 22d Jan., 1810, Robert L., son of Jabez and Mrs. (Malcolm) Henderson of St. George, b. ab. 1793; d. by drowning 3d Dec., 1855, at Belfast. They lived at different times in Camden, Thomaston and Belfast.

CHILDREN.

1015. Jane O. Henderson[6], b. 24th May, 1811; d. 27th July, 1831. s. ,

1016. Captain Edward Henderson[6], b. 9th Mar., 1813; d. in Cohasset, Mass.; m. in Belfast, Hannah Holland, and had Edward Augustus Henderson[7], b. 1839; d. 1840.

1017. John Henderson[6], b. 28th Feb., and d. 4th May, 181.

1018. Elizabeth Henderson[6], b. 3d Feb., 1817; m. Edward Ellis, an inn keeper, Belfast. s.p.

1019. Thomas Henderson[6], b. 14th Sept., 1819. Went to sea and was never heard from.

1020. Seth O'Brien Henderson[6], b. 11th Dec., 1822; d. Apr., 1875; m. 25th Feb., 1844, Octavia, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Townsend) Lovejoy. He kept the Knox House in Thomaston and had three children: 1, Emma J. Henderson[7], b. 21st Jan., 1845; m. 1st Nov., 1863, Capt. William K. Bickford. He was mustered in as sergeant in Co. I., 20th Me. Inf. 29th Aug., 1862; promoted to 2d lieut. 26th Mar., 1863; 1st lieut. 10th June, 1864, and capt. of Co. E., 2d May, 1865, and was discharged 4th June, 1865. At the battle of Spottsylvania, Va., the 18th May, 1864, he was wounded in the left breast by a piece of shell, for which he receives a pension. Kept the Knox Hotel in Thomaston many years, and is now proprietor of the Beal House, Norway, Me., and has seven children: William Seth Bickford[8], b. 26th Mar., 1866. Ella Libbey Bickford[8], b. 27th June, 1868; d. 19th May, 1869. Inez Maud Bickford[8], b. 13th Dec.,

1871 d. 21st Sept., 1872. Robert Ford Bickford[4], b. 14th June, 1873. Ross Lewis Bickford[4], b. 21st Aug., 1875. Octavia Henderson Bickford[4], b. 12th Aug., 1877, and May Maud Bickford[4], b. 20th Sept., 1879. 2, Robert F. Henderson[3], b. 1st Sept., 1849. s. Res. Warren. 3, Abbie Henderson[3], b. 10th June, 1851; m. 15th July, 1872, Richmond Carter. Had charge of a section of the Denver and Rio Grande R. R. Res. Belfast, now Thomaston, and have six children: Harry Carter[4], b. 7th Nov., 1873; d. 7th Sept., 1874. Ethel Bickford Carter[4], b. 10th Apr., 1875. Maria Richmond Carter[4], b. 25th Aug., 1876. Harry Flanders Carter[4], b. 26th Feb., 1878. Emma Kate Carter[4], b. 7th Sept., 1880, and Charles Gorham Carter[4], b. 25th Nov., 1882.

1021. Sarah R. Henderson[3], b. 16th June, 1824; p. 6th Dec., 1844; m. Alexander Crawford, for many years a farmer at Warren and at Belfast was landlord of the American House, where he died, and have eight children: 1, Oliver Crawford[4], b. 12th Oct., 1845; m. Angelina Brimigion, and have one child: Nettie Estelle Crawford[5], b. 19th Sept., 1873. 2, Edwin E. Crawford[4], b. 8th Jan., 1848; d. 9th Apr., 1850. 3, Ellen F. Crawford[4], b. 9th Apr., 1850. 4, Inez E. Crawford[4], b. 10th Aug., 1852. 5, Eliza M. Crawford[4], b. 4th Mar., 1855; m. 24th May, 1875, Capt. Melvin J. Staples of Belfast. 6, Charles E. Crawford[4], b. 17th May, 1857. 7, William J. Crawford[4], b. 17th May, 1857; d. 1862, and Charles (twins) graduated at Colby University. Res. Belfast. 8, Nettie Crawford[4], b. 17th May, 1859; d. 1862.

1022. Ellen M. Henderson[3], b. 24th Sept., 1827; m. 21st Dec., 1851, James H. Teague of Warren, a joiner, and have seven children: 1, Edward W. Teague[4], b. 7th May, 1855; d. 12th Sept., 1861. 2, George G. Teague[4], b. 23d Aug., 1857; res. Warren; m. Cora Haskell. 3, Ellen C. Teague[4], b. 29th Aug., 1859; d. 12th Aug., 1861. 4, Frederic T. Teague[4], b. 10th Dec., 1861. 5, Adelia Low Teague[4], b. 11th May, 1864. 6, Martha Catherine Teague[4], b. 4th Aug., 1866; m. 14th June, 1884, Jesse Blackington, son of Oscar E. and Sarah (Mansfield Blackington, b. 7th Apr., 1863, and have Clarence Safford Blackington[5], b. 23d July, 1885, and Oscar Eaton Blackington[5], b. 28th Dec., 1887. 7, Edward O'Brien Teague[4], b. 30th Oct., 1871.

1023. Hon. John O'Brien[2]; (917) (Mary Starrett[1], Thomas[2], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 15th Nov., 1791; d. 21st Sept., 1850; m. 30th Sept., 1822, Marianne, dau. of Cap. John and Margaret (Main) George of Watertown, Mass. She died 23d Sept., 1870. He was a marble manufacturer, and for some years warden of the state prison, and member of the executive council. He was a devoted husband, affectionate father and firm friend, and much esteemed and respected in Thomaston, where he resided.

CHILDREN.

1024. Sarah Philip Jones O'Brien[3], b. 31st July, 1823; d. 25th July, 1833; s.; res. Thomaston.

1025. Capt. John George O'Brien[3], b. 12th Jan., 1825; d. 27th Oct., 1869, at Port au Prince, Hayti; m. 5th Aug., 1849, Margaret A. O'Brien (1043) of Warren. He was a master mariner and had two children: 1, Ella O'Brien, b. 21st May, 1850; m. 1st Jan., 1880, John T., son of Thomas J. and Mrs. Jane (Wilson) (Smith) Rider of Thomaston, b. 20th June, 1846, and have four children: Jennie Mabel Rider[4], b. 7th June, 1883. Herbert Bradford Rider[4], b. 11th Nov., 1884. Margaret O'Brien Rider[4], b. 8th Apr., 1886. Harold Wilson Rider[4], b. 24th Jan., 1889. 2, Herbert O'Brien, b. 25th Dec., 1852; m. 1st, 17th July, 1886, Lydia M. Musgrave of South Bar, Sydney, Cape Breton. She d. 18th Sept.,

1888; m. 2d Jan., 1892, Lisle Doney of New Haven, Conn., master mariner; res. Pawtucket, R. I. s.p.

1026. Charles Fowle O'Brien[4], b. 19th June, 1827; d. 27th July, 1855; m. 25th Dec., 1851, Mary T., dau. of Capt. Joshua and Mary (Nutting) Jordan of Thomaston, b. 24th Sept., 1829. She married again July, 1862, Charles F. Wingate. He was one of the founders of the well known house of Burgess, O'Brien & Co. A young man of much promise and his loss was deeply deplored. s.p.

1027. Capt. Joseph Lee O'Brien[4], b. 20th Jan., 1829; m. 1st, 6th Dec., 1850, Mary E., dau. of Capt. John and Elsie (Lindsey) Bentley of Thomaston, b. 15th Apr., 1832; d. 30th Apr., 1857; m. 2d, 12th Jan., 1859, Lizzie Brady of Liverpool, Eng., who d. Oct., 1877. He was a mariner. At present steward of the Sailors' Snug Harbor on Staten Island, N. Y. By 1st wife, two, and 2d wife three births, all still born.

1028. Ell Merrill O'Brien[4], b. 25th Mar., 1830. For many years in business in New York city. At present residing in Thomaston. a. Supervisor and agent of schools in Thomaston 1882-1889. Assessor 1892-1896.

1029. Hon. Edward Kavanagh O'Brien[4], b. 3d Feb., 1833; m. 2d Apr., 1856, Elvira O., dau. of William and Octavia (Weeks) Masters of Owl's Head, b. 25th Dec., 1838; d. 6th June, 1881. He was a member of the firm of Burgess, O'Brien & Co., Thomaston, an energetic business man, and prominent in state and national politics. He was a member of the state senate 1869, and the Democratic candidate for congress 1874-1876. Member Maine House of Representatives 1887 1891. Director Knox & Lincoln railroad many years. Director in Rockland, Thomaston & Camden Street Railway Co. Director in Knox Gas & Electric Co. Trustee Thomaston Savings Bank. Member of the Massachusetts society of Cincinnati. Trustee of the Edward O'Brien Charity fund.

1030. Henry Haswell O'Brien[4], b. 8th Dec., 1835; d. 22d Sept., 1881, after a long illness, which had confined him to his bed for many years. He served in Co. I., 20th Me. Inf. during the rebellion. He possessed a cultivated literary taste.

1031. Hon. Edward O'Brien[3]; (915) (Mary Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, Me., 24th July, 1793; d. in Thomaston, Me., 6th May, 1882; m. 16th May, 1820, Mary Starrett (945). His education was acquired in the schools of his native town and he worked at home with his father until the age of 21, when, having a strong desire to go to sea, he pursued the business of coasting for a few years, but having mechanical ability he commenced work in the shipyard of the late John H. Counce of Warren, receiving for his wages $1.25 per day. After working with Mr. Counce until 1823, and becoming a partner with him in shipbuilding, Mr. O'Brien concluded to commence business on his own account. In this, he disclosed one of the strong traits of his character since so well developed, a desire to be independent, to have sole control where his own interests were immediately involved. Possibly this predominant trait was the grand secret of his almost unparelleled success.

In 1823 he built a brig in Friendship for Col. John Burton, and the following year he built two vessels at Oyster River for Mr. William Kelsey. In 1825 he commenced building his own shipyard of the shores of Georges River, it being apart of the home farm; five vessels were built this year and the first launched was caller the "William." Here he continued to build every year until 1853, sometimes launching two or three vessels in a year. In 1854 he built his first ship, the S. Curling, in Thomaston, in his shipyard near the old toll bridge. In 1858 he built and sent to sea the ship Mary E. Campbell,

1700 tons burden, with all her bills paid and owning every timber head in her." This was the first instance in the state of Maine, where one individual had been the sole owner of a ship of her size and value. Since the "hard times" resulting from the financial revolution of 1873, Mr. O'Brien constructed the following named ships, owning each one exclusively: "Alida," "Belle O'Brien," "Baring Brothers," "Alexander Gibson," "Frank Curling," "J. B. Walker," "General Knox." He built and was the owner of more than one hundred vessels in all. Nearly all the above named ships are engaged in the Pacific trade, sailing either to Callao or San Francisco, carrying out coal and returning with either guano or wheat. All the coal carried in these ships was for the account of Mr. O'Brien, he thus being the owner of both ship and cargo. Since about 1867, Mr. O'Brien has been his own insurer, both on ships and cargo. While he did insure, the best insurance companies in New York and Boston considered the risks on his vessels among the safest of any in the country, consequently the rates were proportionately low. In addition to this excellent reputation, we may add the well known fact that through his own mechanical skill and good judgement he developed a model which was almost perfect. It was frequently remarked that all his ships very lightly sparred, yet in spite of this, and although they carry much larger cargoes in proportion to their tonnage than any other vessels in the same trade, yet they manage to make as quick passages as any sailing vessels.

As an instance we give one voyage of the ship J. B. Walker, Captain Wallace. This ship took from San Francisco the largest cargo of grain ever shipped up to that date, about thirty-three hundred tons, carried the same to Liverpool, and then took in twenty-two hundred tons of coal and returned to San Francisco in 255 days, thus making the round voyage in eight and a half months. After the year 1839, Mr. O'Brien employed a master builder; previously, he had made all of his moulds and models. In 1873, at the age of eighty years, he greatly changed and improved his ship model, making it in accordance with his well considered and matured ideas. In 1839 Mr. O'Brien with the late Amos H. Hodgman of Warren, was the first to embark in the project of procuring white oak timber from the south. Traveling over Virginia, the two purchased a large tract of timber land, and cut several frames, which he brought home to use. This was the first timber brought from the south to Maine, a business which has since been successfully pursued. In 1853 Mr. O'Brien traveled through Georgia and there established John Bailey in the business of procuring pine lumber, which was brought to Thomaston and sawed in the mill he had erected.

Mr. O'Brien did not confine his energies to shipbuilding alone, and although he had created a fleet of which he might well be proud, he interested himself in many other enterprises, in all of which he has shown extraordinary tact and shrewdness.

In 1843, he, with William C. Burgess, formed a copartnership of O'Brien and Burgess, and bought the store, wharf and kilns then owned by the late George Robinson above the bridge. Subsequently, Watts and Elliott having purchased Boynton and Miller's store, and wharf, Mr. O'Brien took Elliot's interest in the new property, and Samuel Watts was admitted as a member of the firm, under the style of O'Brien, Watts and Co. Here they conducted a general merchandise business for a number of years, until Mr. O'Brien re-

tired from the business. He was succeeded in the firm of O'Brien and Burgess by his son, Edward Ellis, and nephew, E. K. O'Brien, who are now large manufacturers of lime. Mr. O'Brien was one of the principal movers in establishing the Georges bank, which was organized in 1852, and afterward become the Georges National bank.

He was chosen president in that year and remained at the head of the institution till 1879, with the exception of two years, and continued until his death as one of the directors. During the financial panic of 1857, when the banks throughout the country were suspending "specie payments," he established the confidence in his bank, by announcing that he held a balance in gold with Baring Brothers, London, more than sufficient to cover every bill to which he had placed his signature as president, and that he did not propose to allow his name to go to protest under any circumstances. He had an open account with the above great banking house for fifty years, at times having large balances to his credit.

The failure of the Pacific National Bank of Boston brought dismay to many of the citizens of Thomaston, who were stockholders in that institution. Both the Georges National and Thomaston National Banks had large balances on deposit in the "Pacific," in each case enough to cripple them. Mr. O'Brien promptly came to the rescue, and drew sterling bills on London sufficient to supply the wants of the Georges Bank, and at the same time offered assistance to the Thomaston Bank. His liberal action gave to both banks a feeling of confidence, which aided them through their troubles. In 1871 Mr. O'Brien started a shoe factory in Thomaston, which was in operation a little more than two years, when owing to heavy losses in Boston, resulting from the great fire in that city, the affairs of the concern were placed in the hands of his nephew, E. K. O'Brien, to clear up. The total loss amounted to about $40,000. Mr. O'Brien was quite affected by this reverse. He had never expected to realize any great profit from the shoe factory, his sole purpose being, that such an institution would be beneficial to the town, and that while contributing to that end his investment would be safe. If he had lost the same amount in his regular business he would have accepted it, as he did his other losses, philosophically. However, a year or two after winding up the factory, he became reconciled to his loss, and remarked to a friend one day that he was "glad he had started that shoe factory after all, for if he hadn't, he might have died without finding out what a big fool he was." In addition to Mr. O'Brien's interests in Thomaston, he was also the owner of considerable property in real estate in Boston, Mass., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Dakota Territory. In 1866 he established the ship chandler store of O'Brien, Gilchrest & Co., in Wall St., New York, which in a few years was sold to Gilchrest, White & Co. In 1864, Mr. O'Brien and Chapman and Flint built a block of houses on Montague Terrace, Brooklyn, at a cost of $175,000. He owned two of the houses. In 1876, Mr. O'Brien owned two large wharves in Boston, and established a business in coal, wood, lime, cement, sand, bricks and laths, which is carried on by his agent, formerly a master of his vessels, Randall G. Morse, and had about $180,000 in this investment. In 1848, Mr. O'Brien was the prime mover in having the telegraph line extended to Thomaston, and was one of the first directors in the Maine Telegraph Co. He was also a large stockholder in the Boston Marine Insurance Co. Mr. O'Brien has held many offices

of public trust, and always to the satisfaction of his fellow townsmen both in Warren and Thomaston. During his residence in Warren he was selectman in the years 1829, '30, '31, '35, '36, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43 and '44. Assessor, 1830 and '31. Representative, 1835, '36, '37 and 1839. Justice of the peace, 1834 to 1840, and state senator three terms.

In 1863 Mr. O'Brien went abroad, visiting England, Ireland and France. When in Ireland he visited the birthplace of his father.

In 1847, Mr. O'Brien removed to Thomaston and took the house formerly owned by the late George Robinson, and now occupied by his brother, David O'Brien, Esq. A few years later he built the residence in which he lived until his death. He was a Unitarian, and he was one of the founders and most liberal supporters of this church in Thomaston. In politics he was a life long Democrat, but never a politician in the common acceptation of the term.

Mr. O'Brien was a tall man, some six feet or more in height, very active and of robust frame, blue eyes and fair complexion. He was a great reader and his fund of knowledge, both by acquirement and observation, was extensive. He kept his own correspondence, which with ships in all parts of the world, was necessarily very large, and gave personal attention to all of his business matters. He was of a genial and hearty nature, fond of good company, and particularly fond of a good story. His wonderful memory assisted him greatly in relating anecdotes of the ancestors of the present generation. He was an upright, honorable, square-minded man in all business relations, and as a citizen he was benevolent and kind to the poor and needy. Besides thousands of gifts, which year after year he bestowed upon the poor, he made the following deed of gift to his native town of Warren:

"Whereas, the town of Warren being my native town, therefore, I, Edwin O'Brien of Thomaston, in the county of Knox, do hereby give, grant and transfer to the town of Warren, in said Knox county, the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars in money, to be sold in trust by the said town forever, for the following purposes, to wit:

Said fund is to be invested in some safe security, and the annual interest or income thereof, or so much of the same as shall be found necessary, shall from time to time be distributed, or be expended in the purchase of fuel and other necessaries of life, to be given or sold at low prices, as may be deemed best by the trustees, to such worthy and industrious persons as are not supported in whole or in part at the public expense, but who may need some aid in addition to their own labor to enable them to sustain themselves and their families during the inclement season of the year; such aid to be afforded in the most private manner possible and the name of the recipient to be withheld from the public.

Said fund shall be known as "The O'Brien Charity Fund of the Town of Warren," and invested and managed by the selectmen and treasurer of said town of Warren for the time being, or a majority thereof. In no event shall any part of the principal of said fund be expended for said purposes. And it is further the special request of the donor of the fund, that no idlers, loafers or gamblers, receive any benefit from said fund; also that suitable persons, either male or female, be selected in each neighborhood to see who are needy and eligible to receive aid as aforesaid; also that proper books be kept by the treasurer of said town with this writing recorded therein, together with true and perfect entries, showing

how said fund is invested, with the income and amounts paid out annually; also a report to be made to the town annually.

In 1878 he bestowed a similar gift in amount to the poor of Thomaston.

At the third annual gathering of the descendants of Col. Thomas Starrett, held at the grove of I. P. Starrett, near the shore of the North Pond, Warren, the president of the association, William Cary Burgess, paid a most appropriate tribute to his memory. The following poem, written by L. F. Starrett, Esq., for the occasion, appropriately closes the biography of this eminent business man:

Gathered in kinship here,
For one to many dear,
Mourn we today;
Who four-score years and ten
Well nigh had finished when
Death from his fellow men
Took him away.

Born not to place or power,
But with a richer dower;
With a clear brain,
Hands that were skilled to do,
Heart to its purpose true,
And so he early grew
Strong to attain.

How very few have been
Able through life to win
So much as he,
Who with such princely tread
So many rivals led,
Till his ships' sails were spread
On every sea!

But not as so much pelf
Just to enrich himself,
Held he his store;
That which he might attain
Oft was another's gain,
Seldom desert in vain
Knocked at his door.

Often his generous deed
Sought out the home of need,
Help to extend;
And when he passed away,
Many could truly say
That when they lost him they
Lost their best friend.

Quiet in all his ways,
Not seeking human praise,
What his right did
Scarcely his left hand knew,
But his example grew
Until the light it threw
Could not be hid.

And now—his spirit passed
Unto his God at last,
His God who gave—
His kinsmen here today
Proudly their tribute pay,
And their poor chaplet lay
Upon his grave.

CHILDREN.

1032. Jane S. O'Brien[6], b. Nov., 1821; d. 3d Sept., 1853; unm.

1033. Edward Ellis O'Brien[6], b. in Warren, 31st Oct., 1829; m. 11th Nov., 1850, Octavia D., dau. of Casimar and Ann (Malcolm) Lash. He removed to Thomaston in June, 1844. Formed firm of O'Brien and Bailey in Oct., 1849, which continued until July, 1854. At that time formed firm of Burgess, O'Brien & Co., of which he is still a member. This firm is engaged in shipbuilding, lime manufacturing and general merchandise. In Oct., 1865, he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and formed firm in mercantile business of O'Brien, Gilchrest & Co., in March, 1866, and continued this business until 1st May, 1872. Removed with his family to New York in 1871, and from thence to Boston in 1876, at which city he remained two years, and then returned to Thomaston, where he has since resided. Was treasurer of the town for six years and since 1879, president of the Georges National Bank, whose affairs he manages with ability and success, and have six children: 1. Frank Pierce O'Brien[7], b. 15th Nov., 1852; m. 8th Feb., 1870, Carrie E., dau. of Hon. Iddo and Mary S. (Trundy) Kimball of Rockland. He resided in Thomaston until Nov. 1877, when he removed to Boston, Mass., and have four children: Belle O'Brien[8], b. 21st Nov., 1870; m.; Mary S. O'Bri-

en[5], b. and d., an infant, 1872. Ida M. O'Brien[6], b. and d., an infant, 1874, and Edward F. O'Brien[6], b. 10th Mar., 1880. 2, Freddie O'Brien[7], b. 1854; d. 5th Oct., 1858. 3, Mary Amelia O'Brien[7], b. 12th Sept., 1856; d. 5th Oct., 1858. 4, Alida Maria O'Brien[7], b. 10th Oct., 1858; m. 28th Oct., 1884, Albert A. Keene, son of Horatio N. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Keene of Rockland, of Philadelphia, and have Mildred Keene[8], b. 26th Mar., 1893; d. 23d Dec., 1893, and Horatio N. Keene[8], b. 22d May, 1896. 5, Carrie Etta O'Brien[7], b. 14th Aug., 1861; d. 6th Sept., 1862. 6, an infant dau., b. and d. 11th Apr., 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1034. Mary E. O'Brien[6], b. 1837; m. 21st July, 1856, William A., son of William and Nancy (Bradford) Campbell of Thomaston. A sailmaker and merchant. s. p.

1035. Sarah O'Brien[5]; (920) (Mary Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 22d Nov., 1794; m. 27th June, 1823, Otis Crocker of Machias. He engaged in lumbering, farming and shipbuilding.

CHILDREN.

1036. Delia Crocker[6], b. 28th May, and d. 11th June, 1824.

1037. Levi O'Brien Crocker[6], b. 1st June, 1825; d. 11th Aug., 1836.

1038. Helen I. Crocker[6], b. 31st Mar., 1827; m. 22d Oct., 1851, Ludwick Holway, engaged in lumbering and shipbuilding, Machias, and had three children: Levi O'Brien Holway[7], b. 5th Feb., 1856, assistant to his father, Machias. 2, Gertrude Holway[7], b. 29th Aug., 1863. 3, Abbie B. G. Holway[7], b. 1st Apr., and d. 4th July, 1865.

1039. Antoinette C. Crocker[6], b. 7th Dec., 1829; d. 19th Jan., 1872.

1040. Henrietta Crocker[6], b. 16th July, 1832; d. 25th Aug., 1869; m. 3d Dec., 1855, F. I. Moore, a telegraph operator, Machias. s.p.

1042. Edward Otis Crocker[6], b. 5th Nov., and d. 5th Dec., 1833.

1043. Sarah E. Crocker[6], b. 20th Feb., 1836; m. 15th Oct., 1859, Cyrus H. Tarbell, a farmer, Machias, and have one child: Helen T. Tarbell[7], b. 17th Aug., 1860.

1044. Seth O'Brien[5]; (921) (Mary Starrett[4] Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 20th Jan., 1799; d. 11th June, 1890; m. 19th Jan., 1826, Nancy, dau. of William and Lois (Laizdell) Lermond of Warren, where he resides. He was a member of the state legislature several terms. At one time largely engaged in cutting white oak lumber in Virginia.

CHILDREN.

1045. Margaret A. O'Brien[6], b. 28th Feb., 1827; m. 5th Aug., 1849, Captain John G. O'Brien. (See 1025.)

1046. Thomas Lewis O'Brien[6], b. 25th Mar., 1849; m. 24th Oct., 1868, Emily C., dau. of John Maxey of Cushing. Res. Warren. A farmer, and have four children: 1, Oliver L. O'Brien[7], b. 12th Apr., and d. 15th Oct., 1870. 2, George L. O'Brien[7], b. 13th Sept., 1871. 3, Etta Maud O'Brien[7], b. 27th Mar., 1874. 4, Harriet E. O'Brien[7], b. 22d Oct., 1879.

1047. Otis O'Brien[6], b. 23d July, 1832; d. 29th June, 1860; m. 15th Sept., 1857, Jane E. Russell of Waldoboro. A ship carpenter. s.p.

1048. William L. O'Brien[6], b. 4th July, 1835; m. 17th Sept., 1864, Ann, dau. of John and Catherine (O'Brien) Henry of Thomaston. A farmer and ship carpenter. Res. on the old homestead of his uncle and grandfather, Warren, and have three children: 1, Raymond O'Brien[7], b. 18th Apr., 1866. 2, Edward O'Brien[7], b. 8th Apr., 1868. 3, Walter S. O'Brien[7], b. 7th June, 1870.

1049. Rebecca O'Brien[6], b. 29th Apr., 1839; d. 29th Apr., 1842.

1050. Oliver L. O'Brien[6], b. 11th July, 1841; d. 22d Nov., 1858.

1051. Rebecca S. O'Brien[5]; (922) (Mary Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, 21st Feb., 1801; m. in Warren, 21st Feb., 1821,

Ichabod Boyles of Danvers, Mass., a ship master. Res. St. George and Belfast, and have seven children.

CHILDREN.

1052. William Henry Boyles[6], b. in St. George, 10th Oct., 1822; d. in Belfast, 5th June, 1842.

1053. Sarah E. Boyles[6], b. in Belfast, 8th Aug., 1826; d. in Belfast, 26th June, 1845.

1054. Frances E. Boyles[6], b. in Belfast, 8th Jan., and d. 13th Jan., 1828.

1055. Lydia A. Boyles,[6], b. in Belfast 6th Feb., 1833; m. 27th Oct., 1852, Henry Giles, a ship master of St. George, and have three children: 1, Laura Giles[7], b. 7th Sept., 1853; m. 25th Oct., 1880, Augustus E. Williams, a painter and teacher, Union, Me., and have John H. Williams[8], b. 11th Mar., 1882. George F. Williams[8], b. 10th Feb., 1884. Ralph L. Williams[8], b. 12th May, 1887. Harriet R. Williams[8], b. 16th Apr., 1889; Ann Giles Williams[8], b. 8th Oct., 1893; Leroy G. Williams[8], b. 9th Dec., 1895. 2, David W. Giles[7], b. 30th Sept., 1855; m. 29th Dec., 1879, Lizzie F. Haley of St. George. A ship master, and have Laura Giles[8], b. 21st Feb., 1881. 3, Albert H. Giles[7], b. 21st Mar., 1858; d. 28th Aug., 1861.

1056. Albert G. Boyles[6], b. 20th June, 1835; d. in St. George 5th Aug., 1865; m. 28th May, 1859, Iraette Long of St. George. A mariner and have three children: 1, William H. Boyles[7], b. 28th Dec., 1859; d. 1861. 2, Francis S. Boyles[7], b. 22d May, 1863. 3, Whitney L. Boyles[7], b. 20th Dec., 1866; d. 31st Nov., 1876.

1057. Mary J. Boyles[6], b. in Belfast 1st Dec., 1839; m. in St. George 17th Feb., 1874, Joseph, son of Charles and Susan (Bornheimer) Studley of Thomaston, b. 24th Feb., 1835. A calker, Tenants' Harbor, and have Edward O'Brien Studley[7], b. 21st Jan., 1877.

1058. Henry F. Boyles[6], b. 25th June, 1852; d. in St. George 1st Dec., 1867.

1059. Hon. Thomas O'Brien[5]; (925) (Mary Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 1806; d. May, 1878; p. 1st Nov., 1837; m. 1st, Rebecca, dau of James and Susanna (Wentworth) Malcolm of Cushing. She d. Dec., 1853; m. 2d, 5th Jan., 1857, Mrs Nancy B. (McLellan) Carr, dau. of George and Deborah (Weed) McLellan, b. 13th Mar., 1818. He was a merchant in Thomaston, and served in both branches of the legislature. By 1st wife, had three children.

CHILDREN.

1060. Thomas O'Brien[6], b. 4th and d. 10th Apr., 1840.

1061. Sarah Antoinette O'Brien[6], b. 4th Dec., 1841; m. 13th Sept., 1869, Captain William, son of William and Octavia W. Masters of Rockland, b. 19th Dec., 1840. A shipmaster. Res. Thomaston, and had Harry O'Brien Masters[7], b. 23d June, 1875.

1062. Fred Copeland O'Brien[6], b. 7th Nov., 1844; m 1st, 18th Dec., 1871, Susan Page; she d. Dec., 1878. Res. Thomaston. A prospector and mineralogist, and have Thomas O'Brien[7], b. 19th Dec. 1873; d. 13th Feb., 1876.

1063. David O'Brien[5]; (926) (Mary Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 6th May, 1808; d. 13th Oct., 1882; m. 1835, Eliza A., dau. of Silas and Eliza A. Whitney of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1064. Eliza O'Brien[6], b. 1st Mar., 1835; d. 19th Mar., 1875; m. 25th Dec., 1861, Edward B., son of Captain Samuel and Sarah P. (Wilson) Hinkley of Warren, b. 25th May, 1825; d. 23d Aug., 1876. He was in the hardware and tin business in Thomaston and Rockland, returning to Warren in 1870, and have one child: Charles S. Hinkley[7], b. in Rockland 4th Sept., 1868.

1065. Frances O'Brien[6], b. 8th May, 1838. Res. Thomaston.

1066. Mary O'Brien[6], b. 5th June, 1842; m. William H. Mason, an organ manufacturer and tuner, Boston, Mass., and have three

children: 1, Alice G. Mason[7], b. 2d Dec., 1869. 2, Edmund D. Mason[7], b. 11th Dec., 1872. 3, Mary Venetia Mason[7], b. 9th Dec., 1874, the day of the transit of Venus, from whence her middle name.

1067. Franklin O'Brien[6], b. 16th Feb., 1844; d. 8th Apr., 1846.

1068. Abby L. O'Brien[6], b. 16th June, 1846. Res. Thomaston.

1069. Horace O'Brien[6], b. 26th May, 1849; m.

1070. David O'Brien[6], b. 1st Apr., 1851; d. in infancy.

1071. John O'Brien[6], b. 26th Apr., 1853; d. 15th May, 1859.

1072. Alice J. O'Brien[6], b. 28th Feb, 1859; m. 24th May, 1881, Albert Barnes Fales, son of Oliver B. and Emma Augusta (Sprague) Fales, b. 17th May, 1860, and have Anita Neely Fales[7], b. 3d Apr., 1882; Dorothy Doane Fales[7], b. 13th Oct., 1890, and John Huntington Fales[7], b. 3d Jan., 1892.

1073. Rev. David Starrett[5]; (928) Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren 6th Mar., 1790; d. 3d Apr., 1851, at Augusta, Me.; m. 29th Sept., 1823, Susan, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Chapman) Fairbanks, b. 15th Dec., 1796, in Winthrop; d. 16th Aug., 1891, in Norton Co., Kansas. He graduated at Bowdoin college, Brunswick, 1818, and was licensed to preach the gospel 12th May, 1819, and ordained Congregational minister at Weld 26th Sept., 1821.

CHILDREN.

1074. George Starrett[6], b. in Winthrop 18th June, 1824; m. 27th Apr., 1849, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Jotham and Catharine L. Babcock of Augusta. He is in the stoves, ranges and hollow ware business, 228 and 231 Water street, N. Y., and have four children: 1, Frederic Wood Starrett[7], b. 2, Mary Catherine Starrett[7], b. 3, Anna Frances Starrett[7], b. 4, George Babcock Starrett[7], b.

1075. Eliza W. Starrett[6], b. in Weld 26th June, 1826; m. 25th Dec., 1856, Dr. S. M. Hamilton of New Castle, Pa. Res. Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill. s. p.

1076. David Thomas Starrett[6], b. in Winthrop 7th Feb., and d. 10th Oct., '28.

1077. David Thomas Starrett[6], b. in Litchfield 24th Oct., 1829; unm. Res. Monmouth, Ill.

1078. Daniel Temple Starrett[6], b. in Litchfield 11th Apr., 1832; m. 11th Apr., 1854, Jane M., dau. of John and Nancy (Merrill) Savage, b. 17th Oct., 1833, of Augusta. A farmer in Lenora, Norton Co., Kan., and have seven children: 1, Charles H. Starrett[7], b. in Benton, Keokuk Co., Ia., 3d Dec., 1856. Has a remarkable memory; m. 30th May, 1891, Melissa Van Cleave, a graduate of Warrensburg State Normal school, dau. of John, b. 31st Dec., 1810; d. 26th Aug., 1870, and Sarah (Dunn) Van Cleave, b. 8th Sept., 1859, in Pulaski Co., Ind. He moved to Norton Co., Kansas, in 1887, entered Salina Normal University, Salina, Kansas, in 1888, taking the commercial and civil engineering courses. In 1889 settled on government land in Lenora. In 1890 was appointed surveyor of Norton Co., and was continued in office by election till Jan., 1894. In 1895 was a member of the county board of examiners. In 1894-95 invented and put into successful operation a gang cultivator which can be constructed to cultivate any number of rows of corn desired, and have John Dunn Starrett[8], Ellis Laubenhayer Starrett[8] (twins), b. 1st June, 1892, and Edith Starrett[8], b. 26th Aug., 1895. 2, Mary Lizzie Starrett[7], b. in Washington Co., Ia., 17th June, 1858. She graduated at Monmouth college, class of 1880, and taught in the Freedman's college, Knoxville, Tenn., m. 31st July, 1883, William Wallace, b. 20th Aug., 1856 at New Concord, O., son of David Wallace, D. D., for 35 years president of Monmouth college, and at his death president of Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio. William Wallace is a graduate

of Monmouth College and has been president of Knoxville College, then had charge of an academy in Ohio, and later a Freedman's College at Norfolk, Va.; is now preaching in Illinois, and have David Alexander Wallace[6], b. 12th July, 1881, in Savannah, O. Marion Wallace[6], b. 19th Aug., 1886, at Metz, Ohio; d. 23d Jan., 1887, at Stowe, Ohio. Marguerite Janet Wallace[6], b. 13th Sept., 1887, at New Lisbon, Ohio. Mary Elizabeth Wallace[6], b. 8th Feb., 1890 at Wooster, Ohio. Samuel Hamilton Wallace[6], b. 27th Feb., 1894 at Calumet, Mich.; d. 22d Mar., 1894. Res. Cambridge, Ill. 3, Arabella H. Starrett[5], b. 2d May, 1863, in Oskaloosa, Ia.; m. 26th Nov., 1881, Thomas M. Bozarth of Norton Co., Kansas, and have Clarence Norton Bozarth[6], b. 23d May, 1884, at Lenora, Kan. Cora Mabel Bozarth[6], b. 15th Jan., 1887; d. 3d Feb., 1887. Floyd Elvin Bozarth[6], b. 28th Apr., 1888, at Lenora, Kan. Ralph Temple Bozarth[6], b. 18th Jan., 1891, at Jefferson City, Mo. Howard Perry Bozarth[6], b. 5th Aug., 1894, at Ionia, Neb. Grace Morrill Bozarth[6], b. 14th Oct., 1896, at Martinsburg, Neb. Res. Martinsburg, Neb. 4, Ella Catherine Starrett[5], b. in Wayne, Henry Co., Ia., 22d Aug., 1864, s. p. 5, Frank Chickering Starrett[5], b. in Grand River, Adair Co., Ia., 12th May, 1867, s. p. 6, Althea Janette Starrett[5], b. in Adair Co., 1st May, 1873; m. 7th June, 1893, Edward P. Vansant, and have Lizzie Vansant[6], b. in Norton Co., Kan., 9th Aug., 1894. 7, Clara Etta Starrett[5], b. 1st May, 1873 (twins); m. 7th June, 1893, George W. Smith, and have Walter Evan Smith[6], b. 30th May, 1894. They were so alike that they could not be distinguished one from the other, except by marks attached to them.

1079. Henry Martin Starrett[4], b. in Litchfield, 9th Apr., 1834; d. in Warren 24th Jan., 1836.

1080. Henry Martin Starrett[4], b. in Augusta 25th Dec., 1841; m. 24th Jan., 1860, Frances, dau. of Robert Johnson and Clarissa (Hotchkiss) Collins. He is a farmer in Tabor, Fremont Co., Ia., and have four children: 1, George Hamilton Starrett[5], b. 16th Aug., 1864. 2, Edith Belle Starrett[5], b. 28th Dec., 1866. 3 Harry Collins Starrett[5], b. 28th Apr., 1870. 4, Willie Cummings Starrett[5], b. 28th Apr., 1870 (twins).

Correction by Wm. Rowell, Creston, Iowa.

In reading from the Knox County Historical and Genealogical Magazine, a "sketch read by Rev. W. O. Holman at the centennial of the old Baptist meeting house, South Thomaston, Oct. 20th, 1896," I saw an error which probably found its way from Eaton's History. Mr. Holman says: "Among others who were attracted to the place was a Mr. Tenant (Joshua Tenant), who had married a sister of Mathews, and who joined the American army and died at Plainfield, Conn., and leaving a widow and one son, Joshua Tenant." To be correct it ought to read, leaving a widow and one daughter, Hannah Tenant. Hannah Tenant married Jonathan Maker; she was the mother of eleven children as recorded in Eaton's history, but the order of the births of the last two ought to be reversed. The romantic part of this story as told to me by my father, the late Rice Rowell, is that when Ruth (Mathews) Tenant heard of the sickness of her husband, she mounted a horse in South Thomaston, took her baby, Hannah Tenant, in her arms and rode to Painfield. On her way, in passing within the lines of the American army, she was intercepted by William Rowell, her future husband. What words were used between them, tradition saveth not. After the close of the war, William Rowell sought her, found her in South Thomaston and married her.

1069 CORRECTED.

1069 Horce O'Brien[6], b. 26th May, 1849; m. 1849; m. 16th Oct., 1877, Justina G. Babcock of Lebanon, Conn., and have Martha Babcock O'Brien[7], b. 14th Nov., 1891, in Deering, Me. Res. in Thomaston, till 1884, when he removed to Deering, where he now resides.

Continued from Page 156.

1081. Dea. James Starrett[5]; (929) (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 11th Dec., 1791; d. 11th June, 1883; m. 1st, 1823, Ann S. Oakes; she d. 30th June, 1840; m. 2d, 28th Oct., 1843, Mrs. Nancy J. (Atwood) Hussey of Waterville, b. 28th Apr., 1805. He removed to Topsham, 1863, and then to Richmond. Died in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1082. Susan J. Starrett[6], b. 12th May, 1824; d. 10th Feb., 1890; m. 21st Sept., 1841, Lewis H. Vaughan, Jr. Res. Louisville, Ky., and have two children: 1, Fred W. Vaughan[7], b. ab. 1844; graduated at the Van Rensalear Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. He was a civil engineer. He d. 18 Oct '87; m. 10th May, '70, Maggie, dau. of George and Isaac Edgar of St. John, N. B., and have two children: Edgar Vaughan[8], b. 10th July, 1872, and Walter Vaughan[8], b. 17th June, 1875. 2, Frank H. Vaughan[7], b.; m. a sister of the above. He is a clerk in the business in which his brother is engaged, and have Edith A. Vaughan[8], b. 27th May, 1878.

1083. Capt. Oliver J. Starrett[6], b. 14th Apr., 1828; d. 1883; m. 1st, 16th Aug., 1850, Mary J. Seiders (1198); m. 2d, 26th July, 1857, Harriet F., dau. of Jesse C. and Catherine (Fogler) Dunbar of Warren, b. 15th Jan., 1836. Res. Cornhill, Warren. Master mariner and have one child, Alice Starrett[7], b. 12th June, 1852; d. 8th Mar., 1857.

1084. Capt. Henry A. Starrett[6], b. 22d Feb., 1833; d. 19th May, 1889; p. 9th Mar., 1863; m. Ellen M. Cutter. A shipmaster. Res. Belfast, and have: 1, Anne Atherton Starrett[7], b. in Singapore, Asia, 26th Apr., 1865; m. 5th Sept., 1894, Charles Murray Craig of Belfast, and have Mabel Atherton Craig[8], b. 8th Nov., 1895. Res. Belfast. 2, Francis J. Starrett[7], b. in Belfast, May, 1872; m. 19th Sept., 1894, Lena Dunham of Belfast, and have Henry Atherton Starrett[8], b. 17th Jan., 1896. Res. Belfast.

1085. Marcia A. Starrett[6], b. 14th Oct., 1837; d. in Lowell, Mass., 28th Feb., 1874.

1086. Mary Catlin Starrett[6], b. 8th Sept., 1847; m. 4th June, 1868, George B. Newman. Res. Logansport, Ind., and have four children: 1, Georgie Newman[7], b. 25th Dec., 1869. 2, Freddie Newman[7], b. 14th Aug., 1871. 3, Ervin Newman[7], b. 7th June, 1873. 4, Harrie Newman[7], b. 28th Apr., 1876.

1087. Charles Starrett[5]; (930) (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]; b. 1793; d. 25th Jan., 1857; m. 30th Sept., 1815, Sarah, dau. of Cole of Waldoboro, b. 1793; d. He learned the tailor's trade of A. Ellison; later in life he was a teamster in Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

1088. Sarah W. Starrett[6], b. 24th Oct., 1816; d. 2d Aug., 1849; m. 13th Dec., 1838, Isaac, son of David and Lois (Melvin) Hodgman of Camden, b. ab. 1814. A blacksmith in Thomaston. He married again and now lives in Thorndike, and have three children: 1, Sarah C. Hodgman[7], b. 21st Oct., 1839; m. 1867, Alfred S. Drummond, Woolwich, s. p. 2, David J. Hodgman[7], b. 23d Apr., 1842; m. 1868, Delia F., dau. of Joseph and Martha Ann (Vinal) Gilchrist of Thomaston where he resides. A shipmaster and have two children: Hattie M. Hodgman[8], b. 1869, and Cora Lee Hodgman[8], b. 6th June, 1873; d. Sept., 1880. 3, Isaac H. Hodgman, b. 30th July, 1849; s. Res. Thorndike.

1089. Mary C. Starrett[6], b. 13th Mar., 1818; d. 3d July, 1856; m. 8th July, 1838, Tiverton H., son of Leonard and Melinda (Healey)

Smith of Thomaston, b. 19th Jan., 1815. He was a lumber dealer, teacher and carpenter in Thomaston. He married again and now lives in Charleston, Mass., and have four children: 1, Mary T. Smith[7], b. 1st May, 1839; d. 2d Apr., 1857. 2, Lucy C. Smith[7], b. 31st Jan., 1847; d. 7th June, 1854. 3, Francis T. Smith[7], b. 21st Jan., 1849. 4, Frederic R. Smith[7], b. 20th Aug., 1851; d. 18th Aug., 1859.

1090. Charles T. Starrett[6], b. 30th May, 1820; m. 1st June, 1845, Sarah S., dau. of Col. Halsey and Marcy (Hawthorn) Healey of Thomaston, b. 5th June, 1824. He was a cabinet maker for many years in Thomaston, now a farmer in Charlton, Mass., and have seven children: 1, Mary Augusta Starrett[7], b. 9th July, 1845; m. 2d Sept., 1867, Alvin Jameson, a ship chandler, partner in the firm of M. F. Whiton & Co., 33 Commercial street, Boston, Mass., and have two children: Charles A. Jameson[8], b. 22d June, 1868, and Bertha V. Jameson[8], b. 22d June, 1874. 2, Maria W. Starrett[7], b. 23d Sept., 1847. 3, Charles H. Starrett[7], b. 27th Mar., 1852; d. 11th Oct., 1857. 4, Adelia Flint Starrett[7] b. 26th Nov., 1856 (twin). A teacher. 5, Lizzie Stella Starrett[7] b. 26th Nov., 1856 (twin); m. 26th Apr., 1882, Frank W. Buxton, a farmer of Oxford, Mass. s. p. 6, Adelaide C. Starrett[7], b. 5th Apr., 1859. 7, Charles Verry Starrett[7], b. 23d Sept., 1867 in Dedham, Mass.

1091. John C. Starrett[6], b. 11th Apr., 1823; d. 17th July, 1832.

1092. David J. Starrett[6], b. 5th June, 1825; m. 14th Nov., 1845, Martha Ann Harrington. Has been bookseller, teacher, the inventor of a patent coal sifter, a house painter and instructor in the state prison; now a trial justice of the peace. Res. Thomaston, and have eight children: 1, Anna T. Starrett[7], b. 27th Jan., 1852; m. 11th Nov., 1871, Harris S. Coates, b. 5th Apr., 1849. A foreman of a shoe factory. Res. 14 Mercer street, South Boston, Mass., and have five children: Willie Coates[8], b. 3d and d. 7th Dec., 1872. Alfred Lermond Coates[8], b. 6th Sept., 1874. Carrie Estelle Coates[8], b. 5th Apr., 1876. Martha Annie Coates[8], b. 13th Apr., 1879. Walter Harvey Coates[8], b. 2d Sept., 1881. 2, Clara Starrett[7], b. in Thomaston, 17th Aug., 1853; m. 17th Aug., 1874, J. W. Donigan, Esq. A lawyer, who died at Joliet, Ill., 17th of April 1894. Mr. Donigan was born in Oldtown and came from that city to Bangor in his youth. He practiced law in that city with considerable success for many years, and up to about a year ago. On account of the poor health of his daughter, it was decided to remove to the west, and he and his family located in Joliet, Ill., where he met with good success. Besides having considerable legal abilities and attainments, he was of a literary turn of mind and had edited a small paper at Bangor, besides being a newspaper correspondent. Mr. Donigan was courteous and affable in disposition. He was a Republican and was quite prominent in local politics when in Bangor, and had: Cato M. Donigan[8], b. in Bangor 9th Dec., 1877, and Annie May Donigan[8], b. in Bangor 29th Oct., 1881. 3, Charles C. Starrett[7], b. 24th May, 1856. A clerk, Thomaston. 4, William J. Starrett[7], b. 1st Apr., 1858; d. 8th Oct., 1860. 5, Edward P. Starrett[7], b. 7th Aug., 1860. In shoe business, South Boston. 6, George L. Starrett[7], b. 8th Sept., 1863. 7, Fred L. Starrett[7], b. 1st Feb., 1867. 8, Harry A. Starrett[7], b. 11th Mar., 1872.

1093. Rebecca L. Starrett[5]; (931) (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, 17th Apr., 1796; d. 6th Oct., 1849; m. 6th Oct., 1822, William Cole of Waldoboro, b. there 19th July, 1791; d. in Hallowell, 15th Feb., 1878. In 1824 he was elect-

ed major of the 3d regiment, 2d Brigade, State Militia. He joined the church in Waldoboro in 1824, and in 1836 was chosen deacon, which office he held and honorably filled for more than forty years. His interest in town affairs was second only to his devotion to the church. For a number of years he served on the board of selectmen as its chairman; was also an assessor.

CHILDREN.

1094. William George Cole[6], b. 6th July, 1825; d. in Waldoboro 9th June, 1842.

1095. Lorenzo Starrett Cole[6], b. 22d Jan., and d. 22d Nov., 1827.

1096. Lorenzo Starrett Cole[6] b. in Waldoboro 1st Sept., 1828; d. 12th Feb., 1881; m. 25th Mar., 1856, Hattie E., dau. of Tristam and Harriet (Stickney) Towne, b. 12th June, 1836. He studied medicine with the Hon. Frederic Robie, M. D., and graduated from a medical college in Philadelphia. He commenced practice in Friendship, from thence coming to Hallowell. During his 10 or 12 years practice there he secured a good patronage, and the respect and esteem of his patients. He moved in January, 1880, to Peoria, Ill., hoping to regain his health which had become impaired. The change did him no good and he died in Peoria. His remains were brought to Hallowell. His widow resides in Monmouth, Ill., and have two children: 1, Mattie Starrett Cole[7], b. 6th and d. 9th Dec., 1870. 2, Lorenzo Starrett Cole[7], b. 26th May, 1872.

1097. Henry Joseph Cole[6], b. 22d Jan., 1831; d. 29th Jan., 1834.

1098. Clara Ann Cole[6], b. 11th May, 1833; m. Capt. Frank W. Brown, a ship master of Rockland. Died at sea in 1882. She died some six years ago, and have Carrie Brown[7], b.; m. Carl Vogle of Hong Kong, China. Res. New York City and have a daughter.

1099. Delia Rebecca Cole[6], b. 20th Oct., 1837; d. at Hallowell 28th May, 1871; m. 19th Nov., 1869, William Fowler of Portland. s. p.

1100. Henry Joseph Cole[6], b. 29th Aug., 1841; m. 26th Nov., 1863, Calista S., dau. of David and Eliza (Achorn) Talbot. A merchant of Rockport. Res. Omaha, Neb., and have Fred A. Cole[7], b. 20th Sept., 1869. Res. Boston, an electrical engineer. Graduate of Boston Institute of Technology.

1101. George Starrett[5]; (931) (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren 15th May, 1798; d. in Bangor 2d Feb., 1837; m. 1st, Eliza Ann Hammond of Bangor, b. 1807; d. 3d Jan., 1828; m. 2d, Martha Burgess of Waltham, Mass.; d. 13th Dec., 1833, aged 35 years; m. 3d, 21st Aug., 1834, Mrs. Caroline Langdon (Stone) Morrill, who died 31st May, 1865, aged 66 years. He fitted at the Warren academy and graduated at Bowdoin college in 1818. He came to Bangor in 1825 and became a partner with Thomas A. Hill. He was early secretary of the Penobscot Bar. His integrity, diligence, carefulness and faithfulness gained him the confidence of all. A large and influential committee of the bar, appointed to draft resolutions, moved the following: Resolved, that the example of our deceased brother in rising from obscurity to universal respect, attaining in a few years comparative affluence by the steady, unwearied cultivation of the talents committed to him, by almost unexampled diligence in business; and more than all by unswerving professional integrity, is calculated to impress on his brethren the useful lesson that a well grounded **self** respect, public esteem and professional success, are the almost certain rewards of the honest and diligent. By first wife, one, and by second wife, two

CHILDREN.

1102. George Hammond Starrett[6], b.; d. in Bangor 14th May, 1861.

1103. Thomas Burgess Starrett[6], b. 22d

May, 1830; d. in Toulou, Ill., Oct., 1874; m. Emily Nixon.

1104. Eliza Hammond Starrett[6], b. 6th Mar., 1832; m. 1876, John Green. Res. Bangor. s. p.

1105. Thomas Starrett[5]; (936) (William[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 13th Nov., 1795; d. 22d Feb., 1874; m. 1st, 2d Dec., 1824, Jane, dau. of Robert 2d and Jane (Young) Spear, b 27th Feb., 1799; d. 24th Nov., 1841; m. 2d Jan., 1854, Mrs. Louisa M. Sprowle of Washington, dau. of John and Catherine Jones, b. 8th July, 1824; d 26th Oct., 1874. A farmer, Warren.

CHILDREN.

1106. Jane Starrett[6], b. 10th Feb., 1827; d. 26th Sept., 1873.

1107. Margaret Starrett[6], b. 29th Sept., 1828; d. 11th Oct., 1829.

1108. William Starrett[6], b. 30th June, 1832; d. 20th Aug., 1857.

1109. Robert Starrett[6], b. 25th Sept., 1835; unm. Res. Moline, Rock Island, Ill.

1110. Agnes Starrett[6], b. 4th July, 1854; m. 7th Dec., 1872, David A. Fisher of Warren. She d. in Rockland 7th March, 1890, and had one child, David Adelbert Fisher[7], b. 24th July, 1873.

1112. Louisa A. Starrett[6], b. 4th Sept., 1855; d. 20th Jan., 1878.

1113. Melvina M. Starrett[6], b. 10th Feb., 1860.

1114. John S. Starrett[5]; (937) (William[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 17th Aug., 1799; d. 11th Apr., 1871; m. 30th Dec., 1827, Ann Kirkpatrick (975) of Warren. He resided near Mt. Pleasant, Warren. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

1115. Parker Starrett[6], b. 15th Apr., 1828; d. 15th Jan., 1829.

1116. Harriet Starrett[6], b. 4th June, 1830; d. 20th May, 1848.

1117. William Starrett[6], b. and d. Sept., 1831.

1118. Harvey Starrett[6], b. 20th Dec., 1832; m. 26th June, 1867, Cynthia P. Starrett, his adopted sister. Res. Warren. s. p.

1119. Ellis Starrett[6], b. 21st June, 1834; m. 22d Dec., 1862, Julia F. Robbins of Hope. Res. Warren. s. p.

1120. Sarah Starrett[6], b. 15th Oct., 1836; d. 2d Aug., 1845.

1121. An infant son, b. Jan., and d. Mar., 1840.

1122. Edward Starrett[5]; (938) (William[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 2d Mar., 1800; d. 22d Dec., 1866; m. 26th Nov., 1829, Louisa, dau of Jerathmael and Clarissa Leach; d. 22d Dec., 1889. A farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1123. Oliver Starrett[6], b. 1st Nov., 1830; m. 17th Aug., 1856, Emma Cleaner of Waldoboro. A ship carpenter, at present employed on Tillson's wharf, Rockland, and have two children: 1, Addie F. Starrett[7], b. 8th Mar., 1858; d. 1895. 2, Edgar Starrett[7], b. 30th Mar., 1861.

1124. Duncan M. Starrett[6], b. 15th Mar., 1833. Res. South Hope. Ship carpenter and farmer.

1125. Waterman Starrett[6], b. 11th Aug., 1835; m. 25th Feb., Roxanna, dau. of George and Mary D. Leach of Camden. He was mustered in the 24th Reg., Co. B, Me. Vol. Inf., 13th Oct., 1862, mustered out 25th Aug., 1863. He was a manufacturer of furniture, doors, stair posts, rails and bannisters, but sold out, and now a merchant. Res. South Hope, and have three children: 1, George E. Starrett[7], b. 27th Nov., 1864; d. 9th Sept., 1865 in Warren. 2, Henry W. Starrett[7], b. 8th June, 1870. 3, John A. Starrett[7], b. 9th Dec., 1872.

1126. Edward Starrett[6], b. 19th July, 1837; m. 11th Jan., 1872, Jennie E. Benner, she d. 19th Sept., 1877, of Camden; m. 2d, 1880, Mrs. Addie S. (Yates) Andrews. Was in Co. B, 24th Me. Inf., with his brother. A farmer in Warren and have five children: 1, Charlie E. Starrett[7], b. 5th Feb., 1873. 2, Petie D. Starrett[7], b. 17th May, 1874. 3, George Aiken Starrett[7], b. 12th June, 1875; d. 19th Sept., 1877. 4, Hattie L. Starrett[7], b. 22d Nov., 1876. 5, George W. Starrett[7], b. 22d June, 1884.

1127. Clarissa L. Starrett[6], b. 11th Dec., 1839; d. 5th Apr., 1864; m. 26th Jan., 1861, Harrison A. Parker, employed in shoe factory, War-

ren. s. p.

1128. Benjamin Starrett[6], b. 9th Aug., 1842; d. 18th Feb., 1885. A farmer in Warren. s.

1129. Martha Starrett[6], b. 23d Mar., 1845; d. 7th Nov., 1866.

1130. Louisa E. Starrett[6], b. 16th Jan., 1848; d. 23d June, 1893; m. 13th May, 1875, Henderson F. Jones of Thomaston. Res. So. Hope. A farmer and have three children: 1, Duncan Benjamin Jones[7], b. 25th Dec., 1877. 2, Louisa Angeline Jones[7], b. 17th Aug., 1880. 3, Hattie Adaline Jones[7], b. 17th Aug., 1880 (twins).

1131. Aaron Starrett[6], b. 26th May, 1852; m. Oct., 1886, Lizzie, dau. of John and Nancy Leach of Warren, and have Bennie E. Starrett[7], b. 20th Sept., 1887, and Bertha Starrett[7], b. 12th July, 1890.

1132. Jane Starrett[5]; (946) (Isaac[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. bap. 15th Sept., 1799; d. 8th June, 1885; m. 4th July, 1833, Stephen B. Crocker, b. in Machias, 30th Dec., 1798; d. June, 1885. Came from Machias and settled on the Libby farm, North Warren.

CHILDREN.

1133. David S. Crocker[6], b. 8th Mar., and d. 13th Apr., 1837.

1134. David Crocker[6], b. 22d June, 1838; d. in New Orleans, La., 18th Nov., 1855.

1135. Samuel S. Crocker[6], b. 7th Nov., 1839; m. 1st Nov., 1862. Lizzie Angier of Royalton, Mass. Resides on homestead in Warren, and has three children: 1, Jennie L. Crocker[7], b. 13th Feb., 1864; m. 2d July, 1884, Rev. B. F., son of William H. and Celia C. Turner of Dover, Me., b. 24th Dec., 1835, and have Maud Isabel Turner[8], b. in Wayland, Mass., 1st May, 1885; Murl Alden Turner[8], b. in Buxton Center, Me., 31st Aug., 1893; Carl Brayton Turner[8], b. in Norridgewock, 2d Aug., 1896. 2, Charles A. Crocker[7], b. 2d Oct., 1869. 3, Albion M. Crocker[7], b. 5th Mar., and d. 31st Aug., 1871.

1135½. Edward S. Crocker[6], b. 8th Apr., 1847; m. 1st Nov., 1869, Ella A. Lindley, who d. ——; m. 2d, 17th Aug., 1876, Eugenia R. Jewett of Clinton, Mass. Res. Lynn, Mass., and have two children.

1136. Edmund Starrett[5] Esq.; (947) (Isaac[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 17th Feb., 1801; d. 28th Apr., 1874; m. 26th June, 1827, Nancy, dau. of Paaner and Ann (Palmer) McIntyre, b. 13th Oct., 1803; d. 16th May, 1877. Res. Stirling, Warren. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

1137. Mary Ann Starrett[6], b. 15th Apr., 1828; d. 3d June, 1877; m. 20th Dec., 1854, Samuel Hoffses, a joiner. Res. E. Boston, s. p.

1138. Isaac Palmer Starrett[6], b. 26th Sept., 1830; m. 11th Nov., 1858, Susan F., dau. of Hon. Robert C. and Sally (Trowant) Webb of Waldoboro. Res. Warren Village, and have three children: 1, a son b. and d. 8th July, 1860. 2, Avery Palmer[7], b. in Warren, 16th Mar., 1862. A graduate of the State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts; m. 1st, 29th Oct., 1887, Edith Lincoln Payson, b. 18th Mar., 1863, in Warren; d. 22d Oct., 1892; m. 2d, 18th Nov., 1893, Dora M. Payson, both daughters of William and Alvina (Stevens) Payson. William Payson was a member of Company B, 24th Regiment Maine Inf., died on his way home from the war, at Mound City, Ill., in the general hospital, 5th Aug., 1863, and have Herbert Lord Starrett[8], b. 14th Aug., 1888. Edmund Palmer Starrett[8], b. 21st Dec., 1889, and Nathaniel Gould Starrett[8], b. 31st May, 1891. Res. Warren, on the Reunion Grove farm, where the annual reunion of the descendants of Col. Thomas Starrett have been held for the past 16 years. 3, Henry Vaill Starrett[7], b. in Warren, 24th June, 1868. Graduated from Maine State college in 1891.

1139. Alexander Starrett[5]; (948) (Isaac[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. Nov., 1802; d. 3d Dec., 1894; m. 10th Feb., 1834, Ann M., dau. of Samuel

and Ann (Boggs) Anderson, b. 9th May, 1809; d. 18th Nov., 1894. A farmer in Warren. Gilbert Anderson, who died Feb. 15, 1892, aged 88 years, 6 months and 11 days, was a grandson of Archibald Anderson, one of the first settlers of Warren, who came from Bannockburn, Scotland, in 1753 with the Scottish colony and settled in that part of the town known as Sterling, near the railroad station on the farm on which the late Gilbert Anderson resided and on which his son, Otis H. Anderson, now resides. Of the grandchildren of said Archibald, but one now remains, viz: Archibald Calder Anderson of Boston, aged 90, April, 1897.

CHILDREN.

1140. Lucinda Starrett[6], b. 1834; d. 22d Nov., 1849.

1141. Eli Starrett[6], b. Feb., and d. Oct., 1836.

1142. Gilbert A. Starrett[6], b. 16th Mar., 1839; m. 28th June, 1879, Mary V. Libby. He enlisted as private in Co. B, 24th Regiment Me. Vol. Inf., 13th Oct., 1862. Mustered out with his regiment at Augusta 25th Aug., 1863. A farmer, Warren. s. p.

1143. Edmund A. Starrett[6], b. 4th Aug., 1842; m. in South Etna, 1st Dec., 1878, Estelle E., dau of J. B. and Hannah Curtis of Newburgh, b. 26th Apr., 1858. He enlisted in Co. B, 24th Reg. Me. Vol. Inf., and mustered in 13th Oct., 1862, for nine months service. He was injured in the side while in service and was in the hospital at Bonne Carre, La. Discharged 25th Aug., 1863. A farmer, Warren, Me., and have Chester E. A. Starrett[7], b. 27th Aug., 1879. Ernest Starrett[7], b., and Pearl Starrett[7], b.

1144. Orvilla A Starrett[6], b. 20th Nov., 1844. Res. Warren.

1145. Joshua E. Starrett[6], b. 4th May, 1846; m. 27th Mar., 1880, Mary, dau. of Michael and Sarah Feyler. A farmer in Warren, and have four children: 1, Ella A. Starrett[7], b. 9th Jan., 1881. 2, Fred A. Starrett[7], b. 1st July, 1882. 3, Hollis Starrett[7], b. 4, Elbert Starrett[7], b.

1146. Rebecca Starrett[5]; (949) (Isaac[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 16th Oct., 1804; m. 8th Nov., 1832, Reuben, son of Captain Reuben and Margaret (Patterson) Hall of Warren, bap. 22d Oct., 1797; d. 10th Oct., 1864. A farmer in Warren. She d. 30th Mar. '86.

CHILDREN.

1147. Eveline B. Hall[6], b. 13th Feb, 1833. Res. North Warren.

1148. Olive S. Hall[6], b. 17th Dec., 1834; m. 10th Oct., 1859, Joel Hills of Union, b. 29th Sept., 1829. A farmer. Res. on the Hall homestead, North Warren, and have five children: 1, Willie A. Hills[7], b. 12th Oct., 1861; d. 21st Sept., 1865. 2, Lewis J. Hills[7], b. 28th Feb., 1863. Graduated at the Eastern State Normal school, Castine, 1883; m. 1st Jan., 1888, Hattie M., dau. of Frank M. and Eveline M. (McIntyre) Gonia (see No. 1177), b. 2d Jan., 1861. Res. Warren, and have Lilleous A. Hills[8], b. 24th Oct., 1888. Sidney L. Hills[8], b. 19th June, 1890; d. 23d Dec., 1891. Virgil E. Hills[8], b. 23d July, 1892, and Warren V. Hills[8], b. 19th Sept., 1895. 3, Charles E. Hills[7], b. 19th Oct., 1869; m. 23d Aug., 1892, Datie B., dau. of William B. and Eliza Matthews of Searsmont, b. March, 1869. Res. Everett, Mass., and have Marion Hills[8], b. 5th July, 1894, and Edna Hills[8], b. 7th Nov., 1895. 4, Evelyn R. Hills[7], b. 7th June, 1873. 5, Minnie Olive Hills[7], b. 17th Apr., 1877.

1149. Edward O'Brien Hall[6], b. 7th June, 1838; m. 23d Mar., 1864, Hattie, dau. of E. B. and Mary (Noyes) Robbins of Hope. He went to California, and from thence to Australia, and returned home before marriage. Res. Thomaston and had one child, which died in infancy.

1150. Lewis Hall[6], b. 25th Nov., 1840; m. 5th Dec., 1868, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Eunice (Jameson) Payson. He was mustered into service 29th Aug., 1862, in Co.

I, 20th Me. Reg. Vol. Inf., and was promoted to commissary sergt. Mustered out with his regiment near Washington, D. C., 16th July, 1865. He resided for a while in Ottawa, Kan., then had charge of the lands of the Hon. Edward O'Brien in Dacota Ter. Res. Warren. A farmer, and have: 1, a son, b. and d. 10th Mar., 1871. 2, Reuben Samuel Hall[7], b. 20th Mar., 1874. 3, Lubelle Hall[7], b. 20th Mar., 1881.

1151. Olive G. Starrett[5]; (950) (Isaac[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren 8th Aug., 1806; d. 4th Oct., 1882; m. 30th Jan., 1832, James C., son of Palmer and Ann (Palmer) McIntyre of Warren, b. 26th Sept., 1805; d. 30th Aug., 1881. A farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1152. Francena O. McIntyre[6], b. 7th Dec., 1832. Res. Warren.

1153. Isaac Ellis McIntyre[6], b. 8th July, 1835; d. by drowning 12th Aug., 1853.

1154. Carrie S. McIntyre[6], b. 12th Aug., 1836; m. 26th Aug., 1858, Virgil L. Craig, a farmer in Farmington, Me., and have two children: 1, Ellis C. Craig[7], b. in Farmington, 28th Mar., 1861; m. 8th Mar., 1888, Eleanor W. Osborn of Farmington, and have Olive Francena Craig[8], b. 16th Oct., 1892, and Frank Edward Craig[8], b. 6th Oct., 1895. 2, Edward O'Brien Craig[7], b. in Farmington, 15th Dec., 1873.

1155. Olivia G. McIntyre[6], b. 19th Apr., 1839; m. 29th Dec., 1867, John W., son of John and Eliza (Harriman) McIntyre. A farmer in Warren and have two children: 1, Henry B. McIntyre[7], b. 4th Nov., 1868. 2, Albert V. McIntyre[7], b. 9th July, 1878.

1156. Daniel R. McIntyre[6], b. 7th Jan., 1852; d. 30th Dec., 1853.

1157. David S. Starrett[5]; (952) (Isaac[4] Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 8th Jan., 1813; m. 1st, 20th Sept., 1838, Jane C., dau. of Palmer and Ann (Palmer) McIntyre, b. 11th Sept., 1815; d. 10th June, 1847; m. 2d, 27th Aug., 1848, Mary E., dau. of Andrew and Hannah D. Mathews) Hoffses of Waldoboro. A farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1158. Jane M. Starrett[6], b. 5th Aug., 1850; m. 25th Oct., 1870, Dexter Hahn of Waldoboro, b. 30th Jan., 1853 in Waldoboro. Res. Warren. A night watchman in shoet shop and have: 1, Joseph W. Hahn[7], b. in Warren 27th June, 1871. 2, Willard E. Hahn[7], b. in Waldoboro 22d Sept., 1873. 3, Edward L. Hahn[7], b. in Warren 3d Sept., 1875. 4, Dana L. Hahn[7], b. in Thomaston 30th June, 1877. 5, Hattie V. Hahn[7], b. in Thomaston 13th Mar., 1879. 6, Fred E. Hahn[7], b. in Thomaston 22d June, 1881.

1159. Isaac Ellis Starrett[6], b. 1st July, 1852; m. 25th Dec., 1870, Cora E., dau. of Alexander 3d and Rosanna (Studley) Spear, b. 6th June, 1852; d. 2d Nov., 1882; m. 2d, Ruby Stone of Cushing; she d. 1896. He resided for a time in Marlboro, Mass. Now on the homestead farm in Warren. A shoe maker, and have three children: 1, Lester A. Starrett[7], b. 27th Feb., 1872. 2, Rosannah H. Starrett[7], b. 1st Mar., 1874. 3, A son, b. 25th May, 1876; d. in infancy. m. 2d, Ruby Stone of Cushing; she d. in 1896.

1160. Elburn E. Starrett[6], b. 14th Feb., 1854. A miner in Nevada.

1161. Hannah M. Starrett[6], b. 25th Apr., 1855; m. 30th June, 1880, Moses, son of Alexander and Rosanna (Studley) Spear, b. 14th Aug., 1848. A machinist in Warren.

1162. William L. Starrett[6], b. 26th Dec., 1858; m. 1880, Lina F., dau. of John and Mary E. Alley. Res. No. 12 Bickford St., Lynn, Mass. A blacksmith, and have: 1, John Edward Starrett[7], b. 1st Jan., 1881. 2, David M. Starrett[7], b. 2d Jan., 1882.

1163. David E. Starrett[6], b. 30th Mar., 1860. A farmer, Nevada.

1164. Henry S. Starrett[6], b. 26th Mar., 1863. Graduated from Eastern Normal school at Castine, 1883. Elected on the board of regents of University of Navada in 1895.

1165. Caroline Starrett[5]; (954) (Isaac[4] Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 28th May, 1819; m. 2d June, 1842, Joseph W., son of Dea. Lewis and Mary (Howland) Vaughan, b. 9th Sept., 1819; d. 9th Nov., 1862. A farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1166. A son, b. and d. 16th Sept., 1849.

1167. Albert L. Vaughan[6], b. 10th Jan., 1852; m. 1st, 23d Nov., 1875, Ella B., dau. of John and Emeline (Ewell) French, b. 27th Sept., 1853; m. 2d, 14th Dec., 1880, Anna, dau. of Seth and Harriet (Jones) Andrews. Res. Warren, and have Joseph Ernest Vaughan[7], b. 12th Mar., 1882.

1168. Charlie E. Vaughan[6], b. 6th Jan., 1854; d. 27th June, 1855.

1169. Nancy Spear[5]; (956) (Rebecca Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); bap. 9th Oct., 1796; d. 30th Jan., 1855, aged 59 years; m. 24th June, 1829, Daniel, son of James Vaughan of Carver, Mass., b. 10th Dec., 1787. Found dead in bed 24th Oct., 1860. He came to Warren where he taught school. Was assessor.

CHILDREN.

1170. Sarah Vaughan[6], b. in Warren 17th May, 1831; m. 12th Nov., 1850, James H. Moore of Union. A boot and shoe maker and have three children: 1, Edwin E. Moore[7], b. 11th Aug., 1851; killed 28th Sept., 1891.
Lucy M. Moore[7], b. 28th Jan., 1853. 3, Frank M. Moore[7], b. 14th Jan., 1858.

1171. Olive G. Vaughan[6], b. in Warren 3d Nov., 1834; m. 16th Apr., 1858, Samuel, son of Daniel C and Hannah (Sleeper) Haskell, b. 5th Apr., 1833. A truckman, Rockland, and have two children: 1, Charles A. Haskell[7] b. in Rockland 7th June, 1859. m. 15th Mar., 1884, Jessie W., dau. of Hiram and Eliza A. (Haskell) Hatch, and have Harold C. Haskell[8], b. 21st Jan., 1885. 2, Ava A. Haskell[7], b. in Rockland, 21st July, 1864.

1172. Agnes C. Vaughan[6], b. 21st July, 1837.

1173. Rebecca Spear; (957) (Rebecca Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]); b. 12th Aug., 1797; d. 23d Feb., 1884; m. 13th Dec., 1821, George McIntyre of Cushing, a farmer. She attended the Starrett reunion in Warren in 1882, the oldest descendant present.

CHILDREN.

1174. Jane C. McIntyre[6], b. 30th Oct., 1822; d. 1882; m. 1st, 24th Oct., 1843, Thomas Vose, son of Captain Archibald 3d and Mary (Vose) Robinson of Cushing. A mariner. Res. Cushing; m. 2d, 5th Sept., 1859, Robert McIntyre, a blacksmith, Cushing, and have four children: 1, Albert V. Robinson[7], b. 17th Mar., 1846; m. 1st June, 1875, Laura A., dau. of Frederick and Olive (Whittier) Farnham. A blacksmith, Cushing. s. p. 2, Lewis M. Robinson[7], b. 18th Nov., 1848; d. 27th Jan., 1876. 3, Mary R. Robinson[7], b. 14th June, 1852; d. 18th Oct., 1870. 4, Maggie McIntyre[7], b. 19th Jan., 1860. Res. Cushing.

1175. Lewis McIntyre[6], b. 30th Oct., 1824; d. 29th July, 1855; m. 1852, Cassander Hills. A ship master. s. p.

1176. Margaret R. McIntyre[6], b. 20th Dec., 1827; d. 1st Apr., 1858.

1177. John W. McIntyre[6], b. 2d Dec., 1830; d. 22d Aug., 1860; m. 23d May, 1858, Lucy Wentworth of Cushing, where he resided. A ship captain, and have: 1, John W. McIntyre[7], b. 20th Apr., 1860. Res. Belfast, Me.

1178. George J. McIntyre[6], b. 16th Dec., 1833; d. 1st June, 1835.

1179. Mahala McIntyre[6], b. 7th Aug., 1836; d. 18th Mar., 1840.

1180. Eveline McIntyre[6], b. 4th Aug., 1839; m. 3d Oct., 1853, Frank M. Gonia, a Frenchman and mariner. Res. Cushing and have seven children: 1, Hattie M. Gonia[7], b. 2d Jan., 1861; m. 1st Jan., 1888, Lewis J. Hills (see 1145). 2, Jennie M. Gonia[7], b. 29th Apr., 1864. 3, Lizzie M. Gonia[7], b. 14th Feb., 1866. 4, Alice P. Gonia[7], b. 18th Mar., 1868. 5, Annie C. Gonia[7], b. 24 May, 1871. 6, George B. Gonia[7], b. 8th Nov., 1872. 7, Edward O. Gonia[7], b. 27th Feb., 1874; m. 19th Oct., 1895, Ethel C.

Freeman.

1181. Harrie S. McIntyre[6], b. 28 h Aug., 1842; d. 11th Mar., 1863; m. Apr., 1861, Aaron H. Young, a paver, Cushing. s. p.

1182. Lewis Spear[5]; (958) (Rebecca Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]); b. 27th Feb., 1800; m. 27th Feb., 1827, Mary, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Carney) Gilchrist of Thomaston. A farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1183. Harriet G. Spear[6], b. 1st Mar., 1828; m. 2d Nov., 1854, Austin Vinal, a ship carpenter, Thomaston, and had Adelbert A. Vinal, b. 22d Oct., 1856; d. 2d Oct., 1878.

1184. Sarah C. Spear[6], b. 27th July, 1833; m. 1st Sept., 1857, Capt. Robert R., son of Capt. Robert and Sarah P. (Washburn) Snow of Thomaston. (See Snow pedigree, 47.), and have Henry Lewis Snow[7], b. 15th Dec., 1859.

1185. Julia M. Spear[6], b. 16th Apr., 1835; Res. Warren.

1186. Lewis J. Spear[6], b. 8th Aug., 1837; d. 19th Nov., 1860; m. 19th Apr., 1859, Julia C. Rice (344); she was the daughter of Henry Creighton (92), and was adopted by Abner Rice of Thomaston and name changed 24th Mar., 1853. s. p.

1187. Eliza B. Spear[6], b. 20th Oct., 1840. Res. South Warren.

1188. Job Spear[5]; (959) (Rebecca Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]); b. 17th Jan., 1802; d. 27th June, 1869; m. 1st, 15th Oct., 1829, Mahala, dau. of Edward and Nancy (Lermond) Spear of Warren, b. 28th Apr., 1810; d. 16th July, 1856; m. 2d, 2d Apr., 1857, Nancy Starrett, dau. of William and Jane (Spear) Starrett. A trader in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1189. David L. Spear[6], b. 7th July, and d. 17th Aug., 1831.

1190 Marcus S. Spear[6], b. 13th Sept., 1832; m. Sept., 1855, Leonora McIntyre of Cushing. A farmer and trader, South Warren, and have five children: 1, Job A. Spear[7], b. 23d Nov., 1857; m. Res. South Warren. 2, Mahala S. Spear[7], b. 20th May, 1863. 3, John M. Spear[7], b. 30th Apr., 1865. 4, Margaret M. Spear[7], b. 30th May, 1869. 5 Edward S. Spear[7], b. 24th Feb., 1875.

1191. Edward S. Spear[6], b. 30th July, 1837; d. 18th Aug., 1870; m. 29 Apr., 1859, Almeda McIntyre, b. 11th Mar., 1841. A farmer. Res. Warren, and have Milton M. Spear[7], b. in Warren 2d Oct., 1860; m. 29th May, 1879, Emily Overlock, b. 14th Dec., 1855. A farmer, South Warren, and have two children: 1, Enie C. Spear[8], b. 25th May, 1880. 2, Grace M. Spear[8], b. 22d Feb., 1885.

1192. Joseph Starrett[5]; (963) (John[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 3d Jan., 1803; d. 21st June, 1881; m. 27th May, 1837, Abigail K., dau. of Asa and Jane (Butler) Dunbar, she died 17th Apr., 1887. Res. on homestead in Warren. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

1193. Augustine Starrett[6], b. 25th Aug., 1839; d. at Philadelphia 14th Sept., 1863. He enlisted in the 2d Me. Battery, Mounted Art., 18th Sept., 1862. A young man of integrity and promise.

1194. Ellis A. Starrett[6], b. 10th Oct., 1840; m. 4th Sept., 1869, Sarah J. Wagner, b. 7th Apr., 1849, of East Port Medway, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the 2d Me. Battery, Mounted Art., 30th Nov., 1861. Employed in the shoe factory, Warren, and have two children: 1, Joseph F. Starrett[7], b. in Nova Scotia, 25th July, 1870; m. 16th June, 1894, Grace N., dau. of Atwell and Mary (Nash) Moody of Warren, b. in Eureka, Nevada, 22d Sept., 1872. 2, Oscar E. Starrett[7], b. in Warren 4th Nov., 1872.

1195. Mary Starrett[6], b. 4th July, 1843; m. 2d Dec., 1867, Alfred P. Bateman of Washington. He served in Co. —, 4th Me. Inf., and Co. G, 20th Me. Inf. A

lumber dealer in Lowell Mass., and have two children: 1, Lena Bateman[7], b. 25th Aug., 1868; m. 25th Dec., 1889, Herbert H. Russell of Lowell, Mass., and have Nelson Bateman Russell[8], b. 7th Oct., 1891, and Evelyn May Russell[8], b. 17th July, 1895. 2, Nelson A. Bateman[7], b. 2d Jan., 1876; d. 4th Nov., 1885.

1196. Franklin Starrett[6], b. 25th Aug., 1847; m. 17th Apr., 1873, Susan E., dau. of John O. and Lydia Dunham of Vernon Mines, Nova Scotia. Res. on the homestead, Warren. A farmer and have six children: 1, Hattie M. Starrett[7], b. in South Framingham, Mass., 17th Apr., 1874. 2, Abbie P. Starrett[7], b. in South Framingham, Mass., 22d June, 1875. 3, Mary P. Starrett[7], b. in Warren 6th Nov., 1876. 4, Curtis Clifford Starrett[7], b. in Warren 27th Feb., 1878. 5, an infant, b. 5th, and d. 7th Oct., 1870. 6, Beatrice A. Starrett[7], b. 5th Oct., 1889.

1197. Mary W. Starrett[5]; (966) (John[4] Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 24th Dec., 1808; d. 13th Dec., 1881; m. 20th Dec., 1827, Henry Seiders of Union. A farmer. Deacon Henry Seiders, b. in Waldoboro 6th Sept., 1798, died in Union 21st Feb., 1881, aged 82 years and 5 months. He was the son of Jacob, who was the son of Cornelius Seiders, who was born in Germany in 1739 and died in Waldoboro in 1814. He came with his father, Conrad Seiders, to Waldoboro, about 1750 or '52, with one of the first, if not the very first, arrival of German families who were induced to emigrate by Waldo's efforts to secure settlers for his lands. Conrad Seiders took up a farm on the west side of the river, upon which he and his descendants lived over one hundred years. The farm is now owned by George Sides.

CHILDREN.

1198. Mary Jane Seilers[6], b. 15th Feb., 1829; d. 4th Feb., 1855, on the voyage from New Orleans to Liverpool; m. 16th Aug., 1853, Capt. Oliver J. Starrett (1083).

1199. John Henry Seiders[6], b. 5th Apr., 1832; d. 25th Dec., 1833.

1200. Margaret Seiders[6], b. 28th Nov., 1834; m. 16th Jan., 1865, Charles Gray Snell, b. in Wiscasset 27th Oct., 1830, a joiner. Res. 26 Winter St., Portland, and have Henry Seiders Snell[7], b. 2d Aug., 1875; d. 21st Nov., 1883.

1201. Joseph Henry Seiders[6], b. 5th Sept., 1836; d. 15th Nov., 1858, in New Orleans. A mariner.

1202. Edward Seiders[6], b. 12th May, 1838; lost at sea 14th Jan., 1863.

1203. Emerson Seiders[6], b. 9th Jan., 1840; lost on Lake Erie Oct., 1865.

1204. Sarah Lewis Seiders[6], b. 7th Feb., 1842. Res. Portland.

1205. George Melville Seiders[6], b. in Union 15th Jan., 1844; m. 25th Nov., 1874, Clarice S., dau. of Isaac S. and Asenath A. (Batchelder) Hayes of North Yarmouth. At the age of 18 he enlisted in Co. B(24th Me. Vol., and served during his term of enlistment in Louisiana. At the close of his services in the army he returned to Union and remained there until 21 years of age, then left home and went to Portland to find employment. He obtained employment in the machine shops of Charles Staples & Son, and worked there some months, when he decided to obtain a liberal education, and with that purpose in view, he entered Lincoln academy at Newcastle, and fitted for college, entering Bowdoin college in the fall of '68, and graduated in the class of '72. After graduating he was elected principal of Greeley Institute, Cumberland, and taught there two years. He was then offered the position of master in the Waltham, Mass., high school, which he accepted, and taught there during the years 1874-5, and was then elected to a professorship in the Episcopalian Academy of Connecticut, where he taught during the

years 1875-6. He read law at Portland with Thomas B. Reed, 1876-8, and, after being admitted to the Cumberland bar in 1878, opened a law office in Portland, but after a few months went into the office with Mr. Reed, with whom he has been associated to the present time. During the years 1876-80, he resided in North Yarmouth and was elected to the legislature of 1878, from the classed towns of Yarmouth and North Yarmouth and served on the judiciary committee. He was appointed and served as assistant United States counsel in the Alabama court of claims, 1883-4. He was elected and served two terms as county attorney for Cumberland county, 1885-8, and was elected to the senate in '93, and served on the judiciary committee. In 1895 he was elected president of the senate, and have two children: 1. Grace R. Seiders[7], b. in North Yarmouth 9th Sept., 1875. 2. Mary A. Seiders[7], b. in North Yarmouth 30th July, 1877.

1206. Frederic Austin Seiders[6], b. 21st Mar., 1848; m. 25th Dec., 1870, Sarah J., dau. of James C. and Nancy P. Linscott of Palermo. A farmer on the old homestead in Union, and have four children: 1. Harold Latimer Seiders[7], b. 17th Feb., 1874. 2. Conrad Arvidson Seiders[7], b. 21st Jan., 1876. 3. Carl Seiders[7], b. 21st Apr., 1878. 4. Clarice Hayes Seiders[7], b. 21st Jan., 1886.

1207. Andrew Starrett[5]; (967) (John[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 6th March, 1810; m. 16th Sept., 1846, Sarah, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Jewett) Cowan. Res. Burnham. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

1208. Margaret H. Starrett[6]; b. 13th July, 1847. Res. 179 Main St., Bangor.

1209. Sarah E. Starrett[6]; b. 2d June, 1849; m. 30th May, 1872, George Allen. Res. Burnham. A farmer, and have five children; 1, Ethel Mabel Allen[7]; b. 16th Mar., 1875. 2, Andrew Clyde Allen[7]; b. 28th Nov., 1877. 3, May Boyd Allen[7]; b. 1st Oct., 1879. 4, Fred Arthur Allen[7]; b. 15th April, 1887; d. 24th Sept., 1887. 5, Leon Ray Allen[7]; b. 2dNov., 1893.

1210. John A. Starrett[6]; b. 9th Dec., 1857; m. 17th Sept., 1876, Lizzie D. Healey, she d. 29th July, 1881. He is a conductor on the Maine Central R. R. Res. 179 Main St., Bangor, and have Fred Irvine Starrett[7]; b. 7th Jan., 1878; killed by cars in Orono, Me., Mar., 1890.

1011. Albert Starrett[6]; b. 7th Dec., 1854. A shoemaker, Pyramid City, Nevada.

1212. Elias A. Starrett[6]; b. 24th May, 1857. A deaf mute, educated at the Institution for Deaf and Dumb, at Hartford, Conn. A brakeman on the Maine Central R. R. Res. Bangor.

1213. Sarah Ann Starrett[5]; (968) (John[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren 24th Sept., 1812; d. 20th Mar., 1888; m. 12th Oct., 1840, George S. Merrick of Burnham, Me. They lived awhile in Clinton and for some years in Thomaston, then moved to Libertyville, Ills., where they now reside. A joiner.

CHILDREN.

1214. Belinda A. Merrick[6]; b. in Clinton, 20th June, 1841; d. 13th, Dec., 1869; m. 26th March, 1863, Edward O. Staples. Res. Libertyville, Ills., and have two children: 1. Albert T. Staples[7]; b. 22nd Jan. and d. 22nd Apr., 1864. 2, Anna L. Staples[7]; b. 19th Mar., 1865; m. 21st Dec., 1881, Fred Suydam; b. 3rd June, 1855. A farmer in Libertyville, Ills., and have Alice T. Suydam[8]; b. 15th Sept., 1882. 2, Fred A. Suydam[8]; b. 14th June, 1884; d. 16th Feb., 1885; 3, Frank A. Suydam[8]; b. 4th Dec., 1885. 4, Blanche H. Suydam[8]; b. 12th Dec., 1890.

1215. E. Augusta Merrick[6]; b. in Clinton, 31st Mar., 1843; d. 3rd

July, 1878; m. 12th Apr., 1866, Joseph Gerard. He was employed on a railroad and was run over and killed, while at his work by the engine, and have four children;1, Maud Gerard[7]; b. 5th Jan. and d. 23rd Apr., 1867. 2, Edmond A. Gerard[7]; b. 7th May, 1869; d. 11th Aug., 1870. 3, Angelena Gerard[7]; b. 16th Feb., 1872. 4, Edward H. Gerard[7]; b. 12th May, 1876; d. 7th June, 1877.

1216. Elmira E. Merrick[6]; b. in Clinton, 2d Sept., 1841; d. 5th Apr., 1847.

1217. George Fitzgerald Starrett; (969) (John[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, 4th July, 1814; d. 7th July, 1880; m. 19th May, 1841, Mary, dau. of John and Sally Hanly of Bristol. Resided in Warren and Thomaston; moved to Libertyville, Ills., where he resided until his death. A carpenter.

CHILDREN.

1218. Silas J. Starrett[6]; b. 16th July, 1845; m. 1st Sept., 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph and Elizabeth (Herrick) Bulkly of Libertyville, Ills. Res. Thomaston. A clerk; sp.

1219. Francis G. Starrett[6]; b. 25th Nov., 1846; d. 21st Aug., 1847.

1220. Agnes Starrett[6]; b. 11th Aug., 1848; d. 10th Mar., 1850.

1221. William G. Starrett[6]; b. 30th May, 1850. A bookkeeper in Boston, Mass.

1222. Mary E. Starrett[6]; b. 20th Feb., 1852; m. 20th Jan., 1876, John C. Boynton. A general storekeeper, 485 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury, Mass., and have William George Boynton[7]; b. 9th June, 1878.

1223. Lucy Starrett[6]; b. 7th June, 1853; d. in infancy.

1224. John Starrett; (907) (John[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 8th May, 1816; d. 9th Oct., 1895; m. 1st 17th Dec., 1840, Jerusha W., dau. of Captain Thomas 2d and Elizabeth (Howard) Morrison of Thomaston; she d. 3d Dec., 1851; m. 2d, 5th Aug., 1875, Sarah E. Hanly. In general business at Thomaston.

CHILDREN.

1225. Arzelia E. Starrett[6]; b. 11th Sept., 1842; m 24th Oct. 1865, Alexander, 5th son of John A. and Hannah A. (French) Lermond. A carpenter, South Warren, and have, 1, Elwyn O. Lermond[7]; b. 24th July, 1866. A mariner; m. 15th June, 1892, Alice L., dau. of Edwin F. and Eliza (Counce) Robinson of South Warren, and have Harry Alden Lermond[8]; b. 29th Aug., 1895. 2, Horace H. Lermond[7]; b. 21st Feb., 1871. 3, Laura E. Lermond[7]; b. 24th Feb., 1877; m. 11th Dec., 1894, Charles J. Copeland, son of William G. and Lucy H. (Robinson) Copeland, of South Warren. 4, George A. Lermond[7]; b. 30th Oct., 1880.

1226. Edwin A. Starrett[6]; b. 1st Dec., 1843; d. in Cairo, Ills., 1st Sept. 1863. He was mustered in Co. B., 24th Me. Vol. Inf., 13th Oct., 1862, and d. in hospital in Cairo. A good man, and one who was greatly beloved.

1227. Oscar E. Starrett[6]; b. 9th Oct., 1845; m. 6th Nov., 1876, Addie E., dau. of Levi V. and Irene B. (Smith) Cobb of Warren; b. Dec., 1857. In the shoe business, Marlboro, Mass., and had Helen B. Starrett[7]; b. 16th June, and d. 12th Sept., 1881.

1228. Horace W. Starrett[6]; b. 27th Sept., 1847; moved to California. Res. San Francisco. Is a freight agent at Oakland Ferry.

1229. Eliza M. Starrett[6]; b. 17th Nov., 1849; d. 1st Apr., 1850.

1230. Eliza Starrett; (971) (John[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]; b. 20th Mar., 1818; d. 30th Oct., 1849; m. 30th May, 1844 Amos Walker. He lived in Thomaston 60 years, was an honest, upright man. He was a member of the Congregationalist church and was for a number of years deacon. He was born in Union, 7th Aug., 1816; d. in Thomaston, 12th Nov., 1897, the son of Amos and Judith Walker, and came to Thomaston when about 21 years of age and began to learn his trade of

ship carpenter, and later he commenced building. He was in company with Mr. Stetson, then Dunn & Elliott, and last with Gerry & Sherman. He has been a retired citizen for some time and has enjoyed quite good health until within the last two or three years.

CHILDREN.

1231. John Henry Walker[6]; b. 23rd Mar., 1845; m. 6th Sept., 1869, Susan, dau. of Capt. John and Susan (Robinson) Cox of Thomaston, and have, 1, Otis Cox Walker[7]; b. 24th Sept., 1870; d. 25th May, 1873. 2, Mary Carrie Walker[7]; b. 2d June, and d. 15th Aug., 1873.

1232. Susan Caroline Walker[6]; b. 24th May, 1847; m. 1st, 16th Sept., 1868, Albert W. Morton, a seaman, of Waldoboro, and lost at sea the following month; m. 2d, 17th Aug., 1875, Edward A. Pierce, a salesman. Res. 17 Lexington St., Charlestown, Mass.; sp.

1233. Edwin Starrett[5]; (972) (John[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, 17th Jan., 1820; d. 22d Dec., 1890, at Port Townsend, Wash.; m. 5th Nov., 1846, Cordelia, dau. of William and Betsey Merrick of Burnham; moved from Thomaston to Libertyville, Ills., in Sept., 1865, six children, all born in Thomaston. He is a carpenter and removed to Oregon about 1882.

CHILDREN.

1234. Florence Elizabeth Starrett[6]; b. 23d July, 1849; m. 4th Nov. 1875 George E. Lake of Libertyville, Ills., and have Sanford T. Lake[7]; b. 6th June, 1877.

1235. Alden Sewell Starrett[6]; b. 25th Jan., and d. 31st Dec., 1851.

1236. George Edwin Starrett[6]; b. 31st Oct., 1855.

1237. Alice Jeanette Starrett[6]; b. 28th Oct., 1857; d. 1882. A teacher.

1238. Danville William Starrett[6]; b. 20th Oct., 1859.

1239. Augustine Malvern Starrett[6]; b. 12th Apr., 1864.

1240. William Kirkpatrick[5], (976) (Margaret Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 6th Jan. 1803; d. 31st March, 1887; m. 1828, Susan B., dau. of Joshua and Margaret Wilson; b. in Livermore 30th Oct., 1805; d. 29th Aug., 1871. A cooper in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1241. Charles T. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 1829. Removed to Soquen, Cal.

1242. George S. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 1830; m. Mrs. Eliza Backus. He went South and resided in Mobile, Ala.

1243. Olive A. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 1832. Res. Warren.

1244. Arthur Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 1834. Res. Warren.

1245. Edward F. C. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 1843. Enlisted 14th Nov., 1861, in the 2d Me. Battery; d. in hospital 19th Sept., 1862.

1246. Lewis O. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 12th Sept., 1847; m. 4th Sept., 1869, Emma, dau. of George W. and Amanda M. Parrott. He was mustered in as private, 4th Apr., 1864, in Co. G. 31st Me. Vols. and mustered out near Alexandria, Va., 15th July, 1865, by reason of the close of the war. He was in the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, from the Wilderness to Appomattox. A designer and maker of boot and shoe patterns, and have 1, William L. Kirkpatrick[7]; b. 6th Aug., 1870. 2, Walter B. Kirkpatrick[7]; b. 29 Sept., 1875. 3, George W. Kirkpatrick, b. 11th Feb., 1882.

1247. George Kirkpatrick[5]; (979) (Margaret Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 16th Mar., 1810; d. 17th Sept., 1866; m. 11th Aug., 1823, Mrs. Hannah (Eells) Copeland. He changed his name to Kirk by permission of the Legislature.

CHILDREN.

1248. Oliver Copeland Kirk[6]; b. 4th July, 1834; d. in Newmarket, N. H., 8th Dec., 1876; m. 8th Mar., 1855, Eunice Hart of Appleton; b. 1833. She resides in Warren. He was a carriage

maker, subsequently an artist, and have three children, 1, a child b. and d. in infancy. 2, a child b. and d. in infancy. 3, Alice Mary Kirk[7]; b. 1864. Res. Warren.

1249. Henry E. Kirk[6]; b. in Warren, 5th Sept., 1836; m. 7th Jan., 1858, Almeda N., dau. of Horatio and Julia A. Harlow; b. in Weathersfield, Conn. 8th Nov., 1837. He resides in New Britain, Conn., and have 1, Etta G. Kirk[7]; b. 11th Nov., 1858; m. 17 June, 1891, George A. Frey; b. 28th Oct., 1858, and died in New Britain, 26th Jan., 1895. 2, Clifton E. Kirk[7]; b. 29th Nov. 1861; d. Sept. 30, 1862. 3, Sidney E. Kirk[7]; b. 6th July, 1864. 4, Nellie M. Kirk[7]; b. 14th Nov., 1873; m. 16th Mar., 1893, Elmer C. Packard; b. 17th Dec., 1872, and have Beatrice Ruth Packard[8]; b. 25th July, 1893, and Hortense Irene Packard[8]; b. 20th Jan., 1896.

1250. Albert Kirk[6]; b. 23d Feb., 1839. He has weathered Cape Horn five times. A seaman. Warren.

1251. Edgar A. Kirk[6]; b. 22d Jan., 1844; m. 25th Nov., 1863, Hattie, dau. of Norris and Julia Griswold; b. 9th Nov., 1846. Res. Palmer, Mass.; sp.

1252. Thomas Kirkpatrick[5]; (980) (Margaret Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 10th May, 1812; d. 30th Nov., 1882; m. 1st, 15th Aug., 1843, Adelia C., dau. of Hon. Amos H., and Priscilla P. (Dillingham) Hodgman of Warren; b. 7th Feb., 1820; d. 21st Aug., 1852; m. 2d, Mar., 1854, Mary J. Thomas; m. 3rd, 28th April, 1879, Emily B. Hahn. He was a felt finisher in Camden.

CHILDREN.

1253. Oscar H. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 8th May, 1844. Res. Albany, N. Y. A felt finisher.

1254. Frederick H. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 2d May, 1846; m. 27th Dec., 1876, Janette, dau. of Aaron and Adeline (Barker) Felton. A shoe cutter, Marlboro, Mass.; sp.

1255. Samuel H. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 18th Mar., and d. 11th Sept., 1848.

1256. Adeline A. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 6th and d. 17th Mar., 1852.

1257. Edwin Thomas Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 2d Sept., 1854; d. 9th Jan., 1868.

1258. Franklin A. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 15th June, 1856; d. 2d May, 1857.

1259. Walter D. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 27th Mar., 1858; d. 16th Mar., 1879.

1260. Adelia F. Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 1st July, and d. 19th Aug., 1860.

NOTE.

The numbers from 1114 to 1260 are three too large for cross reference. This error is now corrected.

1258*. Jabez Bradbury Kirkpatrick[5]; (958) (Nancy Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. 10th May, 1800; d. 26th Feb., 1884; m. 13th Nov., 1825, Abigail Faulkner of Maitland, Nova Scotia; b. 14th Oct., 1803. A ship carpenter of Warren. He carried on the business of ship building at Andrews' Point, Warren.

CHILDREN.

1259*. Silas Kirk; b. 9th May, 1827; m. 12th June, 1856, Sarah, dau. of Simon and Jane Sukeforth of Washington; b. 31st Mar., 1838. A mechanic, Freeport and have three children, 1, Chester Kirk[7]; b. in Warren, 10th Sept., 1857; m. 2d July, 1886, Lottie Martin, she d. 23rd Nov., 1890, at Bristol, Conn., and have Hazel May Kirk[8]; b. in Bristol, Conn., 9th Jan., 1887; Kenneth A. Kirk[8]; b. in Bristol, Conn., 24th Nov., 1889. Res. Bath, Me. 2, Abbie A. Kirk[7]; b. in Washington, 25th June, 1861; d. in Auburn, 15th Jan., 1867. 3, Mabel Kirk[7]; b. in Auburn, 4th Jan., 1872; d. in Auburn, 21st Mar., 1874.

1260*. Jane E. Kirk[6]; b. 13th Mar., 1829; m. 2d June, 1852, William H., son of Philip and Olive (Faulkner) Montgomery of Warren, where he resides. A ship carpenter, and have two children, 1, Edgar F. Montgomery[7]; b. 23rd Feb., 1855; m. 21 July, 1882, Lettitia A., dau.

of Benjamin Wagner of East Port Medway, N. S., b. 6th June, 1863, and have Nora G. Montgomery[8]; b. 29th Sept., 1883, and Jennie M. Montgomery[8]; b. 7th Apr., 1885. 2, Hattie Eliza Montgomery[7]; b. 6th May, 1863; m. 15th July, 1883, Charles A., son of William and Mary J. (McCallum) Dart; b. 7th June, 1854, and have Allen D. Dart[8]; b. 26th Aug., 1886; Levi A. Dart[8]; b. 6th May, 1891; Katie L. Dart[8]; b. 30th Jan., 1894.

1261. Samuel L. Kirk[6]; b. 6th Jan., 1831; d. in the fall of 1873, in Columbus, Nevada. A teamster.

1262. Martha A. Kirk[6]; b. 3rd Feb., and d. 13th March, 1834.

1263. Harriet F. Kirk[6]; b. 14th June, 1835; m. 1st, 7th Dec., 1853, John Anderson; d. 7th Sept., 1864. A house joiner; m. 2nd, 16th Jan., 1867, Thomas P. King. A blacksmith. Res. Vallejo, Cal., and had eight children, 1, Abbie F. Anderson[7]; b. 25th Dec., 1854, in S. Thomaston; d. 6th Mar., 1855. 2, Eugene L. Anderson[7]; b. in S. Thomaston, 21st Dec., 1857; m. 20th Nov., 1880, Mary F., dau. of Robert J. and Kate White. A blacksmith, San Francisco, Cal. 3, Charles M. Anderson[7]; b. in Fairfield, Solano Co., Cal., drowned 1st Mar., 1874, in Vallejo, Cal. 4, Lizzie J. Anderson[7]; b. in Fairfield, Cal., 10th Feb., 1863; m. 27th Jan., 1883, R. B. Waterman. Res. San Francisco, Cal. 5, Jennie D. King[7]; b. in Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal., 28th July, 1868. 6, Hattie King[7]; b. in Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal., 13th May, 1871; d. June, 1871. 7, Thomas W. King[7]; b. in Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal., 21st Feb., 1874. 8, Willie R. King[7]; b. in Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal., 11th June, 1877.

1264. Lewis Starrett Kirkpatrick[5]; (986) (Nancy Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. May 1st, 1802; d. 12th Nov., 1888; m. 3d Sept., 1826, Mary Ann, dau. of Dea. John and Priscilla (Doane) Barnard of Thomaston; b. 13th Aug., 1803; d. 28th Aug., 1880. He dropped the Patrick from his name, leaving it Kirk, before any of his children were 21 years of age. Res. Warren. A harness maker.

CHILDREN.

1265. Edwin D. Kirk[6]; b. 1827; d. at the American House, Boston, 22d Oct., 1852, of Warren, Me., aged 26 years. He had been a resident of California for some years, where he enjoyed a lucrative and responsible situation in one of the leading business establishments at San Francisco. He had returned as far as Boston, and was spending a few days there for the purpose of making preparations to engage in business at Providence, R. I., when he was seized with the fatal disease, contracted, no doubt, in passing the Isthmus. His mother had the sad privilege of reaching the sick-bed of her son in time to sooth the passage of his last hours.

1266. Samuel E. Kirk[6]; b. 21st Oct., 1828; m. 26th Feb, 1859, Theresa, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth E. Graffam of Cambridge, Mass. Res. Brown's Valley, P. O., Napa City, Cal., and had three children, 1, Eugene Kirk[7]; b. in San Francisco, 16th May, 1860. 2, Edwin P. Kirk[7]; b. in San Francisco, 2nd Feb., 1862. 3, Mary E. Kirk[7]; b. in San Francisco, 10th June, 1868.

1267. Parker Coburn Kirk[6]; b. in Warren, 27th Aug., 1831; m. in Lawrence, Mass., 23d Apr., 1853, Martha J., dau. of Thomas and Matilda (Eaton) Arnold, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., 15th July, 1832. He d. 8th Dec., 1895, at Dedham, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and in 1850 left his native town and state and secured a position in the old Bay State, now Washington Woolen Mills, at Lawrence, Mass. He was steadfast in resolution and aim, making his employers' interest his

own, and advanced rapidly, passing from the humble position of a section hand in the weave shop to the proud one of agent of the extensive Washington Mills corporation. In 1875 he moved to Dedham and took charge of the Merchants Woolen Mill at East Dedham. Here he remained until 1883 when he went to Worcester, becoming a member of the Kirk, Hutchins & Stoddard of the Auburn Woolen Mills. He remaineduntil January 19, -1895, when he once more moved to Dedham and again assumed charge of the Merchants Woolen Mill. As a woolen and worsted manufacturer he was probably unexcelled in the United States. So great was the success he made in this particular line of the woolen industry, a piece of worsted coating was in 1870 named in his honor, "Kirk's coating." During his connection with the mill in this town he made a great success of the chinchilla overcoating. While a resident of Lawrence he was for several years deacon of the Central (now Trinity) Congregational Church. In 1869 and 1870 he served the city of Lawrence as a member of its board of aldermen. He was a Republican in politics, but was not an active partisan. He was a man of highest character, of the most regularity of temperament and a sturdy, consistent advocate of every good and proper advancement of the best interests of his fellow man, and especially the interests of the operatives under his direct supervision. He was a Christian gentleman, an excellent neighbor, a loving husband and a kind father. He had seven children, all born in Lawrence, Mass. *1*, George Edwin Kirk[7]; b. 24th Mar., and d. 23rd Dec., 1854. 2, Alice Kirk[7]; b. 29th June, 1856; d. 31st Mar., 1865. 3, Jennie Agnes Kirk[7]; b. 8th Feb., 1863. 4, Edith Adelaide Kirk[7]; b. 25th Feb., 1865. 5, Alfred Parker Kirk[7]; b. 18th Feb., 1868. 6, Mabel Gertrude Kirk[7]; b. 24th Sept., 1871. 7, Henry Eaton Kirk[7]; b. 16th Feb., 1874.

1268. Frances A. Kirk[6]; b. 6th Jan., 1833. Res. Warren.

1269. Martha B. Kirk[6]; b. 3rd Jan., 1836; m. 4th July, 1864, Oliver A., son of Francis and Mary (Andrews) Spear of Warren, b. 28th Jan., 1830. He served six months in the war in 2nd Battery, First Maine Light Artillery. Removed to Lawrence, Mass. A joiner and have Fannie K. Spear[7]; b. 21st Dec., 1872.

1270. Caroline D. Kirk[6]; b. 25th Sept., 1839; m. 29th Apr., 1880, William Praddex. A carpenter. Res. Lawrence, Mass.; s. p.

1271. Charles E. Kirk[6]; b. 6th Jan., 1845; s. Res. Boston, Mass.

1272. Eliza Kirkpatrick[5]; (908) (Nancy Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, 20th Feb., 1806; d. 8th Jan., 1876, m. 30th Dec., 1830, William McDowell, son of John McDowell (who m. Lucy Starrett) (911) by his first wife, b. in Washington 29th. July where he resides, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1273. John Edwin McDowell[6]; b. 27th Jan., 1832; d. 1891; m. 1st June, 1854, Charlotte P. Rust; m. 2d. Annie a farmer, Res. S. Montville, and have Myrtle A. McDowell[7]. b. 30th July, 1882.

1274. Clarissa S. McDowell[6]; b. 28th July 1833; m. 29th May, 1858, Sanford H. Mathews. A door sash and blind manufacturer. Firm Mathews Bros., Belfast, and have 3 children, 1, Frank C. Mathews[7]; b. in Belfast, Oct. 1863; 2, Maud E. Mathews[7]; b. in Belfast, Apr. 1869; 3, Mabel R. Mathews[7]; b. in Belfast, Apr. 1st, 1869, twins.

1275. Sarah E. McDowell[6]; b. 26th Apr., 1836; m. 1st Jan., 1856, Frank Clark. A ship carpenter in Damariscotta, and have 8 children, 1, Laura A. Clark[7]; b. Oct. 1856; 2, William F.

Clark[4]; b. Apr., 1858; 3, Mary E. Clark[4]; b. Mar. 1865; 4, Caroline A. Clark[4]; b. Nov. 1866; 5, Nellie J. Clark[4]; b. Nov. 1868; 6, Robina A. Clark[4]; b. Oct. 1870; 7, Lottie Clark[4]; b. May, 1873; 8, Ralph D. Clark[4]; b. May 1876.

1276. Ellen McDowell[3]; b. 21st Mar., 1838.

1277. Robina C. McDowell[3]; b. 8th Apr. 1840.

1278. Augusta M. McDowell[3]; b. 1st. Jan. and d. 19th June, 1843.

1279. William Lewis McDowell[3]; b. 11th. Dec. 1843; m. 1st. Jan. 1867, Ada Burkett; m. 2d. 27th. Sept. 1873, Annie, dau. of Joel and Eunice Bagley. A farmer Res. S. Montville, Me., and have 1, Clara A. McDowell[4]; b. Nov. 1868.

1280. Lucy Abbie McDowell[3]; b. 13th Jan. 1847, Res. Washington. Graduated at Eastern State Normal School, Gardine, 1872. A successful teacher.

1281. Mary W. McDowell[3]; b. 13th Feb. and d. 16th. Sept. 1849.

1282. John Kirkpatrick[3]; (990) (Nancy Starrett[4], Thomas[3] Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1];) b. 26th. July, 1814; d. 15th. Dec. 1892; m. 13th July 1838, Priscilla, dau. of William and Fanny (Clapp) Flint of Rockland, where he resides, a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

1283. Ann F. Kirkpatrick[4]; b. 23d. Mar. and d. 30th. Sept. 1838.

1284. Lucy C. Kirkpatrick[4]; b. 10th. July, 1840; m. 10th July 1860, Robert M. Benner, a sparmaker, Rockland, and had 1, Albert W. Benner[5]; b. 10th Mar. 1861; m. 17th Dec. 1881, Lelia F., dau. of David D. and Sara E. M. Wardwell; b. 11th. Sept. 1864. His wife is a milliner, and he is a sparmaker, Rockland, and have one child.

1285. Edgar C. Kirkpatrick[4]; b. 22d. Feb. 1842; m. 3d, Apr. 1862, Ada B., dau. of John and Thankful (Wright) Spear. He was mustered in the U. S. Service 15th, Mar. 1864 in the 4th, Battery Maine Light Artillery, mustered out at Augusta 17th, June 1865. A blacksmith in Rockland and have 1, William E. Kirkpatrick[5]; b. 15th, Nov. 1862; m. 28th, Apr. 1887, Bridget A. McLaughlin; 2, Charles C. Kirkpatrick[5]; b. 24th, Apr. 1864; m. 19th, Sept. 1890, Delia Donohue and have Bartholomew Kirkpatrick[6]; b. 30th Sept. 1892, Res. Rockland; 3, Ada F., Kirkpatrick[5]; b. 27th, Mar. 1877; m. June 1884, Lincoln O. Waterhouse and have Eve May Waterhouse[6]; b. 10th, Dec. 1885; Lillian Revere Waterhouse[6]; b. 23rd Apr., 1887; Frederick Edgar Waterhouse[6]; b. 8th Feb., 1893. Res. Worcester, Mass. 4, Minnie E. Kirkpatrick[5]; b. 27th, Oct. 1869; m. 30th, Sept. 1895, Daniel son of Dr. Daniel and Harriet (Hawk) Rose b. 1846, and have Margaret Rose[6]; b. 22d, Jan. 1897; Res. Thomaston; 5, Eva C. Kirkpatrick[5]; b. 29th, Oct. 1874; m. 23d, Sept. 1896, Albert P. Jerome, Res. Worcester, Mass.; 6, Carrie M. Kirkpatrick[5]; b. 8th, April 1877.

1286. Fannie F. Kirkpatrick[4]; b. 11th. Mar. 1843; m. 12th. Oct. 1862, James Filer, b. 17th. Oct. 1829. A carpenter, Rockland, and have 2 children, 1, Nellie Filer[5]; b. 24th. Apr. 1865; m. 19th. Jan. 1884, Everett Philbrook (267) and have Benjamin Philbrook[6]; b. 14th Dec., 1888; 2, Frank M. Filer[5]; b. 5th. May and d. 10th. July 1874.

1287. Lizzie T. Kirkpatrick[4]; b. 7th. Feb. 1845; m. 1st. 12th. Jan. 1864, Thomas Devins of Rockland; m. 2d. W. A. Kimball, b. 2d Mar., 1848. A railroad travelling agent. Res. Rockland, and have Tinie L. Kimball; b. 5th Dec., 1873; m. Elijah Cameron.

1288. Emma Kirkpatrick[4]; b. 7th Sept. 1847; m. 1st. Nelson Tate of Rockland; m. 2d. Joseph King; b. Aug. 1842. A sailor, Rockland, and have Annie T. Tate; b. May 1866, m.

1289. Abagail H. Kirkpatrick[5]; (992) (Nancy Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]; b. in Warren, 27th Jan. 1818,; m. 1st in Boston, Mass., 10th. Nov., 1839, Aaron K. Drury, b. 8th Jan., 1812; d. 6th. Oct. 1858; m. 2d. 11th. Apr. 1863 George Gleason of Wayland. Mass., b. 10th. Dec. 1815. A farmer in Wayland, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1290. Elijah G. Drury[6], b. in Boston, 3rd. Sept. 1840; m. 16th. Apr. 1871, Mary Thornton of Iowa. In charge of a section R. R., and have 4 children. 1, Nellie Drury[7]; b. in Hillsdale, Ia., 23d. Dec. 1871; 2, Lizzie Agnes Drury[7]; b. in Hillsdale, Ia., 17th. Sept. 1873; d. 23d. Aug. '77; 3. George G. Drury; b. in Hilsdale, Ia., 14th. June, 1875; 4. Edna Drury[7]; b. in De Soto, Ia., Dec. 1st. 1881.

1291. Charles K. Drury[6]; b. in Chelsea, Mass., 29th. Sept. 1842; m. 17th. Nov. 1870, Mary A. Sherman; b. in Concord, Mass., 6th. Mar. 1847. A salesman, Newtonville, Mass., and have 3 children, 1, Minnie A. Drury[7]; b. 11th. Aug. 1871; d. 7th. Feb. 1872; 2, Alfred K. Drury[7]; b. 20th. June 1873; 3, Edith L. Drury[7]; b. 26th. July 1875.

1292. Lizzie N. Drury[6]; b. in Wayland, Mass., 23rd Oct., 1856; m. 1st Feb., 1882, William H. Campbell, b. 18th Mar., 1856. A farmer in Wayland, Mass. and have 1, Sarah Louise Campbell[7]; b. 5th May, 1883. 2, Charles Malcolm Campbell[7]; b. 28th May, 1884. 3, Wallace Draper Campbell[7]; b. 11th Nov., 1885; d. 13th Sept., 1886. 4, John Norman Campbell[7]; b. Aug. 9, 1887; d. 10th Feb., 1886. 5, Alec Campbell[7]; b. 25th Jan., 1889; d. 8th Feb., 1889. 6, Ronald Stuart Campbell[7]; b. 13th Sept., 1892.

1293. Marcus Starrett[5]; (999) (Cephas[3], Thomas[2], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]; b. 4th Mar., 1811; m. 3rd Oct., 1839, Lovina, dau. of Seth and Mary (Haynes) Lawrence; she d. 23rd June, 1848. He worked for awhile when a young man in O'Brien shipyard; afterward he took the home farm in Warren. For some years previous to 1861, he was engaged in the ship timber business in Virginia and Maryland. He has been a hard working man and one of sterling integrity. Res. Warren.

CHILDREN.

1294. Mary E. Starrett[6]; b. 20th May, 1842; d. 20th July, 1843.

1295. Lewis Frederic Starrett[6]; b. 20th June, 1844. He was a stenographer and is now the Clerk of Knox County Courts. He was elected by the Democratic party and served a term of three years, was renominated and was so popular with all, that the Republicans made no nomination against him; m. 5th June, 1889, Mrs. Emma J. Ballou, dau. of Joseph C. Bradford, U. S. N.

1296. Stephen Emerson Starrett[6]; b. 15th May, 1846; m. 22d Jan., 1883, Mary Amelia (Haight) Davis. Res. 1111 Valencia St., San Francisco. Engaged in mining. His first experience was in the gold bearing quartz in California. On the discovery of silver in rich quantities in Nevada in 1869 he moved to that state and engaged in mining silver, copper and lead till 1888. In prospecting he made trips to the desert and was the first discover of the Southern California borax deposits, he was also one of the earlier locators of the petroleum fields in California, which are now becoming productive; since his return to San Francisco he has been in the employment of the Pacific Sheet Metal Works, and have, 1. Fred M. Starrett[7]; b. in Hamilton, Nev., Aug., 1884. 2. Emma Viola Starrett[7]; b. 17th July, 1886, in Hamilton, Nev., and d. in San Francisco, Cal., 13th April, 1883. 3, Frances Cutting Starrett[7]; b. 11th Dec., 1887

1297. Frances M. Starrett[6]; b. 3rd July, 1850. Res. Warren.

1298. Susan C. Starrett[6]; b. 19th July, 1852. She graduated at the

State Normal School at Castine in 1872,, and has been a teacher in the High school, Belfast, since 1875. Has interested herself in educational matters and received recognition by Maine Educational Association and Maine Pedagogical Society, which the latter she has served as member of the Advisory Board for two terms.

1299. Marcus W. Starrett[6]; b. 28th Dec., 1857. He was a graduate of Warren High School, while fitting for college at the Hallowell Classical Institute, he was drowned in the Kennebec river, June, 1877. Thus closed a life that had already gathered to itself a strength from its symetry and purity of purpose, and that was recognized as giving rich promise for future years.

1300. Sanford Starrett[5]; (1000) (Cephas[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]; b. 20th Aug., 1813; d. 5th Dec., 1890; m. 7th Mar., 1843, Sarah, dau. of Andrew and Mary Genthner of Waldoboro; she d. 19th Dec., 1864. He commenced ship building in the employ of Edward O'Brien. Afterwards he located in Rockland, and built for some time in connection with his brother Cephas, and then on his own account. He has built a great many vessels, and his work has always had an excellent reputation.

CHILDREN.

1301. Frances Starrett[6]; b. 4th Nov., 1845; d. 23rd Mar., 1846.

1302. Edgar Starrett[6]; b. 25th Mar. 1847; d. 9th Dec., 1852.

1303. William H. Starrett[6]; b. 14th Dec., 1848; d. 28th Aug., 1849.

1304. Mary Ann Starrett[6]; b. 2d Sept., 1851; d. 5th July, 1867.

1305. Cephas S. Starrett[6]; b. July, 1854; d. 4th Oct., 1855.

1306. Alice P. Starrett[6]; b. 16th Oct., 1857. A teacher in Rockland.

1307. Thomas Prince Burgess[5]; (1006) (Elizabeth Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]; b. 15th Dec., 1811; d. 30 Apr., 1894; m. 24th Nov., 1833, Lucy S. Kirkpatrick (988); m. 2nd, 7th July, 1853, Harriet, dau. of P. Pebbles and Sabra (Jameson) Robinson; she d. 24th July, 1887 of Warren. He was ensign in 1836 and lieutenant in 1840 in the Rifle company. A ship builder in Warren. He assisted in building the following vessels: Schooner Leander; brigs Mary George, Emily; schooner Versailles; bark Thomas P. Nye; brigs Maine, E. W. Denton, Austin and Ellen; bark Leroy; ship Stephen Crowell; schooners Mutual, Hornet and Oneco.

CHILDREN.

1308. Anne Elizabeth Burgess[6]; b. 3rd Jan., 1835; m. 1st, 1st Jan., 1859, Lewis Dudley of Wyland, Mass; d. 28th Feb., 1864. A shoemaker; m. 2d, 8th Sept., 1856, Judson, son of Dea. Duncan and Paulina (Counce) McCallum; b. 11th Feb., 1840. A clerk in Warren, had four children, 1, Florence Estelle Dudley[7]; b. 4th Nov., 1859; m. 17th Aug., 1881, Charles E. Blackington of Warren. A shoemaker. 2, Norman Lewis Dudley[7]; b. 28th Apr., 1863; d. 12th Mar., 1889. 3, Edward W. McCallum[7]; b. 22nd Apr., 1867. 4, Thomas D. McCallum[6]; b. 28th Sept., 1868.

1309. Stoddard Burgess[6]; b. 12th June, 1836; m. 26th Dec., 1865, Susan C., dau. of Col. John W. and Eliza (Robinson) Richmond. A ship carpenter, Warren, and have four children. 1, Freddie Burgess; b. in Warren, 21st Apr., 1866. 2. Homer C. Burgess[7]; b. in Warren, 13th Feb., 1869. 3 Maud W. Burgess[7]; b. in Warren, 20th Apr., 1872. 4, Emily Turzah Burgess[7]; b. in Warren, 11th Feb.,, 1875.

1310. Alexander C. Burgess[6]; b. 24th Dec., 1842; m. 10th May, 1869, Martha, an adopted daughter of John and Eunice Watts. He was mustered in as musician in the 2d Maine Battery Light Artillery, 30th Nov., 1861, and discharged at expiration of service 30th Nov., 1864. He is a clerk in the shoe factory in

Warren, and have two children, 1. Lewis Howe Burgess[7]; b. in Warren, 8th June, 1875. 2. Elizabeth Eunice Burgess[7]; b. in Warren, 30th Oct., 1876.

1311. Duncan M. Burgess[6]; b. 7th Mar. 1855; s; d. 22d Oct., 1883.

1312. Lucy Thomas Burgess[6]; b. 21st Apr., 1856; d. 15th Sept., 1883; m. 16th Nov., 1880, George F., son of George 2d and Mary F. (Wotton) Kalloch of Rockland; b. about 1857, and have, Woodbury B. Kalloch[7]; b. 24th Aug., 1881; d. 19 July, 1885.

1313. Capt. Joseph Swift Burgess[5]; (1007) (Elizabeth Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]; b. 6th Oct., 1813; d. 3rd Oct., 1892; m. 1st, 15th Dec., 1836 Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Carney) Gilchrist of Thomaston; m. 2d, 23rd July, 1874, Mrs Elsie Chapman, dau. of Caleb and Harriet (Gilchrist) Levensaler of Thomaston; b. 28th Sept., 1832. He commenced going to sea as cabin boy from Thomaston in 1829, then as mariner, and took command of the brig Thomas and Edward in the early part of 1837, and in the fall of that year commanded the ship Franklin. He continued as master mariner in command until the fall of 1853, when he removed to New York and commenced a commission business there, which is now conducted under the firm of Snow & Burgess, a firm widely and favorable known, and one which for a long series of years has done an extensive and lucrative business. His religious preferences are Baptist, and he is a Republican in politics. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y..

CHILDREN.

1314. Thomas Burgess[6]; b. 1st May, 1837; d .22d Aug., 1840.

1315. Levi Gilchrist Burgess[6]; b. 4th Mar., 1842; m. Aug., 1866, Lizzie, dau. of William and Rachel (Whitcomb) Stetson of Thomaston. He is in the firm of Snow & Burgess. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. and have Kate Louise Burgess[7]; b. 12th Apr., 1868.

1316. Catherine Burgess[6]; b. 1st Mar., 1847; m. 19th Feb., 1879, Edward R. Caldwell of New York city, a dealer in gas fixtures, and have Joseph Burgess Caldwell[7]; b. 14th Jan. and d. 22d July, 1881.

1317. Stephen C. Burgess[6]; b. 25th Oct., 1849; m. 14th Jan., 1879, Hattie, dau. of James and Elizabeth Brookfield. He is a clerk in the firm of Snow & Burgess.

1318. Matilda B. Burgess[7]; b. 26th Jan., 1856. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1319. William C. Burgess[5]; (1008) (Elizabeth Starrett[4], Thomas[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]); b. in Warren, 17th Oct., 1815; m. 3d June, 1844, Ann O., dau. of Rev. John and Ann (Prior) Wakefield. Commenced business with Edward O'Brien in Thomaston in 1844, and in 1846 Samuel Watts was associated with them under the firm of O'Brien, Watts & Co., and so continued until Jan., 1854, when Edward O'Brien and Samuel Watts sold their interest to Edward E. O'Brien and Charles F. O'Brien, and the firm continued under Burgess, O'Brien & Co., to the present time, Edward K. O'Prien taking the place vacated by the death of Charles F. O'Brien. Mr. Burgess was captain of the Thomaston and Warren Artillery Co., which position he resigned in 1841. He was town treasurer from 1865 to 1869 inclusive and from 1879 to 1883 inclusive. He is a Democrat in politics, and a Baptist in his religion.

CHILDREN.

1320. Sarah Prince Burgess[6]; b. 26th May, 1846; d. 14th Dec., 1849.

1321. Maria Olivia Burgess[6]; b. 29th Aug., 1848; d. 17th Mar., 1882; m. 13th June, 1870, Charles Washburn. A sailmaker of Thomaston and have Lewis Burgess Washburn[7]; b. 1st Oct., 1875.

1322. Annie Holmes Burgess[6]; b. 3rd Nov., 1885; d. young.

1323. Helen Bradford Burgess[6]; b. 22d

June 1857.

1324. Edward O'Brien Burgess[6]; b. 4th Apr., 1860. A clerk.

1325. Jennie Shaw Burgess[6]; b. 15th Nov., 1862; d. 4th Sept., 1876 in Portland.

1326 Ebenezer Burgess[5] (1011) b. 16th. Dec. 1822; m. 6th. July 1852, Lydia Matilda, dau. of Suel and Sophia B. Cummings of Union. A ship carpenter and farmer in Warren.

CHILDREN.

1327 Mary R. Burgess[6] b. 9 Oct. 1854; m. 30 Mar. 1875, G. W. Watson of Lynn, Mass., res. 63 Ingalls St., Lynn, and have 1, Willie R. Watson[7], b. 13 Oct. 1875, d. 20 Aug. 1886; 2, Allen L. Watson[7], b. 22 Apr. 1877; 3, George E. Watson[7], b. 21 March 1881.

1328 Charles Thomas Burgess[6], b. 19 Oct. 1857; m. 12 Jan. 1881, Abby F., dau. of Cyrenus C. and Nancy J. Daggett, b. 3 Sept. 1860. A farmer, res. Union, Me.

1329. Frederick Burgess[6], b. Sept. 1862, m. 3d Feb. 1886, Sarah dau. of Erastus and Julia (Metcalf) Ware, b. 14 Apr. 1865, and have 1, Mabel Burgess[7], b. 18 Jan. 1887; 2, Arthur Eben Burgess[7], b. 14 Feb. 1889; 3, Walter Erastus Burgess[7], b. 18 Feb. 1892; 4, Charles Maynard Burgess[7], b. 25 July, 1894; 5, George Starrett Burgess[7], b. 10th. Nov. 1896; res. Union.

1330. John Burgess[5], (1012) b. 22 Jan. 1826; m. 1st., 30 Nov., 1850, Nancy L. dau. of Hatevil and Margaret G., (Waltz) Payson, b. 2 Feb. 1830, d. 17 Aug. 1866; m. 2d, Caroline Tuttle. A house carpenter, res. East Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1331. Mary V. Burgess[6], b. 21 Dec. 1851, m. Lawrence F., son of Oliver L., and Mary (French) Kalloch, b. 12 Jan. 1850 and have: 1, Myra Stetson Kalloch[7], b. 5 Jan. 1876.

1332. William McCallum Burgess[6], b. 15 Mar. 1853; m. Sept. 1875, Mary Latham, res. Portland, a blacksmith, and have: 1, Bessie A. Burgess[7], b. in Portland July 1876.

1333. Hatevil Payson Burgess[6], b. 27 Aug. 1854.

1334. Margaret Elizabeth Burgess[6], b. 3 Dec. 1855.

1335. Nettie James Burgess[6], b. 16 Mar. 1861, d. 6 Aug. 1873.

1336. Joseph George Burgess[6], b. 11 Oct. 1862, d. 29 Aug. 1865.

1337. Dea. William Starrett[3]; (626) (Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1];) b. in Warren 4th May, 1743; d. in Francestown, N. H., 3d. Aug. 1829; m. in Dedham, Mass., by the Rev. Thomas Balch, 10th. Dec. 1767, Abagail Fisher, b. in Dedham, Mass., 15th June 1849, d. in Francestown, N. H. 21st Sept. 1821. He moved with his parents to Dedham, Mass., and from thence to Francestown, N. H., in 1770. In 1773 his name is found signed to a petition to Gov. Wentworth for a land tax to build a meeting house and settle a minister in Francestown. He was deacon of the church in Francestown for 48 years. His death occurred from his being gored by a vicious bull. All of his children but the first were born in Francestown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1338. Mary Starrett[4], b. 12th May 1769; d. 30th. Nov. 1769, in Dedham, Mass.

1339. William Starrett[4], (1351) b. 4th Nov. 1770; m. 22d. Sept. 1797, Lucy Baldwin.

1340. Hugh Starrett[4], b. 12th. Aug. 1772; d. 14th June 1773.

1341. David Starrett[4], (1364) b. 4th Apr. 1774; m. Sept. 1803, Abagail E. Appleton.

1342. Abner Starrett[4], 1368) b. 28th Sept. 1776; m. Sept. 1800, Elizabeth Dane.

1343. Nabby Starrett[4], (1376) b. 22d. Oct. 1778; m. Sept. 1798, Gerry Whiting.

1344. Hannah Starrett[4], b. Jan. 2d. 1781; d. 24th Oct. 1830.

1345. Deborah Starrett[4], b. 26th. Dec. 1782; d. 8th. Oct. 1867; m. 5th. Sept., 1822, Samuel Burge, he d. 4th. Sept. 1824.

1346. Polly Starrett[4], b. 29th. June 1785; d. 29th. Sept. 1862.

1347. Luther Starrett[4], b. 6th. Jan. 1787; d. 24th May, 1815.

1348. Lois Starrett[4], (1387) b. 12th June, 1789; m. Jan. 1815 Isaac Heaton.

1349. Seville[4], (1391) b. 12th. June 1789 (Twin) m. 13th. Feb. 1816 Cynthia Gay.

1350. Calvin Starrett[4], b. 28th July, 1791; d. in Washington, 17th. Feb. 1876; m. 1st., 7th. Oct. 1817 in Appleton, Betsey Clark, b. in Newton, Mass., 21st. June 1795; m. 2d. in Washington, 26th. Sept. 1849, Philena Ward Hodge, b. in Alna, 26th. Sept. 1811; d. 10th. Sept. 1872. He was a highly esteemed citizen of Washington where he settled upon the death of his elder brother William, and was elected to positions of trust. For many years he was deacon of the Congregational church, and contributed very liberally to its support. He was a man of strong convictions, and an earnest supporter of whatever he believed to be right.

1351. William Starrett[4], (1839) (William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 4th. Nov. 1770; d. at Putnam, Me., 25th. Aug. 1817; m. at Antrim, N. H., 22d. Sept. 1797. Lucy daughter of Col. Nahum and Martha (Low) Baldwin, b. at Amherst, 13th. Feb. 1776; d. in Warren, Me., 18th. Feb. 1821. He was a tanner by trade. He went to Antrim, N. H., from Francestown in 1793, and put up the tannery owned by George Duncan. He built and occupied the house in Antrim now owned by Isaac Fletcher. Moved to Washington, Me., in 1803. He built the first mills at what is now called Washington Mills. He was Col. of a New Hampshire regiment before he came to Washington.

CHILDREN.

1352. Lucy Starrett[5], b. at Antrim, N. H., 23d. Sept. 1798; d. 1800.

1353. Charles Hammond[5], b. at Antrim, N. H., 8th. July 1800; d. 1869; m. Betsy Hopkins of Francestown, N. H. He was a blacksmith and axe maker. Moved from Francestown, N. H., to Nashua, N. H., thence to Gray where he died. s. p.

1354. Cyrus Starrett[5], (1397) b. 21st. Feb. 1802; m. 10th. Mar. 1833, Phebe Philbrook.

1355. Lois Starrett[5], (1404) b. 13th. Mar. 1804; m. ab. 1825 Johnson Thurston.

1356. William Starrett[5], Jr. b. at Warren 26th. Sept. 1806; d. 1848. He moved to East Douglas, Mass., where he died s. A blacksmith.

1357. A daughter b. at Warren, 26th. Sept. 1806 and d. 3d Oct. following, a twin.

1358. Mark Starrett[5], b. at Putnam, 4th. Jan. 1809; d. s. in Douglas, Mass. A blacksmith.

1359. Fanny Starrett[5], (1414) b. Nov. 5, 1810; m. 1st. June, 1831, John Miller.

1360. A daughter b. 23d. Jan. 1813; d. in infancy.

1361. Harriet Starrett[5], b. 24th. July 1814 (Twin); d. Apr. 1880; m. 1st. William Perkins; m. 2d. William Smith of Kennebunkport, Me., and had: Phillip H. Perkins[6], b. 12th. Jan. 1854. He graduated at Cornell University, N. Y., and is now a lawyer in Madison, Wis.

1362. A daughter[5], b. 24th. July 1814. (Twin) d. an infant.

1363. Abagail Starrett[5], b. 25th. Sept. 1817, went at the age of 14 to Cincinnati, O. A teacher.

1364. David Starrett[4], (1341) (William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 4th Apr. 1774; d. in Arkansas Territory June 1819; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1803. Abagail E., dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Hook) Appleton, of North Brookfield, Mass., b. 4th.

Jan. 1785; d. 3d May, 1858 at Mt. Vernon, N. H. They resided in Hillsborough, N. H., where their children were born. He was a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

1365. J. Appleton Starrett[5], (1424) b. 3d. Aug. 1804; m. 10th. Dec. 1833, Maria J. Bruce.

1366. Emily Caroline Starrett[5], b. 20th. Jan. 1807; d. 23d Oct. 1845; m. 1837, Rev. David Stowell of Townsend, Mass. A Congregationalist minister; b. in Westmorland, N. H., 29th. Dec. 1804; d. 29th. Mar. 1854. A graduate of Dartmouth College, and for a while principal of the Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H. Licensed to preach in 1831 and continued as pastor until ill health compelled him to give up his work, and have David Porter Stowell[6], b. 22d. Sept. 1838; m. 21st. May, 1863, Sarah E., dau. of Kimball and Alice (Kendall) Batchelder. He entered Phillips Academy, Andover, at the age of 14 and prepared himself for college Entered Amherst college and after leaving it, commenced the study of medicine, taking his degree at the University of the City of New York. He entered the army as an assistant surgeon, in the 8th. N. H. Vol. and honorably discharged 24th. June, 1864. Located first at Brookline, N. H., was Superintendent of schools there for two years. Moved to Greenfield, N. H., in the spring of 1867, and was while there justice of the peace, for the Co. of Hillsborough. Moved to Mercer, Me., in Aug. 1871, and was Supt. of schools while in that town. Moved to Waterville, Me., 16th. Aug. 1878 and has since practiced his profession in that place. s. p.

1367. Albert Gardner Starrett[5], b. 19th. Oct. 1811; d. at the Insane Hospital, Somerville, Mass., 24th. Nov. 1855; m. 17th. Sept. 1845, Mary M. Stevens, Res. Stanstead, Canada. A cabinet maker and have two: 1, Albert A. Starrett[6], b. at Stanstead, Can., and d. 31st. July '48; 2, George Gardner Starrett[6], b. at Stanstead, Can., 27th. May, 1849; d. 24th. Sept. 1887; m. 28th. Dec. 1882, Ellen Sinnick, b. 27th. Oct. 1851, and have: 1, Alice G. Starrett[7], b. 6th. Oct. 1883; 2, William A. Starrett[7], b. 14th. Sept. 1885. A farmer Mt. Vernon, N. H.

1368. Abner Starrett[4], (1342) (William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1],) b. at Francestown, N. H., 28th. Sept. 1786; d. at China 14th. Aug. 1819; m. at New Boston, N. H., Sept. 1800, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Goodhue) Dane, b. in New Boston, N. H. 23d. Jan. 1779; d. 2d. July 1865. He moved to China in 1816. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

1369. Abner Starrett[5], (1430) b. 14th. Oct. 1801; m. 20th. June 1854, Mary C. Weeks.

1370. Daniel D. Starrett[5], (1442) b. 25th. Nov. 1802; m. 22d. Sept. 1825, Anna Crummett.

1371. William Starrett[5], (1455) b. 28th. Sept. 1804; m. 10th. May 1827, Mary Ann Thurlo.

1372. Elizabeth Starrett[5], (1460) b. 6th. June 1807; m. 12th. Oct. 1828, Abel Chadwick.

1373. Lucinda Starrett[5], (1464) b. 28th. Jan. 1809; m. 15th. Apr. 1832, Thomas Giddings.

1374. Sarah Starrett[5], b. at Francestown, N. H., 28th. Aug. 1810, d. 2d. July 1864; m. 24th. Aug. 1848, Edward Emerson. A shoe manufacturer, Augusta, and had 1, Hattie L. Emerson[6], b. at S. China 3d. July 1849; m. ab. 1869, William Dockendorf. they went to Callao, S. A., in Jan. 1870 and remained there six or seven years, then went to Chile. He was a hotel keeper and had a daughter who died young.

1375. David Starrett[5], (1468) b. 1st. Dec. 1813, m. 23d. Sept. 1838, Sarah D. Chadwick.

1376. Nabby Starrett[4], (1343) (Wil-

liam[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 22d. Oct. 1778; d. at New Boston, N. H., 1st. Apr. 1831; m. Sept. 1798, Capt. Gerry Whiting. He d. 18th. Nov. 1827. Capt. Whiting came from Francestown to New Boston, where he resided during his life. He was a tanner, currier and farmer, of great business capacity, and long respected as a worthy and upright citizen. His wife was an exemplary christian woman.

CHILDREN.

1377. Julia Whiting[5], (1476) b. 11th. Aug. 1799; m. 28th. Nov. 1822, Oliver Cochrane.

1378. Roxanna Whiting[5], (1480) b. 11th. Mar. 1801; m. Feb. 1825, David Morgan.

1379. Dexter Whiting[5], (1487) b. 9th. Aug. 1803; m. 24th. Apr. 1828, Mary Stone.

1380. Harris Whiting[5], (1494) b. 23d. Nov. 1805; m. 1832, Mary Dodge.

1381. Louisa D. Whiting[5], b. 15th. Apr. 1808; d. 6th. June, 1814.

1382. Calvin Whiting[5], (1502) b. 2d. Apr. 1810; m. 1st. Dodge; m. 2d. Abby Burnham.

1383. Emily Whiting[5], b. 24th. Sept. 1812; m. June, 1855. Dea. Samuel L. Christy, s. p.

1384. Mary Whiting[5], b. 17th. July, 1815; d. 9th. June 1830.

1385. Hannah Whiting[5], b. 31st. Dec. 1817; m. 19th. Dec. 1839, Jas. E. Clark. A farmer. She resides a widow at Elkhart, Ind., and have 2 children; 1, an infant, d. 6th. June, 1842; 2d. Emma Josephine Clark[6], b. 17th. Sept. 1846; d. 9th. Aug. 1854.

1386. Abbie Whiting[5], b. 8th. Oct. 1820; d. 24th. May, 1859; m. 1st. June, 1849, Walter T. Jaquith; b. at Washington, N. H., 6th. Sept. 1818. A cotton manufacturer. He m. 2d. Mary H. Whitney, and have two children; 1st. Dora Emily Jaquith[6], b. at Holyoke, Mass., 21st. June 1856, Res. Topeka, Kan. 234 Polk St.; 2d. Walter Whiting[6], b. at Alleghany, Pa., 24th. Aug. 1858, Res. Topeka, Kansas.

1387. Lois Starrett[4], (1348) (William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 12th. June 1789; d. at Washington, Me., 24th. May, 1822; m. Jan. 1815, Isaac Heaton who d. 10th. Feb. 1860. He was a farmer in Putnam. Was justice of the peace and held many Town offices, having been Town Clerk 25 years, 19 years in succession. Served one term in the Legislature, was a prominent member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

1388. Albert Heaton[5], (1508) b. 3d. May, 1817; m. 28th. Aug. 1815, Mrs. America Cox.

1389. Milton Starrett Heaton[5], (1516) b. 26th. Apr. 1819; m. 20th. Dec. 1847, Lucy Parker.

1390. Isaac Heaton[5], (1520) b. Dec. 1820; m. 13th. Aug. 1846 Lydia Longfellow.

1391. Seville Starrett[4], (1349) (William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1],) b. at Francestown, N. H., 12th. June, 1789; d. 14th. Apr. 1875; m. 13th. Feb. 1816, Cynthia Gay, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 23d. Sept. 1792; d. 4th. May, 1882. He was a farmer in Francestown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1392. Milton Gay Starrett[5], b. 8th. Dec. 1816; d. 18th. Feb. 1861; m. Amy A. Billings, b. in Deerfield, Mass., 25th. Sept. 1820. Res. Francestown, N. H. A farmer, and have, 1, Helen Augusta Starrett[6], b. Sept. 1852; d. Aug. 1876.

1393. Emily Caroline Starrett[5], b. 29th. May, 1820, s.

1394. William Appleton Starrett[5], b. 13th. Dec. 1823; d. 10th. Oct. 1854; m. 15th. Nov., 1849, Emily Frances Bruce, b. at Mt. Vernon, N. H., 24th. July, 1830, d. 19th. Aug. 1853, s. p.

1395. Franklin Burge Starrett[5], b. 28th. Feb. 1827; m. 12th. Nov. 1857, Roxie C. Hardy, b. at Francestown, N. H., 13th. Mar. 1833, where he lives a

farmer, and have, 1 Charles Franklin Starrett[6], b. 30th. Mar. 1860; d. 25th. May, 1876; 2 William Clinton Starrett[6], b. 16th. July, 1861; 3 Herman Edward Starrett[6], b. 23d. Nov. 1868; 4 Edwin Benton Starrett[6], b. 14th. Aug. 1873.

1396. James Howard Starrett[5], b. 10th. Sept. 1834; m. 11th. Nov. 1858, Theresa A. Morgan, b. at Francestown, N. H., July 1836, where he resides a farmer and have four children, 1 Milton Gerry Starrett[6], b. 24th. Jan. 1861; m. 28th. Dec. 1894, Ruth Eastman Morrill of Conway, N. H. Chief Engineer of the Brooklyn Heights Railroad, res. 944 Marcy Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 2 Frederick Charles Starrett[6], b. 21st. May, 1863; 3 Annie Augusta Starrett[6], b. 20th. July 1865; d. 5th. Feb. 1880; 4 Arthur Edward Starrett[6], b. 3d. Apr. 1869.

1397. Cyrus Starrett[5] (1354) (William[4] William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1],) b. at Antrim, N. H., 21st. Feb. 1802; d. 31st. Dec. 1878; m. 10th. Mar. 1833, Phebe, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Lassell) Philbrook of Appleton, Me. Started west in 1839 or '40 and settled in Warren, Pa., where he resided until his death, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1398. Calvin B. Starrett[6], b. 4th. Feb. 1834; b. 13th. July 1868; m. 15th. May, 1859, Sarah Orphan dau. of Charles and Sarah (Merrill) Randall. Res. Union City, Erie Co. Pa., and have 2 children, 1 Flora Starrett[7], b. 12th. Sept. 1862; m. 24th. May, 1881, John McLean of Corry, Pa. An editor; 2 Charles Starrett[7], b. 13th. Aug. 1865, Res. Corry, Erie Co., Pa.

1399. Rev. John H. Starrett[6], b. at Waldo Co. Me., 10th. Sept. 1835; m. 1st. May 1863, Phoebe Horton, dau. of Charles and Rebecca Mead. He moved with his parents to Warren, Pa., where he resided until he entered the Methodist Ministry in 1859. Has served the following appointments: Pleasant Valley, Ridgeway, Warsaw, Callensburg, Brookville, Niles, Dunkirk, Busto, Kent, Newton Falls, Giraud and Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he is at present. He has been on the Erie Conference and in the East Ohio, and have 1 Bertha Starrett[7], b. 31st. Jan. 1864; 2 Adelie Starrett[7], b. 7th. Oct. 1867; 3 Frances Starrett[7], b. 9th. Dec. 1869.

1400. William P. Starrett[6], b. 29th. May, 1837; m. 7th. Feb. 1872, Levancia dau. of William and Asenath (Port) Barber. She d. 18th. May, 1873. He resides in Warren, Pa. A farmer, and had Frank J. Starrett[7], b. 2d. Feb. 1873.

1401. Stephen B. Starrett[6], b. 25th. Mar. 1839; m. 30th. Nov. 1869, Mattie A., dau. of Jeremiah and Martha Ann Sturgeon. He is a contractor and builder at Tecumseh, Johnson Co. Nebraska, and have 4 children; 1 Harry S. Starrett[7], b. at Warren, Pa. 18th Sept. 1870; 2 Hattie G. Starrett[7], b. at Tecumseh, Neb., 5th. July 1872; 3 Cyrus J. Starrett[7], b. at Tecumseh, Neb., July 6th. 1874; 4 Porter C. Starrett[7], b. at Tecumseh, Neb., 30th. Sept. 1878.

1402. Ferdinand M. Starrett[6], b. 23d. Dec. 1846; m. 7th. May, 1874, Mary M. dau. of Hiram E. and Christiana Knapp. He is a farmer and breeder of short horn cattle at Tecumseh, Johnson, Co. Neb., and have Leon Christiana Starrett[7], b. 31st. May 1876.

1403. Ida M. Starrett[6], b. 21st. Oct. 1856, Res. Warren, Pa.

1404. Lois Starrett[5], (1355) (William[4], William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. at Warren 13th. Mar. 1804; m. ab. 1825, Johnson Thurston; b. in Franklin, Mass., 9th. Oct. 1797; d. at Appleton 8th. Oct. 1874. He resided in Appleton, and was a prominent man in town matters, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1405. William Johnson Thurston[6], b.

22d. Jan. 1826; m. 1st. 12th. Nov. 1851, Martha, dau. of William and Nancy (Cunningham) Russ of Belfast. She d. 23d. Aug. 1869; m. 22d. Mar. 1861 Martha Jane, dau. of Walter and Rachel (Walton) Philbrick of Rockland, where he now resides, a cooper. He served as Orderly Sergeant in Co. G, 28th. Me. Inf., during the Rebellion. Was a member of the City Council from 1869 to 1873 and a Representative to the State Legislature in 1873, and have 6 children; 1 Flora Evelyn Thurston[7], b. 6th. Oct. 1862; 2 William Philbrick Thurston[7], b. 17th. Oct. 1864; 3 Clinton Augustus Thurston[7], b. 23d. Sept. 1866; 4 Walter Johnson Thurston[7], b. 23d. Nov. and d. 12th. Dec. 1869; 5 Walter Ernest Thurston[7], b. 25th. Sept. 1873; d. 26th. Sept. 1874; 6 Frank Thurston[7], b. 3d. Aug. 1876.

1406. Susan Frances Thurston[6], b. Sept. 1828; m. 18th. May, 1850, John Leonard of Portland. He served during the Rebellion in a Massachusetts Reg. and was never heard from. She resides No. 1, Halls Court, Portland, and have three children; 1 Ernest W. Leonard[7], b. 20th. May 1853; 2 Ella M. Leonard[7], b. 24th. July and d. 7th. Aug. 1855; 3 Clarence W. Leonard[7], b. 22d. June 1856.

1407. Sarah Josephine Thurston[6], b. 8th. May, 1831; m. 20th. Mar. 1866, John Mears, b. 18th. Apr. 1825. A farmer and lumberman in Union, Me., and have Frank Mears[7], b. 9th. Sept. 1868.

1408. Charles Hammond Thurston[6], b. 13th. Aug. 1834; m. Margaret Jackson. He was a cooper in Portland.

1409. Milton Thurston[6], b. 19th. Jan. 1837; m. at Gloucester, Mass., 22d. Dec. 1866, Caroline Stone, dau. of Christopher Gore and Catharine (Stone) Perkins of Kennebunkport, b. 15th. July 1844. He served in Co. D, 27th. Me. Vol. Inf. and received a medal from Congress. A farmer and cooper, Appleton and have five children; 1 Nellie Lobe Thurston[7], b. at Kennebunkport, 16th. Nov. 1868; 2 Katharine Dickens Thurston[7], b. at Gloucester, Mass., 19th. Mar. 1871; 3 George Carpenter Thurston[7], b. at Appleton 22d. Feb. 1873; 4 Carrie Lillian Thurston[7], b. at Appleton 21st. Nov. 1875; 5 Alice Gertrude Thurston[7], b. at Appleton, 29th. June 1879; 6 Robert D. Thurston[7], b. at Appleton 17th. Aug. 1880.

1410. John Stevens Thurston[6], b. 13th. Mar. 1839; d. Sept. 1842.

1411. Martha Caroline Thurston[6], b. 23d. Feb. 1843; d. 26th. May, 1866.

1412. Albert Llewellyn Thurston[6], b. 25th. Feb. 1847; m. 1st. Dec. 1872, Emily Jane, dau. of Greenleaf and Betsy (Jackson) Jackson of Naples, Me. A cooper Appleton and have three children; 1 Albert Leon Thurston[7], b. 21st. Nov. 1874; 2 Charles Howard Thurston[7], b. 16th. Aug. 1877; 3 Leslie Johnson Thurston[7], b. 10th. May 1880.

1413. Irene Luella Thurston[6], b. 23d. Feb. 1847; m. 2d. July 1872 George King Carpenter, of South Lawrence, Mass. A carpenter, s. p.

1414. Fanny Starrett[5], (1359) (William[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. at Putnam 5th. Oct. 1810; d. at Lawrence, Mass., 30th. Mar. 1856; m. 1st. June 1831, John, son of John and Margaret (Robinson) Miller of Warren; b. 1808; d. 14th. Mar. 1860 in Lawrence, Mass., where he had removed. A ship carpenter. Nine children.

CHILDREN.

1415. Margaret M. Miller[6] b. in Warren, 29th. Apr. 1832; d. 12th. Feb. 1872; m. 3d. Sept. 1856, George King Carpenter of Lawrence, Mass. A carpenter, and have two children; 1 Fannie M. Carpenter[7], b. 29th. Apr. 1858; m. 21st. Feb. 1877, Ches-

ter E. Hudson, Civil Engineer, Lawrence, Mass., and have Erving C. Hudson[7], b. 16th. June, 1878 and Ralph G. Hudson[7], b. 7th. June, 1885; 2 Mary E. Carpenter[7], b. 9th. Sept. 1860.

1416. Mary Ann Miller[6], b. 22d Sept. 1834; d. 22d. Sept. 1856.

1417. Angelica D. Miller[6], b. at Warren 5th. Jan. 1836; m. 1st., 18th. June, 1864, Lyman J. Sanborn, he d. Aug. 1870. A carpenter and builder; m. 2d. 7th. June 1876, Isaac Roope, a blacksmith; he d. 11th. Jan. 1880; m. 3d. 1st. June, 1895, John Hubbard, Res. 43 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.

1418. Sarah F. Miller[6], b at Palmyra, 17th. Sept. 1838; d. 29th. Mar. 1856.

1419. Lucius H. Miller[6], b. at Warren 13th. Nov. 1840; d. 4th. Aug. 1872.

1420. Harriet S. Miller[6], b. 11th. Dec. 1842; d. 11th. Nov. 1856.

1421. Stephen B. Miller[6], b. 31st. Jan. 1844; m. 10th. Dec. 1867 Julia M., dau. of Gersham and Mary B. Durgin, Res. Lawrence, Mass. A locomotive engineer on Boston & Maine R. R. and have Mary Lena Miller[7], b. at Lawrence, Mass., 8th. Sept. 1870; m. 19th. June 1894 Herbert H. A. Platt.

1422. George L. Miller[6], b. 14th. Mar. 1846; m. 14th. Oct. 1869, Martha V., dau. of Jacob L. and Eleanor Cain of Montville, Me. A. car builder, Boston & Maine R. R. shop, Portland, Me., and have Maud H. Miller[7], b. at Lawrence, Mass., 25th. Aug. 1871.

1423 William S. Miller[6], b. at Warren 7th. Sept. 1848; d. 1st. June, 1879; m. 11th. Oct. 1871, Melvina A. dau. of Chandler and Elizabeth A. Bailey. He was in the milk business. She resides in Lawrence, Mass., and have two children; 1 Grace E. Miller[7], b. 20th. Mar. 1876; 2 William B. Miller[7], b. 8th. April 1879.

1424. J. Appleton Starrett[5], (1365) (David[4], William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. 3d. Aug. 1804; d. 22d. May, 1894; m. 10th. Dec. 1833, Maria J. dau. of Dea. John and Dolly (Durant) Bruce; b. 23d. Aug. 1814; d. 20th. Oct. 1869. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. H. A farmer and tanner and have five children.

CHILDREN.

1425. Henrietta Maria Starrett[6], b. 29th. Sept. 1834; m. 5th. Dec. 1854 Dr. Samuel G. Dearborn of Milford, N. H., now of Nashua, N. H., and have three children; 1 a daughter b. at Milford, N. H., 20th. Apr. and d. 27th. Sept. 1856; 2 Frank Alonzo Dearborn[7], b. 21st. Sept. 1857; 3 Samuel Dearborn[7], b. at Milford, N. H., 30th. Jan. 1872.

1426. William S. A. Starrett[6], b. 4th. June 1838; m. 17th. June 1868, Frances E. McCollom. A farmer, Mt. Vernon, N. H., and have two children; 1 Emily C. A. Starrett[7], b. 15th. Mar. 1871; 2 Hettie Maria Starrett[7], b. 1st. Sept. 1872.

1427. Mary Josephine Starrett[6], b. 17th. June 1840; d. 11th. Mar. 1846.

1428. Emily Josephine Starrett[6], b. 14th. Dec. 1846; d. 4th. Apr. 1867; m. 4th. July 1865, John T. McCollom. A carpenter and have Mary Belle Collom[7], b. 18th. Feb. 1867.

1429. John Bruce Starrett[6], b. 25th. Nov. 1858; d. 1st. May 1859.

1430. Abner Starrett[5], (1369) Abner[4], William[3], Mary Gamble[2], Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 14th. Oct. 1801; d. at China 20th. June 1854; m. at China 4th. Sept. 1823 Mary C., dau. of Abner and Lydia (Clark) Weeks, b. 24th. Mar. 1802. He moved to China with his parents in 1816 and resided there and in Orono. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

1431. Mary Emily Starrett[6], b. at China 29th. Dec. 1824; d. at Orono 12th. Nov. 1840.

1432. William Seville Starrett[6], b. at China 24th. Sept. 1825; m.

Mary Ann, dau. of William and Mary Jane Custard. Res. Philipsburg, Centre Co., Pa. A wheel and millwright and have 11 children; 1 Warren Seville Starrett[7], b. 14th. May, 1852; m. Elizabeth McFerren. A wheelwright and have Jesse Starrett[8], b. 11th. Jan. 1881; 2 Mary Jane Starrett[7], b. 15th. Nov. 1853; d. 30th. Aug. 1854; 3 Ovira Ellen Starrett[7], b. 10th. Aug. 1855; 4 Allison Starrett[7], b. 23d. Feb. 1857; d. 20th. Feb. 1858; 5 Geo. Eugene Starrett[7], b. 24th. Sept. 1854; 6 Clara Josephine Starrett[7], b. 17th. Aug. 1860; d. 18th. Oct. 1861; 7 Franklin Starrett[7], b. 6th. Oct. 1862; d. 2d. Mar. 1863; 8 Charles Henry Starrett[7], b. 24th. Feb. 1864; 9 Harry Grant Starrett[7], b. 21st. Sept. 1866; 10 John Starrett[7], b. 24th. Aug. 1868; d. 29th. Jan. 1875; 11 James Percy Starrett[7], b. 28th. June 1872.

1433. Clarissa Morrow Starrett[6], b. at China 21st. Aug. 1827; m. at Orono by the Rev. H. C. Leonard 28th. Jan. 1849, Caleb H. Ordway, a lumber merchant. Res. Bartwell, Carroll Co. N. H. and have 2 children; 1 Fred W. (Ordway[7]) b. at Patten 26th. Aug. 1852; m. in Florida 3d. Jan. 1878 Mary Collins. A book-keeper, Bartlett, N. H., and have Charles Fred Ordway[8], b. in Florida 14th. Sept. 1878; 2 Cora V. Ordway[7], b. at Patten 14th. Aug. 1856; m. at Bartlett, N. H. 7th. Feb. 1876 Edgar L. Kimball. Express Messenger, Bartlett, N. H., and have George Leonard Kimball[8], b. 7th. Feb. 1877.

1434. Sarah Jane Starrett[6], twin, b. at China 20th. Mar. 1829; m. at Orono by Israel Washburn Esq., 20th. Sept. 1846 Andrew P. Webster. A farmer of Patten, he d. 26th. Nov. 1859 and have three children; 1 Maria Jane Webster[7], b. at Patten 8th. June 1848; d. 14th. Mar. 1853; 2 William C. Webster[7], b. in Patten 10th. Apr. 1850; d. 18th. June 1859; 3 Daniel Webster[7], b. in Patten 10th. Mar. 1854.

1435. Mary Ann Starrett[6], b. at China 20th. Mar. 1829; m. at Orono by the Rev. H. C. Leonard, 6th. May 1849, Daniel Robinson a farmer of Pittsfield and have 1 Franklin P. Robinson[7], b. at Orono 30th. Dec. 1849; m. at Bartlett, N. H., 10th. Mar. 1876 Nellie Williams. He is a foreman in a lumber mill, Apalachicola, Fla.; 2 Ellen M. Robinson[7], b. at Pittsfield; m. at Bartlett, N. H. 2d. May 1877 Uriah M. Wright, fruit and confectionary store, Bartlett, N. H., and have 1 Ruby M. Wright[8], b. at Bartlett, N. H. 3d. Oct. 1877; 2 Charles F. Wright[8], b. at Bartlett, N. H., 23d. Apr. 1879; 3 Ida May Robinson[7], b. at Pittsfield, 21st. Sept. 1861; 4 Louisa V. Robinson[7], b. at Palmyra 1st. Sept. 1863; m. at Bartlett, N. H., 27th. June 1878 Benjamin M. Stuart, Merchant Tailor, North Anson and have Daniel Stuart[8], b. at North Anson 6th. May 1879.

1436. Rebecca W. Starrett[6], b. at China 7th. Jan. 1831; d. at Orono 13th. Oct. 1848.

1437. Lydia W. Starrett[6], b. at China 13th. Oct. 1832; d. at Orono 28th. May 1848.

1438. Elizabeth Ellen Starrett[6], b. at Orono 9th. Jan. 1837; m. at Orono 12th. Oct. 1863 Capt. Charles Pierce. A ship master and owner, East Hampden, s. p.

1439. Abner W. Starrett[6], b. at Orono 20th. Mar. 1840; d. at Orono 14th. Oct. 1859.

1440. Emily Frances Starrett[6], b. at Orono 7th. Sept. 1843; d. 15th. Mar. 1845.

1441. Maria A. Starrett[6], b. in Orono 27th. Mar. 1847; m. at Bangor by M. Battles 16th. Mar. 1867 James N. Coombs, a lumber merchant, Apalachicola, Fla., and have 1 James Herbert Coombs[7], b. at Upper Stillwater 29th. Mar. 1868; 2 William Percy Coombs[7], b. at Upper Stillwater 11th. Jan. 1870; d. in Florida 12th. June 1878.

1442. Daniel D Starrett[5] (1370) Abner[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, 25th. Nov. 1802; m. 22d. Sept. 1825 Anna, daughter of Joshua and Sarah Crummet, China. She was b. 27th. Jan. 1803; d. 3d. Mar. 1875. He moved to China with his parents in 1816 and resides there a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1443. Orissa F. Starrett[6] b. at China 17th. Dec. 1826; m. 30th. Sept. 1852 William Newell Rollins; he d. 7th. Feb. 1882. His descent from James Rollins the emigrant to New England is as follows: James 1, Thomas John[3], John[4], William R[5]. William Newell[6]. Res. So. China, a farmer, and have 1, Verena J. Rollins[7] b. at China 16th. July 1854; 2, Willie Boyden Rollins[7] b. at China 25th. Jan. 1858; d. 22d. Jan. 1860; 3, Charlie H. Rollins[7] b. at China 22d. Oct. 1860; 4, Annie Frances Rollins[7] b. at China 19th Oct. 1862; 5, Roswell S. Rollins[7] b. at China 25th. Jan. 1864.

1444. Frances A. Starrett[6] b. at China 4th. Nov. 1828; m. 4th. Nov. 1851, Henry F. Hussey of Vassalboro, a farmer and have 1, Josephine Frances Hussey[7] b. at Vassalboro 2d. Nov. 1852; m. 22d. Nov. 1874, Henry A. Freeman Vassalboro, rem. to Washburn Apr. 1881, and have, 1, Florence Hussey Freeman[8] b. at Vassalboro 5th. Dec. 1875; 2, Isora Doe Freeman[8] b. at Vassalboro 12th. June 1878; 3, Helen Josephine Freeman[8] b. at Vassalboro 11th. Apr. 1880.

1445. Sarah Starrett[6] b. at China 21st. Dec. 1830; m. 16th. June 1875, Ira Smart of So. China, a farmer, he d. 20th. Nov. 1879 s. p.

1446. Minerva K. Starrett[6] b. 6th. Aug. 1832; m. 9th. Apr. 1859, Elihu Hanson of Weeks Mills, China, a farmer and speculator, and have 1, Everard Byron Hanson[7] b. 25th. Oct. 1855; m. 16th. Apr. 1876 Lizzie Ella Tucker. He is a teacher and surveyor, Weeks Mills, China, and have 1, John T. Hanson[8] b. 29th. June 1880; 2, Abner Starrett Hanson[7] b. 17th. June, 1857; d. 5th. May 1858; 3, Harvey Renvew Hanson[7] b. 8th. Dec. 1860; 4, Minerva Alice Hanson[7] b. 28th. Jan. 1864; d. 22d. May 1865; 5, Justus Greely Hanson[7] b. 11th. Jan. 1870.

1447. John W. Starrett[6] b. 1st. May, 1834; m. 29th. May 1860 Sarah dau. of Rev. Harry W. and Sophia (Jenkins) Latham of Farmington. A painter and travelling agent, Haverhill, Mass., and have 1, Belle May Starrett[7] b. 21st. Aug. 1861.

1448. Leroy S. Starrett[6] b. 25th. Apr. 1836; m. 20th. May 1860 Lydia, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Chapman) Bartlett of Newburyport, Mass. A machinist, Athol, Mass., and have 4 children; 1, Frank Elmer Starrett[7] b. 4th. Feb. 1862; 2, Ida Stella Starrett[7] b. 21st. Feb. 1864; 3, Alice Emily Starrett[7] b. 3d. Feb. 1867; 4, Willie L. Starrett[7] b. 21st. Sept. and d. 10th. Oct. 1870.

1449. William R. Starrett[6] b. 21st. Aug. 1838; m. 10th. Nov. 1878 Eleanor, dau. of William and Eleanor (Boyd) Marshall. He is a stock raiser, Red Bluff, Sehama Co., Cal., and have Alice Starrett[7] b. 15th. Sept. and d. 22d. Nov. 1879.

1450. Frank D. Starrett[6] b. at China, 14th. June 1840; d. 22d. June, 1875. He was drowned in Mathole, Cal. A stock raiser.

1451. Eliza F. Starrett[6] b. 2d. June 1842; m. 26th. June 1869, John W. Hall of South China, a farmer, and have 2 children; 1, Frank P. Hall[7] b. 17th. Aug. 1873; 2, Ross W. Hall[7] b. 15th. Oct. 1877.

1452. Samuel C. Starrett[6] b. at China 30th. Apr. 1844; m. 20th. Feb. 1869 Emily C. dau. of Charles and Susan Mosher; b. 20th. Feb. 1848. He enlisted 29th. July 1862, in Co. B, 16th. Reg. Me. Vol. Inf. was disabled at

the battle of Fredericksburg and discharged in Apr. 1863. Shipped in the Navy in Aug. 1864 and served on board of the U. S. S. Rhode Island until the close of the war. Res. So. China, a farmer, and have 5 children; 1, Preston H. Starrett[7] b. 20th. Oct. 1871; 2, Chas. D. Starrett[7] b. 9th. Feb. 1873; 3, Ernest R. Starrett[7] b. 30th. Nov. 1876; 4, Edith E. Starrett[7] b. 30th. Jan. 1880; 5, George R. Starrett[7] b. 7th. Jan. 1882.

1453. Annie E. Starrett[6] b. at China, 24th. Jan. 1846; d. 21st. Sept. 1847.

1454. Mary V. Starrett[6] b. at China 27th. Dec. 1848; m. 27th. Jan. 1870 Dr. Horace W. Sibley M. D. of Vassalboro, now of Eastport. She is also a physician. s. p.

1455. William Starrett[5] (1371) (Abner[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 28th. Sept. 1804; d. at China 29th. Mar. 1841; m. at Vassalboro 10th. May 1827, Ann Thurlow; b. at Hallowell 20th. Mar. 1805. Res. Augusta, a hatter. Four children.

CHILDREN.

1456. William Ellis Starrett[6] b. at Augusta 26th. Dec. 1827; d. at Placerville, Cal., 19th. Apr., 1873.

1457. Moody Thurlo Starrett[6] b. 30th. May 1831; d. at Vassalboro, 15th. June 1835.

1458. Moody Thurlo Starrett[6] b. at China 12th. Sept. 1837; d. at Placerville, Cal., 4th. Feb., 1858.

1459. Mary Emily Starrett[6] b. at China 24th. July 1840; m. at Vassalboro 7th. Jan. 1867 Charles H. Brick of Augusta. A merchant. s. p.

1460. Elizabeth Starrett[5] (1372) (Abner[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 6th. June 1807; m. 12th. Oct. 1828, Abel Chadwick of So. China. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

1461. Loseah D. Chadwick[6] b. at China, 3d. Oct. 1829; d. at China 18th. Apr. 1864; m. at Dover, 8th. Dec. 1857 Sarah E. Goddard, Res. Weeks Mills, China. A carriage manufacturer. Had four children all born in China; 1, Hattie F. Chadwick[7] b. 1st. Feb. 1859; 2, Joseph W. Chadwick[7] b. 26th. Oct. 1860; 3, Esther E. Chadwick[7] b. 6th. Jan. 1862; 4, Howard L. Chadwick[7] b. 14th. Dec. 1863.

1462. Abner D. Chadwick[6] b. at China 25th. Dec. 1831; m. at China 25th. Aug. 1859, Drusilla B. Newcomb of China. Res. So. China. A farmer, and had 2 children born in China; 1, Edward R. Chadwick[8] b. 27th. June 1861; 2, Olive E. Chadwick[8] b. 19th. Nov. 1867.

1463. Joseph W. Chadwick[6] b. at China 8th. May 1836; m. at Medford, Mass., 26th. Oct. 1865, Sarah E. Roberts of Malden, Mass., where he resides. He fitted for college at New Hampton, N. H. Graduated from Bowdoin College 1862. In 1866 he became usher in Boston Latin school and successively sub-master and master, holding the last office at the present time. He has been on the School Board, trustee of the Public Library of Malden and always active in promoting objects of public good. He has two children; 1, Stillman P. Chadwick[7] b. at Malden, Mass., 10th. Apr. 1870; 2, Bessie W. Chadwick[7] b. at Malden, Mass., 16th. Apr. 1874.

1464. Lucinda Starrett[5] (1373) (Abner[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 28th. Jan. 1809; m. at China 15th. Apr. 1832 Thomas Giddings of So. China. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

1465. Sarah E. Giddings[6] b. at China 12th. Nov. 1833; d. 3d. Mar. 1854.

1466. Samuel D. Giddings[6] at China 20th. Sept. 1835. Res. So. China. A butcher.

1467. Wooster P. Giddings[6] b. at China 11th. May 1839 an M. D. Gardiner.

1468. David Starrett[5] (1375) (Abner[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. at Francestown, N. H., 1st. Dec. 1813; m. at China 23d. Sept. 1838 Sarah C. dau. of David and Sarah (Chapman) Chadwick of China; b. 6th. Aug. 1820. He is a master builder and millwright, Chicago. Address Union Stock yards, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1469. David Starrett[5] (1375) (Abner[4] 16th. July 1840; m. Oct. 1864, Esther McCann of Chicago, Ill. He is an assistant postmaster there. Sp.

1470. Edwin Burnham Starrett[6] b. at China 4th. July 1847 (twin) m. at Boston, Mass, 5th. Jan. 1873 Ellen N. Furbish of China, Me. She d. in Chicago, Ill., 7th. July 1874; m. 2d. at Chicago, Ill., 23d. June 1877, Rebecca, dau. of William and Leah (Midgely) Smith of Bolton, England. He is a Bank Clerk, Chicago, Ill., and have three children; 1, Edwin Burnham, Starrett[7], Jr., b. at Chicago 23d. Mar. 1873; 2 Arthur Ernest Starrett[7] b. at Chicago 8th. Sept. 1879; 3, Florence Mabel Starrett[7], b. at 16th. May 1881.

1471. Edward Payson Starrett[6] b. at China 4th. July 1847, (twin) d. at Alna 9th. Nov. 1861.

1472. Adrian Frank Starrett[6] b. at China 19th. Dec. 1851; m. 29th. Sept. 1879 Ada Ellen McLaughlin of China. Commission merchant, Chicago, Ill., and have two children; 1, Ellen A. Starrett[7] b. at Chicago 30th. June, 1878; 2, Adrian Franklin, Starrett[7], Jr., b. at Chicago 27th. Sept. 1880.

1473. Moody Thurston Starrett[6] b. at China 24th. Sept. 1856; d. there 20th. Aug. 1868.

1474. Winfield Scott Starrett[6] b. at Alna 26th. Mar. 1860 and. d. there 16th. June 1861.

1475. Carlton Elmer Starrett[6] b. at Alna 15th. May 1864. A student of medicine.

1476. Julia Whiting[5] (1377) Nabby Starrett[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. 11th. Aug. 1799; d. at Niles, Mich. 2d May, 1873; m. 28th. Nov. 1822 Oliver Cochran; b. 1st. June, 1796. They moved to Johnson, Vt., and from there to Niles, Mich.

CHLDREN.

1477. William Dexter Cochran[6] b. at Johnson, Vt., 2d. Oct. 1823; m. Mar. 1825 Betsy Robards. He is a farmer in Niles, Mich., and have three children; 1, Mary Josephine Cochran[7] b. 25th. Dec. 1852; d. 19th. Mar. '61; 2, Emma Elizabeth Cochran[7] b. 1858; m. 1877 Richard Metzee and have Charles Metzee[8] b. 27th. Dec. 1878 and Arthur Metzee[8] b. 29th. Feb. 1880; 3. William Cochran[7].

1478. John Bruce Cochran[6] b. at Johnson, Vt., 15th. May 1825; m. 14th. Nov. 1850, Emiline dau of David and Phebe Barnet. A farmer, Niles, Mich., and have three children; 1, Walter Whiting Cochran[7] b. 24th. Oct. 1851; d. 28th. July '54; 2, Mary Maria Cochran[7] b. 31st. Mar. 1853; d. 2d. Feb. 1866; 3, Charles Sumner[7] b. 22d. Nov. 1857; d. 27th. Aug. 1858.

1479. Emily Whiting Cochrane[6] b. at Johnson, Vt., 15th. July 1827; d. at Niles, Mich., 10th. Feb. 1860.

1480. Roxanna Whiting[5] (1378) (Nabby Starrett[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. 11th. Mar. 1801; d. 16th. Apr. 1848; m. Feb. 1825 David Morgan. A farmer, he d. 23d. Feb. 1878. Res. Johnson, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1481. Piiny Fisk Morgan[6] b. 22d. May, 1827; m. at Johnson, Vt., 22d Jan. 1851 Sarah Jane, dau of John and Lydia Balch of Johnson, Vt. A mason, Nashua, N. H., and have two children; 1, Calvin Walter Morgan[7] b. 26th. July 1852; d. 25th. Jan., 1866; 2, Ernest A. Morgan[7] b. 2d. July 1858 works with his father in Nashua, N. H.

1482. An infant b. 19th. and d. 20th. Dec. 1829.

1483. Calvin Whiting Morgan[6] b. 29th. Apr. 1831; d. 20th. Mar. 1836.

1484. David Starrett Morgan[6] b. at Johnson, Vt., 24th. Jan. 1835; d. at La Porte City, Wis., 10th. Jan. 1879; m. at Andover, Mass., 24th. May 1867 by the Rev. D. C. Litchfield, Charlotte Battles, dau. of Henry and Angelina (Greenough) Wardwell; b. in Andover, Mass., 17th. Jan. 1843. When 16 years of age his father sold his farm in Vermont and moved to Andover, Mass. Here he entered the Phillips Academy, and passing through the regular course of studies entered Amherst College, where after two years of study, he went to Union College, N. Y., and graduated in 1860; and in the fall of same year entered the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City. Soon after the breaking out of the war he entered the 1st battallion, Massachusetts heavy artillery and was stationed at Maryland Hights. In 1864 he was wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Spottsylvania, which disabled him from active service, and which affected the lung and lead to his death. He was mustered out 23. July 1864. As he had completed his Theological studies, he was licensed to preach by the Third Presbyterians of New York, 16th. Apr. 1866, and in June 1867, he was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church of Worthington, Mass. Here he remained until the fall of 1869 when he went to Montello, Wis., and became pastor of the Presbyterian church there, as also of the Church of Buffalo, at the same time supplying the out stations. In 1872 he was advised to change his field of labor, on account of an attack of bronchitis; and in October of that year came to La Porte City, Ia., where he was elected Pastor though not actually installed. In November 1875, he was incapacitated from further service by hemorrhage of the lungs, and although rallying from time to time, gradually failed until death relieved him from his sufferings. His last words were "Come, Lord Jesus, Come quickly." His widow resides in La Porte City, Wis., and have five children; 1, Henry Morgan[7] b. at Worthington, Mass., 28th. Feb. 1868; 2, Warren Prescott Morgan[7] b. at Worthington, Mass., 12th. Mar. 1869; d. at Andover 22d. Sept. 1869; 3, Alice K. Morgan[7] b. at Montillo, Wis., 30th. Dec. 1870; 4, Ellen Louisa Morgan[7] b. at La Porte City, Wis., 21st. Dec., 1872; 5, David Walter Morgan[7] b. at La Porte City, Wis., 15th. Jan. 1875.

1485. Louisa Morgan[6] b. 25th. Dec. 1836; m. at Montello, Wis., 2d. Nov. 1871 George H. Hull. A farmer, Montello, Marquette, Co., Wis., and have three children; 1, Grace Eleanor Hull[7] b. 29th. Apr. 1873; m. 19th. June 1895, George Henry McDonnell; 2, Gertrude P. Hull[7] b. 7th. Dec. 1874; 3, Willie L. Hull b. 13th. Dec. 1875; d. 10th. Mar. 1876.

1486. Annette Morgan[6] b. 21st. Nov. 1838; m. 30th. Nov. 1871 Hugh McKean. A farmer, Thornton's Ferry, N. H., and have Annie W. McKean[7] b. 13th. Nov. 1876.

1487. Dexter Whiting[5] (1379) (Nabby Starrett[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. 9th. Aug. 1803; m. 24th. Apr. 1828, Mary dau. of Rev. Isaiah and Judith (Cooledge) Stone. He is a tanner, currier and farmer in Johnson, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1488. George H. Whiting[6] b. 8th. Aug. 1829; d. 27th. Jan. 1831.

1489. Mary E. Whiting[6] b. 19th. Nov. 1831; d. 28th. June 1855.

1490. Sarah C. Whiting[6] b. 27th. Oct., 1833; d. 19th. Aug. 1835.

1491. Julia A. Whiting[6] b. 2th. June 1837; d. 29th. Oct. 185-.

1492. Abbie A. Whiting[6] b. 5th. June 1839; d. 5th. Mar. 1859.

1493. Laura A. Whiting[6] b. 31st. Oct. 1847; d. 7th. Aug. 1853.

1494. Harris Whiting[5] (1380) Nabby Starrett[4], William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. 23d. Nov. 1805; d. 6th. Sept. 1847; m. 1832, Mary. dau. of Simeon Dodge. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1495. William Austin Whiting[6] b. 19th. Nov. 1832; d. 6th. June 1844.

1496. Annie Frances Whiting[6] b. 30th. Mar. 1834; m. 16th. Nov. 1854 Rev. Edwin B. Raffensperger. Pastor of the First Presbyterian church Marion, Ohio, and have two children; 1, Annie M. Raffensperger[7] b. 11th. Aug. 1856; m. 20th. May 1877, Dr. Richard O. Johnson. A dentist, Marion, Ohio, and have Richard D. Johnson[8] b. 7th. Apr. and d. 7th. Nov. 1878; Nancy Douglass Johnson[8] b. 4th. Apr. 1879; Edith May Johnson[8] b. 14th. Oct. 1881; 2, Edwin Harris Raffensperger[7] b. 18th. Apr. 1860. A dentist Marion, Ohio.

1497. Abby Burge Whiting[6] b. 10th. Nov. 1835, Res. Topeka, Kan.

1498. Mary Helen Whiting[6] b. 25th. Aug. 1837; m. at Toledo, Ohio 26th. Dec. 1866 Walter S. Jaquith, a cotton manufacturer and manager of Pennsylvania Cotton Mill of Alleghany, Pa., for one or more years. He d. at Milford, Kan., 17th. Jan. 1878. She resides 234 Polk St. Topeka, Kan., and have three children 1, Clara Gildersleeve Jaquith[7] b.—d. at Alleghany, Pa., 16th. Nov. 1867; 2, Charles Ashby Jaquith[7] b. at Milford, Kan. 23d. Apr. 1872; 3, Annie Laura Jaquith[7] b. at Milford, Kan. 4th. June and d. 17th. Aug. 1873 at Olathe, Kan.

1499. Martha Caroline Whiting[6] b. 5th. Oct., 1839, m. 26th. Feb. 1862, Thomas J. Baker, a farmer, Johnson, Vt. and have four children, 1, Charles Whiting, Baker[7] b. 17th. Jan. 1865, 2, Alice Martha Baker[7] b. 23d. May and d. 22d. Dec. 1869, 3, Anna Lucy Baker[7] b. 18th. Nov. 1870, 4, Mary Helen Baker[7] b. 11th. Oct. 1875.

1500. Henry Harris Whiting[6] b. 26th. Jan. 1842, m. at Hyde Park, Vt. 4th. Mar. 1863 Nellie A., dau. of Artemas and Aphia Crawford, b. at Hyde Park 1841 res. Milford, Kansas. Three children, 1, Edwin Irvine Whiting[7] b. 3d. May 1864, 2, Fred Dexter Whiting[7] b. 6th. Nov. 1868, 3, Eva Josephine Whiting[7] b. 4th.

1501. Charles Austin Whiting[6] b. 23d. Jan. 1844, d. 16 Jan. 1872.

1502. Calvin Whiting[5] (1382) Nabby Starrett[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1] b. 2d. April 1810, d. 9th Nov. 1868, m. 1st 24 Dec. 1846, Dodge, m. 2d Abby Burnham, m. 3d. a farmer and have five children.

CHILDREN.

1503. Delavan Gerry Whiting[6] b. 7th. Dec. 1847, m. 24th. Dec. 1873, Jennie dau, of Benjamin and A. B. Mossman, a farmer, res. San Bernandino, Cal. and have two children, 1 Arthur Clarence Whiting[7] b. 9th. Sept. 1873, and 2, Edith Florence Whiting[7] b. 31st. July 1875.

1504. Lucy Whiting[6] b. 27th. Feb. 1849, d. 4th. Oct. 1852.

1505. Jonathan Harris Whiting[6] b. 3d. Sept. 1850, late of Stockton,

1506. Lucy Burnham Whiting[6], b. 14th May, 1853, m. in Johnston, Vt. May, 1879 Cyrus H. Woodward, a traveling salesman, res. Chicago, Ill., 356 Warren Ave. sp.

1507. Abbie Caroline Whiting[6], b 27th July, 1855, m. 12th. June 1876 John Herman Whitten of Plymouth, N. H. a glove manufacture, three children, 1, Emma S. Whitten[7] b. 25th. April 1877, 2 Mabel C. Whitten[7] b. 2d. Jan. 1879, 3, Alice G. Whitten[7] b. 12th. Jan. 1883.

1508. Albert Heaton[5] (1388) Lois Starrett[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. at Washington 3d. May,

1817, m. at Jeanette, La. 28th. Aug. 1851 Mrs. America Cox b. at Princeton, Ind. 18th. June 1829. He sailed from Rockland in the brig Oneco, Capt. Butler the 5th Oct. 1843, with a cargo of lime for New Orleans, on his arrival in New Orleans, La., he commenced work as a cooper. In 1846 he enlisted as a volunteer in Co. B 5th. Louisana Volunteer Cav., Baillie Peyton commanding the regiment and Capt. William B. Stewart the company, and served a brief term during the Mexican war. The first of May 1856 he moved to Hays Co., Texas where he has since resided. When the Rebellion broke out he could not leave, he managed to avoid service in the rebel army until the last seven months of the war, when he was compelled to enlist in the Confederate Army. He resolved that he would not fire a shot at the Union soldiers, but stand up and be shot at." Fortunately he was never called into action. Since the war he has been assessor of Hays Co., and since 1st Jan. 1881 has been postmaster at San Marcos, Texas, where he resides. In the summer of 1882 he made a visit to his brothers in Thomaston and Machias.

SEVEN CHILDREN.

1509. Albert Heaton[6] b. at Franklin, La. 10th. May, 1854, m. at Gonzales, Texas, Viola Barnes of Gonzales, where he res. a farmer, and has Arthur Charles Heaton[7] b. 20th Oct. 1876 at Gonzales.

1510. William Henry Harrison Heaton[6] b. at Franklin, La., 16th. Dec. 1855 a farmer, Hays Co., Texas.

1511. Maria Louisa Heaton[6] b. Hays Co. Texas, 8th. Feb. 1858, d. 25th. Oct., 1866.

1512. Emily Heaton[6] b. Hays Co. Texas, 22d. Dec. 1862.

1513. A boy b. 24th. Dec. 1864, d. an infant.

1514. Martha Starrett Heaton[6] b. 31st. Mar. 1866, Hays Co. Texas.

1515. A girl b. 12th. May 1871, d. an infant.

1516. Milton Starrett Heaton[5] (1389) Lois Starrett[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. at Washington, Me., 26th. Apr. 1819, m. 20th. Dec. 1849 Lucy, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Jones) Parker of Warren, b. 2d. March 1819, a ship carpenter, res. Thomaston, three children.

CHILDREN.

1517. Albert Heaton[6] b. Warren 26th Nov. 1850, d. 9th. Nov. 1869.

1518. George Heaton[6] b. Warren 24th. July 1854.

1519. Ellen Heaton[6] b. Warren 21st. January, 1857, m. 8 Apr., 1875 Everett Frohock of Boston, Mass., and have 1, Milton Everett Frohock[7] b. at Boston, Mass., 30th. Oct., 1876, 2, Albert J. Frohock[7] b. at Boston, Mass., 28th. Nov. 1878.

1520. Isaac Heaton[5] (1390) Lois Starrett[4] William[3] Mary Gamble[2] Thomas[1]) b. 17th. Dec. 1820, m. 13th. Aug. 1846, Lydia Goodhue, daughter of Amos B. and Hannah (Crocker) Longfellow. He is engaged in the lumber business, and is deacon in the Congregational church at Machias, Maine.

CHILDREN.

1521. Hannah Love Heaton[6] b. 13th. June 1847, d. 6th. June 1850.

1522. Emily Amelia Heaton[6] b. 27th. July 1849, res. Machias.

1523. Sarah Longfellow Heaton[6] b. 7th. Feb. 1852, m. 9th Mar. 1874, Horace N. Leighton, a house carpenter, builder and contractor, Minneapolis, Minn. and have three children, 1 Mabel E Leighton[7] b. 28th. July 1875, 2, Addie Love Leighton[7] b. 8th. June 1879, 3, Maud Alice Leighton[7] b. 30th. June 1882.

1524. Mary Lizzie Heaton[6] b. 10th. June 1854.

1525. Amos Longfellow Heaton[6] b. 25th. Feb. 1857, m. 14th. Nov. 1882 Etta Berry of Machias,

a lumberman, Machias.

1526. Mattie Maria Heaton[6] b. 18th. April 1859.

1527. Isaac Starrett Heaton[6] b. 20th. May 1862.

1528. Edwin Irving Heaton[6] b. 12th. May 1864.

1529. Milton Everett Heaton[6] b. 3d. June 1867.

1530. Wm. Gamble[2] (5) (Thomas[1]) b. 1709, came to this country in 1728, aged 19 from Derry Co., Ireland. He and two elder brothers, Archibald and Thomas, and a sister Mary, started for America, but the elder brothers were pressed into the British service upon the point of sailing, leaving the boy William and his sister Mary to make the voyage alone. William was saved from the press gang by the ready exercise of "woman's wit." The Gambles had started under the protection of Mr. and Mrs. Michael McClintock, who resided in the same neighborhood and were about to emigrate to New England. Upon witnessing the seizure of the elder brothers Mrs. McClintock called to William Gamble "come here Billy, quick," and upon his approaching her, she continued "smuggle down here Billy," and she hid him under the folds of her capacious dress. There he remained in safety until the gang searched the house for the boy in vain, and returned in high dudgeon at their ill success. William Gamble upon his arrival in Boston went to work on the ferry from Charleston to Boston. Here he remained two years, during this time he had no more than supported himself, and he went back in the country and worked at farming several years. At this period he made a visit to Londonderry where he married a widow, Elizabeth Clark. At Londonderry he found a cousin, Archibald Stark and concluded to remain in the neighborhood, according he made "a pitch" upon the west side of the Merrimac, in what is now Bedford, but after a short time, he determined to settle in Chester, and "spotted out" the farm now owned by Archibald Gamble his great-grand son and Isaac C. Flanders Esq. Lots No. 10 and 11 4th. Division, and a corner of No. 12. This was probably about 1733. Here he built a log house upon the east side of the brook that passes through the farm of Samuel Gamble Esq. The path from Namaoskeag Falls, to Londonderry and running by spotted trees, passed near his house, and crossed the Cohas below the Hazletine Mills. Here he resided laboring incessantly upon his farm until the breaking out of the Indian War of 1745. During this war he joined several "scouts," and upon the commencement of the "Old French War," in 1755 having lost his wife, he enlisted in the regular service, and his name appears in Col. John Hart's Regiment, Capt. Alexander Todds' Company. He served during most of the war, was at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, and with Wolf on the "Plain of Abraham." After the fall of Quebec he came to Derryfield and went to work upon his farm, soon after he married Ann, the eldest child of Archibald and Eleanora (Nichols) Stark, and sister to Gen. John Stark of Revolutionary renown. She died 25th. Jan. 1805, age 84 years, having been unfortunately burned with the house then owned by her son Archibald Gamble. At the first meeting after reorganization of the township Derryfield, 23d. Sept. 1751, he was chosen Hayward. He signed the Association Test 1st, June 1776, and died suddenly of cramp colic 28th. Nov. 1785 age 76 years. The will of William Gamble of Derryfield, Hillsboro Co., dated 25 Nov. 1785, states that he was in the 77th. year of his age. Mentions wife Anna, son William, son Archibald, daughter Jennet McClintock, daughter Margaret

Love, and John Stark of Derryfield, appointed executor. Approved and allowed 17th. Oct., 1786.

FOUR CHILDREN.

1531. Jennett Gamble[5] 1535) b. m. 12th. Feb., 1760, Alexander McClintock.

1532. Margaret Gamble[5] (1547) b. 5th. April 1751, m. William Love. By 2d wife had

1533. William Gamble[5] b. d. sp.

1534. Archibald Gamble[5] (1553) b. 8th. June 1762 m. 1st. Margaret Boid, m. 2d, Elizabeth Patten, m. 3d. Abagail Barker.

1535. Janet Gamble[5] (1531) William[2] Thomas[1]) b. m. 12th. Feb. 1760, Alexander son of William and Agnes McClintock. The names of the seven first born children and births are found in the Derryfield town records. William the father of Alexander, was the son of Michael McClintock, whose wife by her presence of mind, saved William Gamble from the press gang. They resided in Derryfield and Hillsboro, N. H. The McClintocks came to Londonderry and finally settled in that part of the town of Chester near Londonderry, now owned by Gen. McQuestion. They were industrious, thriving people and Michael and William his son, built the first bridge across the Cohas, and also another across the little Cohas on the road from Amoskeag to Derry. These bridges were built in 1738, and were probably near where the bridges are now maintained across the same streams on the old road to Derry. The McClintocks were voted 20 S. a year for 10 years for the use of the bridges. The McClintocks moved to Hillsboro, N. H., where their descendants yet reside. The following item is taken from the papers of William S. Curtice kindly sent by Miss N. Velona Curtice. "Michael McClintock and wife in company with William Gamble came to this country in 1722 from Belmorry Antrim County, Ireland. William Gamble was 14 years of age at that time." This agrees with William Gamble's age, but Posster gives 1728 as the year he came to this country.

CHILDREN.

1536. Elizabeth McClintock[4] b. 11th. Oct. 176[illegible] Goodell, moved west, res. Ohio ab. 1816.

1539. Janet McClintock[4] b. 11th. Oct. 1765, d. young. twins.

1540. Agnes McClintock[4] b. 20th. Oct. 1767, d. young.

1541. Anna McClintock[4] b. 12th. June, 1769, d. 16th. Apr. 1770.

1542. Anna McClintock[4] b. 20th. Oct. 1770, d. young.

1543. Alexander McClintock[4] (1571) b. 1773, m. Anna Jones.

1544. Archibald McClintock[4] (1576) b. m. Betsey Temple.

1545. Lydia McClintock[4] (1579) b. 5th. June, 1778, m. 29th. Nov. 1797 Stephen Curtice.

1546. Margaret McClintock[4] (1589) b. m. David Morrison.

1547. Margaret Gamble[5] (1532) liam[2] Thomas[1]) b. 5th. April, 1751, d. 8th. July, 1816, m. ab. 1783 William Love a farmer of Hillsboro, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1548. Rachel Love[4] (1593) b. 25th. May 1784, m. John Houston.

1549. Robert Love[4] b. 23d. April, 1786, d. in childhood.

1550. Ann Love[4] (1603) b. 19th. Sept. 1788, m. 10th. March, 1810, John Starrett (709.

1551. William Love[4] b. 26th Aug. 1791, died, s. p.

1552. Betsey Love[4] b. 8th. March 1794, d. in childhood.

1553. Archibald Gamble[5] (1534) William[2] Thomas[1] b. 8th. June 1762, d. 28th. July 1840, m. 1st. Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret Boid of Derryfield, b. 1752, m. 2d. 28th. Jan., 1792, Elizabeth dau. of John and Jean (Karr) Patten of Chester, N. H., b. 13th. Feb. 1760, d. 1st. Sept. 1834, m. 3d. 9th. June 1840, Abagail Bark-

er. He served during the Revolutionary war under General John Stark, and he was supposd to have been at Bennington, Vt. He received a pension from the United States which commenced 4th. March 1831. He was very fond of hunting and in a swamp on his farm in one winter, he killed nine bears. The swamp to this day is called Bear Swamp. His wife Elizabeth was a very brave woman and a firm believer in the Presbyterian faith, and when she was quite advanced in age, a Methodist minister called on her and tried to convert her to Methodism, she listened to his talk until she concluded she would silence him by going to work. This she did by taking to spinning on the "little wheel" keeping time to its running noise by singing, "I'm a Presbyterian, I'm a Presbyterian, etc." The preacher it is needless to say took his departure. When the old house was burned on the 28th. Jan. 1805, she attempted to get out at the door, but the flames prevented her, then she tried the windows but they were frozen down, then she broke through the glass, sash etc., and threw out the bedding, and lastly her children. Her husband who was sick and feeble she assisted from the house, she then attempted to reach her mother-in-law, Mrs. Ann Gamble's room, but the flames had made too rapid headway in that quarter, she sprang out of the window and tried another door, and was successful in reaching the room, but found the bed empty. In order to save herself from the flames, she caught up a woolen quilt and throwing it over her head and person, in this way escaped with only a few burns. Mrs. Ann Gamble's remains were subsequently discovered and by reason of their location, it was supposed she was making her way to her son's room, but became bewildered and was unable to do so. Had issue only by his wife Elizabeth.

CHILDREN.

1554. Thomas Gamble[4] b. 28th. June 1793, d. 2d. April 1847, m. 3d. Dec. 1829, Hannah Goodwin of Londonderry, N. H. sp His will probated 6th. Apr. 1847, makes his wife Hannah, sole executrix.

1555. Archibald Gamble[4] (1615) b. 15th. Feb. 1795, m. 10th. Apr. 1834 Sarah Davis.

1556. John Stark Gamble[4] (1618) b. 7th. Nov. 1796, m. 6th. May 1829 Susan Stark.

1557. Margaret Gamble[4] b. 31st. Aug. 1798, m. 25th. Sept. 1832, Alexander Curtice, (1582.)

1558. William Gamble[4] b. 18th. Dec. 1800, d. 2d. Dec. 1821, s.

1559. Samuel Gamble[4] (1623) b. 5th. July 1803, m. 20th. Dec. 1836, Mary Ann Wilson.

1560. David Gamble[4] b. 2nd. Aug. 1806 d. in Conn. 31st. July, 1825.

1561. Mary McClintock[4] (1537) (Janet Gamble[3] William[2] Thomas[1]) b. 4th. Apr. 1763, d. 17th. May 1843, m. ab. 1789, Thomas, son of John and Abagail (Phipps) Stuart, b. 27th. March, 1762, d. 24th. Oct. 1844. They moved to Unity, N. H., about 1818 and lived there the rest of their lives.

CHILDREN.

1562. Archibald Stuart[5] b. 30th. Sept. 1790, last heard of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1863, s.

1563. William Stuart[5] b. 7th. June, 1792, d. in Baltimore, Md., ab. 1830, s.

1564. Lydia Stuart[5] b. 10th. May, 1794, d. 4th. Feb. 1825, m. 12th. Sept. 1822, James Gilmore a tanner. He was drowned in Lake Champlain in 1843, and have Albert Gilmore[6] b. 12th. Sept. 1823, d. in N. H. s. ab. 1844.

1565. Alexander Stuart[5] (1625) b. 3st. May 1797.

1566. Annis Stuart[5] b. 24th. March, 1799, d. in Unity, N. H., 1882, m. 21st. March 1839, Thomas

Robinson of Goshen, N. H., b. 1784, d. in Springfield, Vt., 24th. June 1859, a farmer, res. Goshen, N. H., and have Laura Robinson[6] b.—res. Newport, N. H.

1567. John Stuart[5] b. 27th. May 1801, not heard from since 1843.

1568. Phipps Stuart[5] b. 16th. March, 1804. d. s. in Unity, N. H., Dec. 1842.

1569. Lindsey Stuart[5] b. 1st. Sept., 1806, d. June 1849.

1570. Mary Stuart[5] b. in Antrim, N. H., 25th. Sept. 1807, m. 15th. Dec. 1842, Benjamin Graves, d. 28th. March. 1882, a farmer in Unity, N. H., and have three children, 1, Orinda J. Graves[6] b. in Unity, 1st. Feb., 1844, m. 5th. Feb. 1864, Landman Nye, a farmer in Northfield, Mass., and have Mary Edith Nye[7] b. in Northfield, Mass., 21st. Oct. 1871, 2, Alston Stuart Graves[6] b. in Unity 15th. July 1845, d. 18th. Dec. 1880, 3, Amy J. Graves[6] b 12th Aug. 1846, m. Nov. 1867, Ansel Field, a farmer in Northfield, Mass., and have three children, Herbert Duane Field[7] b. 16th. July, 1868, Ella Rose Field[7] b. 15th. June 1869, Mabel G. Field[7] b. in Bernardstown, Mass., 6th. Sept. 1872.

1571. Alexander McClintock[4] (1543) (Janet Gamble[3] William[2] Thomas[1]) b. 1773, d. 8th. March 1808, m. ab. 1800, Anna dau. of James and Anna (Cooledge) Jones, b. 1781, d. March 1830. A farmer in Windsor, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1572. Blinda McClintock[5] b. 1801, d. s. 1875.

1573. James McClintock[5] b. 11th. Dec. 1802, d. 20th. Jan. 1855, m. Oct. 1828, Louisa Gibson of Hillsboro, N. H., she d. 27th. Feb. 1867, a farmer in Hillsboro, N. H., and had five children. 1, Samuel G. McClintock[6] d. young, 2, James McClintock[6] b. 27th. Mar. 1834 d. in Manchester, N. H. 24th June, 1882, m. 11th. Mar. 1861 Anna Wilson of Antrim, N H., she d. 4th July 1880. and had two children, Fannie Bell McClintock[7] b. 1862, d. 1864, and Anne McClintock[7] b. Sept. 1863, 3, Martha Ann McClintock[6] b. 3d. Aug. 1835, m. 4th. Mar. 1860 Euxon Burnham of Hillsboro, N. H., and had three children, Maude Burnham[7] b. 23d. Dec. 1861, Fannie Burnham[7] b. 4th. Dec. 1866 and Arthur Burnham[7] b. 26th. Dec. 1868, 4, Nancy McClintock[6] b. 19th. July 1837, m. 24th. Nov. 1862 Benjamin P. Moore of Hillsboro, N. H., he d. Sept. 1870 and had Marion Moore[7] b. 19th. July 1864, 5, Mark McClintock[6] b. 20th. Jan. 1839, m. 29th. Oct. 1867 Maria R. Butman of Bradford, she d. 1st. Feb. 1898, a farmer res. Hillsboro, N. H., and have three children: Fred Archie McClintock[7] b. 4th. Mar. 1869, m. 1st. Oct. 1891, Jessie A., dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Colby) Eastman, b. 2d. Dec. 1871, and have two children, Hazel Marion McClintock[8] b. 18th. Sept. 1893: and Mark Eastman McClintock[8] b. 10th. Dec. 1896, Louie Frank McClintock[7] b. 20th. Sept. 1872, Mattie McClintock[7] b. 7th. May, 1876, d. 20th. March 1880.

1574. Seldon McClintock[5] b. d. young.

1575. Luke McClintock[5] b. in Windsor, N. H., 8th. Mar. 1808, m. 1st. 12th. May, 1825 Nancy, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Bradford) Gould of Antrim, N. H., b. 30th. Mar. 1810, d. 10th Jan. 1861, m. 2nd. 1st. Jan. 1863, Mary A. Carlton, dau. of Dea. William Everett and Miss (Fairbanks) Carlton of Francestown, N. H., b. 19th. Dec. 1819, d. 12th. Oct., 1876, res. Hillsboro, N. H., a farmer, ten children, 1, Ann McClintock[6] b. 6th Apr. 1836, d. 14th. Apr. 1855, a teacher, 2, Warren McClintock[6] b. 4th Oct. 1837, d. 29th. Feb. 1872, 3, Mary McClintock[6] b. 25th. Aug. 1839, d. 23d. Mar. 1875, m. 25th. Dec. 1867, Daniel Gregg of New Boston, N. H., b. 15th,

July, 1823, engaged in lumber business, sash and blind manufacturer, sp.: 4, Charles McClintock[6] b. 10th. Dec. 1841, served during the rebellion in Company B, 16th. N. H. Vol. died in service 18th. July 1863, 5, Harriet McClintock[6] b. 18th. Aug. 1843, d. 4th. July 1857: 6, James Henry McClintock[6] b. 17th Nov. 1845, d. 21st. Nov. 1871, a teacher: 7, Abby S. McClintock[6] b. 14th. Sept. 1847, d. 25th. Feb. 1876: 8, Louisa A. McClintock[6] b. 18th. Aug. 1850, res. Hillsboro, N. H.: 9, John C. McClintock b. 18th. Jan. 1853, d. 16th. Sept. 1881, a foreman on R. R.: 10 George C. McClintock[6] b. 8th. Oct. 1865, res. Hillsboro, N. H.

1576. Archibald McClintock[4] (1544) Janet Gamble[3] William[2] Thomas[1]) m. Betsey Temple a farmer in Hillsboro, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1577. Theron McClintock[5] b. 13th. July, 1818, m. 18th. Nov. 1847 Sarah Jane, dau. of John H. Clement of Hillsboro, N. H., a manufacturer at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. and have five children: 1, Kneeland McClintock[6] b. 17th. Sept. 1849, s. 2, Ella Jane McClintock[6] b. 20th. Nov. 1854 m. 18th. May 1878 George B. Codman, of Hillsboro Bridge, 3, John C. McClintock[6] b. 16th. Dec. 1856, d. 24th. Sept. 1859, 4, Walter McClintock[6] b. 10th. June 1859, d. 26th. Aug. 1859, 5, Delia B. McClintock[6] b. 11th. Sept. 1860, d. 3d Nov. 1880.

1578. Abmy McClintock[5] m. Mark Symonds of Windsor, N. H.

1579. Lydia McClintock[4] (1545) Janet Gamble[3] William[2] Thomas[1] b. 5th. June 1778, d. 11th. Sept. 1844, m. 29th. Nov. 1797 Stephen Curtice, b. in Amherst, N. H., 16th. Feb. 1778, d. 13th. Feb. 1857 in Danbury, N. H., a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1580. Jenny Curtice[5] (1630) b. 14th. Oct. 1798, m. 3d. Mar. 1825 Philbrick Curtice.

1581. Nabby Curtice[5] b. 29th. June 1801, d. 21st. Jan. 1803.

1582. Alexander McClintock Curtice[5] (1638) b. 27th. Oct. 1803, m. 25th. Sept. 1832 Margaret Gamble (1557.)

1583. Stephen Curtice[5] b. 26th. June, 1806 d. 15th. Aug. 1841, m. June 1836 Sophronia dau. of John and Susanna Follansbee, a farmer in Danbury, N. H. and have Susan Curtice[6] b. 20th. Sept 1837, m. 2d. May 1870 William H Fife res. Nashua, N. H. sp.

1584. Nabby Curtice[5] b. 7th. May 1809, d. 10th. April 1813.

1585. Rachel Curtice[5] (1644) b. 8th. Nov. 1811, m. May 1836 George Litchfield.

1586. William Small Curtice[5] (1651) b. 17th. Apr. 1814, m. 1st. Olive Weston, m. 2d. Lovisa Bean.

1587. Andrew Jackson Curtice[5] b. 5th. April 1817, d. 7th. Sept. 1822.

1588. Almena Curtice[5] b. 10th. Jan. 1820, res. Nashua, N. H.

1589. Margaret McClintock[4] (1546) (Janet Gamble[3] William[2] Thomas[1] m. David Morrison.

CHILDREN.

1590. James L. Morrison[5] b. at Washington, N. H., 15th. Jan. 1797, d. in Lowell, Mass., 23d. Dec. 1840, m. Elizabeth L., dau of Henry and Joanna Spaulding of Lyndeborough, N. H., b. 9th. April 1798, and had three children, 1, Almira L. Morrison[6] b. at Washington, N. H., 17th. June, 1820, m. 14th. July, 1850, Phineas Richardson of Dracut, Mass., farmer, sp. 2, James G. Morrison[6] b. at Washington, N. H., 6th. Sept. 1822, m. 7th. Sept. 1848, Mary H., dau. of Samuel and Mehitable Hill of Wells, Me., res. Lowell, Mass., and have M. Abbie Morrison[7] b. in Lowell, 1st. Aug. 1849, 3, Leonard H. Morrison[6] b. at Washington, N. H., 11th Sept. 1825, m. 8th Jan. 1867 Mary, G. dau of Theodore and Hannah G. Parker of Dracut, Mass., res. Lowell, sp.

1591. William Morrison[5] b. in Wind-

sor, N. H., 1st. Aug. 1799, d. in Fairmount, Ill., 2d. April 1879, m. in Hillsboro, N. H., 29th. Jan. 1829 Roxanna Wilson, b. 3d. Apr. 1800, d. 18th. Mar. 1875. They moved from Hillsboro, N. H., to Illinois in 1839, a farmer, and had six children: 1, Margaret A. Morrison[6] b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 14th. Dec. 1830 m. Thomas Kellogg of Fairmount, Ills., and have Mary Jane Kellogg[7] m. Edwin Cory, b. 7th. Nov. 1826, and have seven children: Margaret A. Cory[8] b. 13th. Aug. 1853, m Abraham Henthorn. William M. Cory[8] b. 17th. July 1857, res. Nebraska, Charles W. Cory[8] b. 19th. Dec. 1859, res. Greggsville, Ill., James F. Cory[8] b. 11th. May 1863, res. Fairmount, Ill., George E. Cory[8] b. 21st. Oct. 1867, res. in Fairmount, Ill., and Nellie L. Cory[8] b. 18th. July, 1870. d. 23d. July 1880, Clara M. Cory[8] b. 29th. July 1875. 2, Mary J. Morrison[6] b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 8th. Sept. 1832, 3, William Morrison[6] b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 8th. Apr. 1835 res. Pana, Ill 4. James W. Morrison[6] b. 6 Feb, 1837, 5, Roxana W. Morrison b. at Fairmount 17th June 1839, 6, Nancy L. Morrison[6] b. at Fairmount, Ill., 13th. June, 1842, m. Wilson Sherman, res. Chester Center, Iowa, and have four children.

1592. Betsey Morrison[5], m. William Boutell a farmer of Antrim, N. H., and had nine children, among whom were William Boutell, Jackson Boutell, David Boutell.

1593. Rachel Love[4] (1548) (Margaret Gamble[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) b. 25th May, 1784, m. ab. 1809 John Houston of Hillsboro, N. H., a farmer,

NINE CHILDREN.

1594. Hilenia C. Houston[5], (1657), b. 2d June, 1810, m. 1st, Jos. S. Atherton, m. 2d, Daniel W. Baker, m. 3d Joshua Chamberlain.

1595. Lestinia Houston[5], (1662), b. 4th Jan., 1812, m. 1st Gilman Fifield, m. 2nd Paul Y. Campbell.

1596. William Houston[5], b. 20th Aug. 1813, res. Pana, Ill. sp.

1597. Catherine Houston[5], b. in Hillsboro, N. H. 29th, May 1815, m. 29th May, 1847, Frederick C. Swain of Nantucket, Mass. a carpenter, d. 19th Nov. 1881, she resides Holyoke, Mass., and has five children, 1 Mary Adeline Swain[6], b. in Nashua, N. H., 4th June, 1848, d. there 11th, June 1853, 2 Nettie Boynton Swain[6], b. Nashua, N. H. 31st Dec. 1851, d. in Chicopee, Mass. 22d July 1862: 3 Mary Ada Swain[6], b. Nashua, N. H. 6th May, 1853, d. Chicopee, Mass. Jan. 1866: 4 Charles Edgar Swain[6], b. Nashua 8th Sept. 1854, d. in Holyoke, Mass, 22d Nov., 1873: 5 Annie Houston Swain[6], b. in Holyoke Mass. 9th Jan., 1859, res Holyoke, Mass.

1598. John Houston[5], (1665), b. 22d Feb., 1817, m. 22d May, 1847, Mary S. Lane.

1599. Samuel Houston [5], b. 27th Dec., 1819.

1600. Mary S. Houston[5], b. 24th Sept. 1821.

1601. Eliza Ann Houston[5], b. 4th Sept., 1823, m. 23d Aug. 1853, Eben Berry Libbey, b. 6th Mar. 1822, d. in Nashua, N. H. 4th Oct. 1856. His widow res. in Holyoke, Mass. and had Dr. Ina Elmore Libbey[6], b. 29th June, 1854, d. in Nashua, N. H., 16th June, 1882, m. 9th Dec. 1878 Kate Alice dau. of Luther and Isabella (Smith) Gray. He graduated at the Burlington Medical College, came to Derry, N. H., about 1877 a young man without practice and experience, but soon gained many friends and a large run of business by his affable manners and good sense. He was a member of the "Echo Lodge" of Odd Fellows, who cared for him in his last sickness, and of the Beaver Colony of Pilgrim Fathers. He was also a charter member of the Derry Commandery of the Golden Cross.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06396 223 5